

The Blandford Series  
of  
Yarbrough Genealogical Records



Old Blandford Church, Petersburg, Virginia  
{Richard Yarborough's grave marker is bottom center, above.}

**Volume 119**  
**Thomas G Yarbrough**  
**and His Many Descendants**

**Compiled by**  
**Bernice McCutcheon & Kathy D. Loyd**

*Leonard Yarbrough, Editor*

June 2015

## Dedication

Whether we wish to admit it or not, we are the future of our ancestors, as our descendants are our future. We owe our descendants our dreams and bequeath to them the legacy of our collective accomplishments – nothing more and nothing less. To our descendants, we charge you with the honoring of your heritage. Your ancestors were hardy folk, god-fearing and plain spoken, and who recognized that nothing was due them except that which they themselves earned. They were not ashamed to profess their belief in God, their country and the American ideal. Of course, there were a few rascallions in our collective history, but neither more nor less than in any other family.

We too easily forget what it took to forge a life in a new world, one rife with peril and with little at hand but a steadfast determination to not only survive but to thrive. Our ancestors bequeathed us with their genes, aspirations and talents. It is therefore fitting that the Blandford Series of Yarbrough Family Records be dedicated to them for making it possible for us to be who we are.

To paraphrase Robert Kincaid<sup>1</sup>, “The dreams they had were good ones. They didn’t all come true, but they were worth having, all the same.”



## Acknowledgement

The Yarbrough Association is greatly indebted to the vision and efforts of Cathy Y. Walker and William A. (Bill) Yarbrough, the late president and vice-president of the YNGHA, respectively, for beginning the project to digitize the 150+ volumes of records accumulated over the life of the Association. Fulfilment of the project was through the efforts of a number of officers and members, including Bill’s son Mark, Rachel and Don Yarbrough, Hal Yarbrough, Jan and Jim Yarbrough, Ann and Al Bush, Elaine and Lyle Wolf, Joan Y. Singlaub, and Joanne and Bill Augspurger.

It was my privilege to be a part of this dedicated team.

**Leonard Yarbrough,  
Editor  
Blountsville, AL  
June 14, 2015**

---

<sup>1</sup> **The Bridges of Madison County**, Robert James Waller, Warner Books, Inc., New York, 1992

## Preface

These records are the legacy of our Yarbrough family researchers, to whom much is owed. The known family researchers include Jean Baker, Ann Y. Broadbent, Mary Y. Daniel, Frances (Rea) Donohue, Betty Humrighouse, Pauline Gray, Evelyn Goble, Nelle Morris Jenkins, Ophelia Kessler, Frances Lockwood, Karen Mazock Renee Smelley, Dorothy Svec, Jeanette Wilson, Cleveland “Cy” Yarborough, Edna Yarbrough, George A. Yarbrough, and Robert Price Yarbrough.

The originals of these volumes are being kept for the benefit of future generations by the Williamson County Library, Franklin, Tennessee.

No claims of accuracy or authentication of the material herein are made or may be assumed. Many of these records have been superseded by subsequent research. Hence, there are records which are erroneous and unreliable; it would have been a Herculean task to attempt to correct all of them. Fortunately, there are only a few critical genealogical facts that are involved, and which are correctly stated here:

- Richard (the Immigrant) Yarborough was never married to Frances Proctor;
- Ambrose Yarbrough did not immigrate from Yorkshire; he is now believed to be a descendant of Richard the Immigrant;
- There are so far only two proven sons of Old Richard – John and Richard II;
- There is so far no evidence proving Joshua Yarborough I to be a descendant of Old Richard.
- The “Old Country” referred to in old documents and letters is the Colony of Virginia, not England or the Old World.
- There were not seven brothers who immigrated from “the old country”; in fact, it now appears there were three brothers and four sons of the brothers. Which were the fathers and which were the sons are so far unknown.

In spite of these inaccuracies, these records comprise much of our history and some of our accomplishments. There are pages whose print quality is so poor that word recognition was not possible. In spite of that, at least partial capability for searching these volumes is provided, as well as an index to each volume. Nonetheless, the viewer is cautioned to perform his/her own due diligence in connection with any use of this material.

The various spellings of the Yarbrough surname have never been applied consistently, even within a given family. To the extent possible, the names in the index reflect the names used on the source pages; where it wasn't clear as to which might be the proper spelling, the spelling used is “Yarbrough”.

*The material contained herein is subject to the copyright laws of the United States. Material may be freely used by Yarbrough family researchers so long as proper attribution to the [Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc.](#) is given. This material, in whole or in part, may not be used for any other purposes without the express written permission of the Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association.*

We welcome the [submission](#) of any Yarbrough family information that can be added to our growing data base. More information about the extended Yarbrough families can be found at our website, <http://www.yarbroughfamily.org>. If you are a Yarbrough or a member of one of our allied families, we invite you to [join our family association](#).

DEDICATION

*THIS BOOK IS DEDICATED TO:  
ROBERT JAMES YARBOROUGH  
1928 - 2005*

*"R.J." was the name most people knew him by and it was the name which most people called him. He came to the compilers of this book and asked if we would be interested in compiling a book on his family. We agreed not knowing the great task at hand. "R.J." was kind, soft spoken, always smiling, strong willed and a determined individual. He fought his greatest battle with his health but what a fight he gave. He was optimistic and determined to beat the odds and that He did. He was a common visitor at his local Wal-mart during his last years, always coming to exercise and socialize. It was not uncommon to see him laughing and visiting with the workers and customers alike. We would like to dedicate this book to him, for without him there would have been no "Thomas G. Yarborough And His Many Descendants." R.J. is #376 on page 84.*

*We would like to THANK all those families that contributed their information. Without their support we could not have accomplished the final work. We know that there are some errors included in this book and we hope that they can be overlooked. Please send all correspondence to the address's included on the title page. When dealing with this great amount of information there is always room for error. Again we thank all of you for your support.*

**REPRINTED BY THREE RIVERS HISTORICAL SOCIETY 2006**



# The Many Descendants of Thomas G. Yarborough

## First Generation

### 1. Thomas G. Yarborough<sup>1,2,3,4,5</sup> was born in 1785 in Virginia.

The English Yarborough Family can be traced in an unbroken chain to Germund who founded the House of Yarbrough in the year 855 A.D. from old monastery records. These records were found in an old monastery during World War II. The Yarborough family is reputedly the eleventh oldest recorded family in England. The family was of German origin and it generally is assumed that progenitors came into the country, England, during the Danish invasion of about 800 A.D. The patriarch of the Yarborough family, along with hundreds of his fellow Danes, settled in the area now known as Lincolnshire and Yorkshire. Fabled Sherwood Forest lies along the border between the two shires. So many Danes settled in this conquered land that the area became known as Danelaw. Danish customs, law, and language prevailed in the area. The Danish Vikings gave their most precious gift of their belief: that a man be judged solely by his deeds, and degree of courage. Noble birth meant nothing to them.

The men of Danelaw rallied beneath William the Conqueror in the Battle of Hastings, and helped him greatly in the formation of his government, and keeping the peace. William was appreciative and rewarded them with lands and titles. Eustachius de Yarbrug (a descendant of Germund) was made Lord of Yarburg at this time. The spelling of Yarburgh continued unchanged in England for almost five hundred years. The first spelling "Yarburgh" on the family chart was the entry concerning Sir Thomas Yarvrough, Smith Hall, Yorkshire, Knight. Sir Thomas was born in the late 1500's. Two of Sir Thomas' sons adapted the spelling "Yarbrough" while other sons continued with the old spelling. Yarborough really meant the place or residence. "Borough" in Anglo-Saxon days meant house or manor.

Richard Yarbrough - "the immigrant" was born in 1615 in England. He was the son of Edmund Yarbrough and Sarah Wormley. (Edmund and Sarah were married on 28 May 1611). He married Frances Proctor who was the daughter of Edward Proctor in London on 6 October 1635. They had seven boys and three girls. Richard immigrated to America in 1632 and became a major land owner and planter. Richard has the oldest grave in Blanding Church Cemetery located in Petersburg, Virginia. Blanding Church was first St. Paul's Church of the Bristol Parish, Church of England. Richard helped to found the Parish. He was a member of the House of Burgesses of Virginia from 1659 to 1693. Richard died in 1702 at the age of 87.

Richard and Frances had the following children: (1) William, born in Virginia and died in 1748. He married Ellenor (Chandler). (2) Thomas who married Sarah Lewis. (3) Edmund who was born in Virginia. (4) John born in Gloucester County, Virginia and who married Abigail Whitehead who was the daughter of Phillip Whitehead. (5) Richard Jr. born in Virginia about 1652 and married Eliabeth Mason in 1678. They moved to North Carolina. (6) Henry born in Virginia and married Martha Robinson and moved to North Carolina. (7) James who was born in Virginia. (8) Charles. (9) Faith. (10) Ann. (11) Frances.

Thomas Yarbrough stated in court that he was born in Lincolnshire, England in 1674. He married Sarah Lewis and they lived in King William County, Virginia. They had the following children: Edmund d. 1734, Eliabeth d. 1727, Nancy d. 1731, John, Richard d. 1756, Patsy d. 1769, Abraham d. 1765, Heziah d. 1780, a boy who died in infancy, Eleanor d. 1784.

Thomas who was found living in Franklin County, North Carolina in 1755 had the following children: Zachariah, Archibald, Manoah, Alexander, Thomas, Henry, and John. About 1760 Zachariah and his six brothers moved to Butte County, North Carolina and before the war moved to Rowan County.

Ambrose Yarbrough was born in Yorkshire, England and in 1710 came to Amelia County, Virginia where he married his distant cousin. She was probably the granddaughter of Richard and Frances. He later

moved to Jenkinsville, Fairfield, South Carolina. He died in Union, South Carolina in 1799 where he left a will. His children named were: Ambrose Jr., Beulah, Joseph, Ann, Jemiah and Jonathan.

In the period 1560 - 1650 sons of the line were born and named John, Richard, Robert, Thomas, Henry, Edmund, and William. These names are recurring in Virginia and England.

Twenty-nine Yarbroughs fought in the Revolutionary War, most were from North Carolina.

Thomas, our ancestor, volunteered at Hillsborough, Orange, North Carolina to serve in the war of 1812. His service record listed his home as Guilford, North Carolina. He served from 28 November 1814 to 22 February 1815 as a Private with Captain John Bradshaw's Company. He was granted 160 acres of Bounty land in Missouri on 2 October 1856 for his service along with the \$8.00 a month that he was paid while a soldier.

The 1820, 1830, 1840, 1850, and 1860 Census records show that Thomas was living in Williamsburg District, South Carolina in the area known as Murray's Ferry.

In the 1820 Census, Thomas is listed as having 2 females under 10 years of age, 1 female between the age of 26 and 45, one male under 10 and one male between the age of 16 and 26 in his household. By the year 1830 his household consisted of 1 male between the ages of 5 and 10, one male between the ages of 15 and 20 and one male between the ages of 40 and 50, 2 females under five years of age, 2 females between the ages of 10 and 15, and one female between the ages of 30 and 40 years of age. In the year 1840 his household consisted of 2 males under 10 years of age, 1 male between the ages of 5 and 10, a male between the ages of 15 and 20 and 1 male between the age of 50 and 60. Included were a female between the ages of 5 and 10, 2 females between the ages of 10 and 15, and 1 female between the ages of 40 and 50.

In the 1840 census Needham Yarborough is listed with 1 male under five years and 2 females under 5 years of age along with his wife and himself.

Thomas G. witnessed the following Deed found in Deed Book "EE" located in Williamsburg, South Carolina. #172 - James Tedder and wife Eliabeth to William McAllister, Sr. 997 a., the estate lands of Needham Lee; 100 a. granted Matthews, Smith, and Alexander, 100 a. supposed to be the Graveyard land, 277 a. adjoining Mill Bay, 170 a. of Needham Lee's land, 200 a. surveyed by D. McLean, D.P.S., 50 a. that William McAllister, Sr. now owns. 18 Sept 1833. Wit: Thomas G. Yarborough and Allen Miles. Andrew Gilmore, JP. Philip McCrea, JQ. Recorded 5 Jan. 1837.

Thomas married Nancy. Nancy was born in 1798 in South Carolina.

This researcher believes that Nancy is the 2nd wife of Thomas and that his children Needham, Martha and possibly William and Nancy were from a previous marriage. I have placed them all here together until further evidence is found.

Thomas and Nancy had the following children:

- + 2 F i. **Martha Yarborough** was born on 11 Sep 1810. She died on 15 Jul 1889.
- + 3 M ii. **Needam Madison Yarborough** was born on 12 Jun 1812. He died on 25 Apr 1895.
- + 4 M iii. **William Yarborough** was born before 1821. He died in 1880.
- + 5 F iv. **Nancy Ann Yarborough** was born on 16 May 1821. She died on 17 Mar 1890.
- + 6 F v. **Mary Yarborough** was born in 1827. She died in 1906.
- + 7 F vi. **Rebecca Yarborough** was born on 9 Oct 1832. She died on 3 Oct 1890.
- + 8 M vii. **John E. Yarborough** was born in 1835. He died on 18 Jul 1864.

- + 9 M viii. James Albert Yarborough was born on 15 Oct 1836. He died on 30 May 1912.
- + 10 M ix. Elijah Yarborough was born in Sep 1839. He died in 1905.

---

**Sources**

1. *1850 Census Williamsburg County, South Carolina, #220.*
2. Williamsburg County Deed Book EE, #172.
3. 1820 Williamsburg County, South Carolina Census.
4. 1840 Williamsburg County Census, South Carolina.
5. *1830 Williamsburg, South Carolina Census.*

## Second Generation

2. **Martha Yarborough<sup>1</sup>** (Thomas G.) was born on 11 Sep 1810 in South Carolina. She died on 15 Jul 1889 in South Carolina. She was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

Martha is listed as being born in North Carolina in the 1850 & 1860 Williamsburg, South Carolina census.

Martha married **Alexander M. Matthews<sup>2,3,4</sup>**. Alexander was born on 10 Dec 1810 in South Carolina. He died on 25 Oct 1884 in South Carolina. He was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

Alexander was a farmer. According to Williamsburg County Probate records he died in 1883.

Alexander and Martha had the following children:

- + 11 M i. **Pleasant Matthews** was born on 5 Mar 1839. He died in 1863.
- 12 M ii. **Solomon Matthews** was born on 14 Nov 1841 in South Carolina.
- + 13 M iii. **Harvey Matthews** was born in 1843.
- + 14 M iv. **Dunham Matthews** was born on 26 Jan 1846. He died on 21 Apr 1920.
- + 15 M v. **Jefferson Matthews** was born in Aug 1849.
- + 16 F vi. **Nancy Matthews** was born in 1852.
- + 17 M vii. **William Louis Matthews** was born in Aug 1855. He died on 5 Jan 1917.

3. **Needam Madison Yarborough** (Thomas G.) was born on 12 Jun 1812 in North Carolina. He died on 25 Apr 1895 in Long, Georgia.

Needam married **Rebecca Wright**. Rebecca was born on 25 Dec 1822 in South Carolina. She died on 27 Aug 1904 in Long, Georgia.

They had the following children:

- 18 F i. **Mary Yarborough** was born in 1835 in South Carolina.
- + 19 M ii. **John Edward Yarborough** was born on 3 Feb 1837. He died on 4 Jul 1927.
- 20 F iii. **Martha Yarborough** was born in 1838 in South Carolina.
- 21 F iv. **William A. Yarborough** was born in 1840 in South Carolina.
- 22 M v. **Needham G. Yarborough** was born in 1842. He died in 1928.
- 23 F vi. **Nancy A. Yarborough** was born in 1844 in South Carolina.
- 24 M vii. **James W. Yarborough** was born in 1846.
- 25 F viii. **Sarah Yarborough** was born in 1848 in Georgia.
- 26 M ix. **Elijah Yarborough** was born in 1853.
- 27 F x. **Mary Yarborough** was born in 1858 in Georgia.
- 28 M xi. **Joseph Madison Yarborough** was born in 1860.

4. **William Yarborough** (Thomas G.) was born before 1821 in South Carolina. He died in 1880.

In the 1880 census, William's father is listed as being born in North Carolina.

One family geneology lists William's father as John Yarborough and his mother as Suzannah. They

record that this John and Suzannah came from Kentucky, and then moved to Golsboro, North Carolina for a year or two and then settled in the Coward area. We could find no proof of this claim. They also list the brothers and sisters for this William as: John, Elijah, Elizabeth, Nancy and Mary. They also claim that Hannah Jordan was from Cane Branch, South Carolina.

William married **Hannah Jordan**. Hannah was born in Sep 1819 in South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- 29 M     i. **John James Yarborough** was born in 1842 in South Carolina. He died in 1934 in South Carolina. He was buried in Matthews Cemetery.
- John never married. His tombstone reads: "Gone but not forgotten." He has a C.S.A. marker also at his grave.
- +    30 F     ii. **Catherine Yarborough** was born on 25 Jan 1844. She died on 9 Nov 1921.
- +    31 M     iii. **Alford Yarborough** was born on 10 Mar 1846. He died on 4 May 1906.
- 32 M     iv. **Samuel Yarborough** was born in Mar 1847 in South Carolina. He died in Apr 1929.
- Samuel never married.
- +    33 M     v. **Lewis Yarborough** was born on 26 Feb 1848. He died on 9 Nov 1908.
- +    34 F     vi. **Sarah Elizabeth Yarborough** was born in Oct 1855. She died in 1930.
- 35 M     vii. **William F. Yarborough** was born on 13 Nov 1856 in South Carolina.
- William was a twin.
- William married **Margaret A.** Margaret was born in Sep 1844 in South Carolina. She died on 27 May 1919 in South Carolina. She was buried in Pine Grove Methodist Church Cemetery.
- 36 F     viii. **Hannah Jane Yarborough**<sup>5</sup> was born on 13 Nov 1856 in South Carolina. She died on 31 Mar 1938 in Florence, South Carolina. She was buried in Matthews Cemetery.
- Hannah died of Myocarditis.
- Hannah married **Daniel Lynch**<sup>6</sup> son of John Lynch and Emily Brasier. Daniel was born on 22 Feb 1856 in South Carolina. He died on 18 May 1928 in South Carolina. He was buried in Matthews Cemetery.
- Daniel was a farmer.
- +    37 F     ix. **Nancy Yarborough** was born on 15 Sep 1858. She died on 11 May 1932.
- 38 M     x. **Thomas Yarborough** was born in 1862 in South Carolina.
- +    39 M     xi. **Duncan Yarborough** was born in May 1863. He died in 1929.
- +    40 F     xii. **Lilly Yarborough** was born in Jun 1867. She died on 10 Apr 1929.

5. **Nancy Ann Yarborough** (Thomas G.) was born on 16 May 1821. She died on 17 Mar 1890 in South Carolina. She was buried in Floyd Cemetery.

We have found no proof that Nancy was the daughter of Thomas G. but we have found no proof that she was not. We have placed her here so that her line may be recorded. It is interesting to note that one of her sons was named Thomas G. Floyd.

Nancy married **Stephen John Floyd Jr.** son of Stephen John Floyd and Mary Floyd on 1 Aug 1837. Stephen was born on 5 Jan 1805 in South Carolina. He died on 16 Jan 1869 in South Carolina. He was buried in Floyd Cemetery.

Stephen's father was born in North Carolina. Stephen served as a Private in CO F BATT SC RES during the Civil War.

Stephen and Nancy had the following children:

- 41 M i. **Child Floyd** was born in 1840 in South Carolina.
- + 42 M ii. **Thomas Gregg Floyd** was born in 1841. He died in 1905.
- + 43 M iii. **William Henry Floyd** was born on 16 Nov 1842. He died on 12 Oct 1928.
- + 44 M iv. **John Franklin Floyd** was born on 11 Aug 1847. He died on 30 Mar 1935.
- + 45 M v. **James Marion Floyd** was born on 1 Jun 1853. He died on 11 Feb 1935.
- + 46 M vi. **Lawrence Pressley Floyd** was born on 21 Feb 1863. He died on 1 Apr 1951.

6. **Mary Yarborough**<sup>7,8</sup> (Thomas G.) was born in 1827 in Williamsburg, South Carolina. She died in 1906 in Williamsburg, South Carolina. She was buried in Hicks Cemetery.

Mary is listed in the 1870 Williamsburg County Census next to her father-in-law Allen Miles in Lee Township. She is listed as a farmer with \$290 in real estate property. Mary died sometime after 1880.

Mary married **William J. Miles**<sup>9</sup> son of Allen Miles and Martha McAllister. William was born in 1825 in South Carolina. He died on 28 Jul 1864 in Virginia.

According to Ralph Miles, author of "A Miles Family History", William lived in the upper part of Old Williamsburg County, South Carolina. This section was formed into part of Florence County in 1911 and is in the vicinity of the present towns of Coward, Scranton, and Lake City.

He entered the Confederate Army on 11 April 1862 as a private in Company I, 26th SC Infantry. On 28 July 1864 he died at a hospital near Petersburg, Virginia which was formerly the Dunlap Farm.

William and Mary had the following children:

- + 47 F i. **Susannah Miles** was born in 1846.
- + 48 M ii. **William Thomas Miles** was born on 13 Apr 1848. He died in 1920.
- 49 F iii. **Caroline B. Miles** was born in 1850 in South Carolina.
- 50 F iv. **Martha Miles** was born in 1852 in South Carolina.
- + 51 M v. **Needham James Miles** was born in Nov 1854.
- 52 M vi. **John Miles** was born in 1855 in South Carolina.
- + 53 M vii. **George Washington Miles** was born on 25 Apr 1857. He died on 24 May 1927.
- 54 F viii. **Frances E. Miles** was born in 1859 in South Carolina.
- + 55 F ix. **Mary L. Miles** was born in Mar 1866.

7. **Rebecca Yarborough** (Thomas G.) was born on 9 Oct 1832 in South Carolina. She died on 3 Oct 1890 in South Carolina. She was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

Rebecca and William lived in the area of Scranton-Coward-Lake City which was in Williamsburg County

but later became Florence County, South Carolina.

Rebecca married **William Wright Miles** son of William Miles Jr. and Nancy. William was born on 9 Oct 1832 in Williamsburg, South Carolina. He died on 10 Oct 1863 in South Carolina. He was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

William served as a Private in CO I, 26th South Carolina Infantry during the Civil War. He served from 11 December 1862 to 10 October 1863. He died in a CSA hospital.

William and Rebecca had the following children:

- + 56 F i. **Millie Miles** was born on 23 Mar 1852. She died on 4 Feb 1919.
- + 57 M ii. **Middleton McCloe Miles** was born on 1 Dec 1853. He died on 29 Nov 1909.
- + 58 F iii. **Genitta Miles** was born in 1855.
- + 59 M iv. **Ira Wilson Miles** was born on 29 May 1857. He died on 30 Jul 1910.
- 60 F v. **Rebecca Miles** was born in 1859 in South Carolina.
- 61 F vi. **Julia Miles** was born in Dec 1861 in South Carolina.

In the 1900 census Julia is single and living with her niece Rosa Lee.

Julia married **Lil Collins**.

- + 62 M vii. **William Wright Miles** was born in 1863.

8. **John E. Yarborough** (Thomas G.) was born in 1835 in South Carolina. He died on 18 Jul 1864 in Petersburg, Virginia.

John served as a Private in Company I 26th South Carolina Infantry. He enlisted in McClellanville, South Carolina on 28 January 1862. He was killed in Action near Petersburg, Virginia on 17 July 1864.

John married **Esther**.

They had the following children:

- + 63 M i. **James William Yarborough** was born on 5 Sep 1853. He died on 20 Jan 1919.

9. **James Albert Yarborough**<sup>10</sup> (Thomas G.) was born on 15 Oct 1836 in Williamsburg, South Carolina. He died on 30 May 1912 in Florida. He was buried in Mt.Zion Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Pierson, Volusia, Florida.

James served as a Private in Company I 26th South Carolina Infantry. He enlisted at McCellanville on 1 May 1862.

James married **Elifair**. Elifair was born in 1845 in South Carolina. She died on 25 Dec 1911 in Florida. She was buried in Mt.Zion Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Pierson, Volusia, Florida.

Her named is spelled "Althare" in the 1870 census.

James and Elifair had the following children:

- 64 M i. **William Yarborough** was born in 1862 in South Carolina.
- + 65 F ii. **Alice Yarborough** was born on 8 Feb 1865. She died on 23 Apr 1926.
- 66 M iii. **Needam T. Yarborough** was born in 1871 in South Carolina.

- 67 M iv. Pleasant Yarborough was born in 1873 in South Carolina.
- 68 M v. Albert Yarborough was born in 1876 in South Carolina.
- 69 F vi. Alethia Yarborough was born in Jan 1879 in Williamsburg, South Carolina.

10. **Elijah Yarborough<sup>11</sup>** (Thomas G.) was born in Sep 1839 in South Carolina. He died in 1905 in Coward, South Carolina. He was buried in Yarborough Cemetery.

Elijah suffered with crippling arthritis. It is this reason that he did not serve during the Civil War as did his brothers. His name is sometimes found as Eligah W.

His tombstone reads: Eligie born 1835 - 1905 with wife Kizzie born 1841 - 1881.

Found in Williamsburg County Deed Book BB on page 185

John J. McAllister to Elijah Yarborough for \$10.00, five acres, M. or L. bounded North by Elias Lynch, and Nancy Lynch, East by Nancy Lynch, South, J.J. McAllister, and West by Jordan land. This parcel lying on the headwaters of Joshua Cockfields Mill Bay. Dated 29 April 1897.

The above described parcel of land is most likely the same plot where the old Yarborough Cemetery is located on Salem Road (off the road) at the intersection of Trifolia Road on land later owned by John Lee, now owned by John's daughters: Edna Yarborough and Eloise Broad.

Elijah married (1) **Rosiah Jones**. Rosiah was born in 1841 in South Carolina. She died in 1881 in South Carolina. She was buried in Yarborough Cemetery.

Rosiah was called "Kizzie". She is listed as Rosiah in the 1880 Census of Williamsburg.

Elijah and Rosiah had the following children:

- + 70 M i. **Furman Yarborough** was born in 1867. He died in Aug 1923.
- + 71 M ii. **John Thomas Yarborough** was born in Aug 1868. He died in 1959.
- + 72 M iii. **Elijah Yarborough Jr.** was born on 16 Jan 1871. He died on 21 Jul 1922.
- + 73 M iv. **Benjamin Jones Yarborough** was born on 28 Mar 1876. He died on 20 Jul 1916.
- + 74 M v. **Wilson Yarborough** was born in Apr 1878. He died in 1960.

Elijah married (2) **Julia Jones**. Julia was born in Jun 1864 in South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- + 75 M vi. **Lexton A. Yarborough** was born on 18 May 1884. He died on 4 Sep 1925.
- + 76 M vii. **Jefferson F. Yarborough** was born on 16 Sep 1886. He died on 23 May 1953.
- + 77 F viii. **Nancy Yarborough** was born in Feb 1890.
- + 78 M ix. **William Monroe Yarborough** was born on 14 Feb 1891. He died on 25 Feb 1956.
- + 79 M x. **Lawrence A. Yarborough** was born on 18 Jan 1895. He died on 28 May 1948.
- + 80 M xi. **Winslow Yarborough** was born in May 1899. He died on 26 Jun 1965.



## Sources

---

1. *1870 Williamsburg, South Carolina Census*, #107 Lee.
2. *1870 Williamsburg, South Carolina Census*, #107 Lee.
3. *1850 Williamsburg, South Carolina Census*, #253.
4. *1840 Williamsburg County Census*, South Carolina.
5. Three Rivers Historical Society, *Florence Area Obituaries*, Volume Four, H - I, Page 155.
6. Three Rivers Historical Society, *Florence Area Obituaries*, Volume Five, J-K-L, page 176.
7. *1850 Williamsburg County Census*, #241.
8. *1870 Williamsburg County Census*, #201.
9. *1850 Williamsburg, South Carolina Census*, #241.
10. *1870 Williamsburg, South Carolina Census*, #104 Lee.
11. *1870 Williamsburg, South Carolina Census*, #109 Lee.

## Third Generation

11. **Pleasant Matthews** (Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 5 Mar 1839 in South Carolina. He died in 1863.

Pleasant married **S. Matthews**. S. Matthews was born on 14 Nov 1840 in South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- +    81 M    i. **Thomas A. Matthews** was born on 14 Aug 1860. He died in 1936.  
     82 M    ii. **Angus Matthews**.

13. **Harvey Matthews**<sup>1</sup> (Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born in 1843 in South Carolina.

In Matthews Cemetery is a marker that reads: Harvy Matthews 21 December 1839 - 10 February 1918, Co. I, 26th SC INF, CSA. This could be our Harvy.

Harvy is listed as being 7 years old in the 1850. He is listed as being 38 in the 1880 census. He is listed as being a farmer.

Harvey married **Sarah Hasletine Lynch** daughter of Elias Lynch and Elizabeth Suzanne McAllister. Sarah was born in 1847 in South Carolina.

She is listed as Sarah H. age 33 in the 1880 census.

Harvey and Sarah had the following children:

- 83 M    i. **Griggs Matthews** was born in 1869 in South Carolina.  
84 F    ii. **Martha Matthews** was born in 1871 in South Carolina.  
85 M    iii. **Evander Matthews** was born in 1875 in South Carolina.  
86 M    iv. **Elias Matthews** was born on 21 Dec 1876 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 9 Jan 1952 in Scranton, South Carolina. He was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

Elias was a farmer.

Elias married **Lula Smith**.

- 87 F    v. **Leila Matthews** was born in 1879 in South Carolina.

- 88 F    vi. **Nancy Matthews** was born on 22 May in Florence, South Carolina. She died on 21 Jun 1969 in Florence, South Carolina. She was buried in Elim Methodist Church Cemetery.

Nancy died of a cerebral thrombosis.

Nancy married **Johnnie Bunch Miles**.

14. **Dunham Matthews**<sup>2</sup> (Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 26 Jan 1846 in South Carolina. He died on 21 Apr 1920 in South Carolina. He was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

Dunnin served in CO I, 26th SC INF. during the Civil War. His name is spelled Duncan in the 1870 Census of Williamsburg, South Carolina Census and Dunnin on his tombstone. Next to his tombstone is a wooden marker. Next to the wooden marker is the grave of his son Johnnie. It is believed that this wooden marker marks the grave of his wife Catherine.

Dunnin was a forest laborer.

Dunham married **Catherine Carraway** daughter of Elijah Carraway and Charity. Catherine was born on 12 Sep 1846 in South Carolina. She died on 1 Apr 1921 in South Carolina. She was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- + 89 F i. **Mattie Elizabeth Matthews** was born on 12 Nov 1867. She died in 1904.
- 90 M ii. **Solomon Matthews** was born on 29 Dec 1869 in South Carolina. Solomon married **Annie**.
- + 91 M iii. **Elijah H. Matthews** was born on 17 Jan 1872. He died on 15 Jul 1957.
- 92 M iv. **Johnson Matthews** was born on 1 Feb 1874 in South Carolina. He died on 29 Apr 1942 in South Carolina. He was buried in Matthews Cemetery.
  - Johnnie and Minnie had no children of their own but they raised the children of Minnie's deceased sister named Julia.
  - His tombstone reads: Johnnie.
  - Johnson married **Minnie Lee** daughter of Sherwood Lee and Millie Miles. Minnie was born on 29 May 1883 in South Carolina. She died on 31 Aug 1958 in South Carolina. She was buried in Matthews Cemetery.
  - Minnie raised other children besides her sister's children. They were Gertrude born 1900 and died 1961 married Paul McElveen, Eloise Hudson, and Lelia Tilton.
- 93 M v. **Harley Matthews** was born on 7 Nov 1876 in South Carolina. He died on 21 Jan 1940.
- + 94 M vi. **Wade H. Matthews** was born on 6 Feb 1880.
- 95 M vii. **Ely Matthews** was born on 9 Sep 1883 in South Carolina. Ely married **Lee**.
- 96 M viii. **James Pascal Matthews** was born on 29 Mar 1886 in South Carolina. He died on 19 Nov 1905.
  - James married **A. Eddie Matthews** daughter of Sidney McDonald Matthews M.D. and Mary Isadore McAllister on 19 Nov 1905. A. Eddie Matthews was born on 6 Sep 1889 in South Carolina. She died on 24 Dec 1918.
- + 97 F ix. **Ella Matthews** was born on 3 May 1892. She died on 31 Dec 1968.

15. **Jefferson Matthews** (Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born in Aug 1849 in South Carolina. He was buried in Camp Branch Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery.

He served in Company I., 26 S.C. Inf. during the Civil War.

Jefferson married **Mary E. McAlister** in 1870. Mary was born in Mar 1856 in South Carolina. She died on 20 Jan 1923 in South Carolina. She was buried in Camp Branch Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- 98 F i. **Mittie Matthews** was born in 1872 in South Carolina.
- + 99 M ii. **Aubrey Andrew Matthews** was born on 5 Jul 1875. He died on 6 May 1954.

- 100 M    iii. **John L. Matthews** was born in Nov 1878 in South Carolina.
- + 101 M    iv. **Stephen Byrd Matthews** was born on 10 Mar 1882. He died on 6 Aug 1959.
- 102 M    v. **Victor A. Matthews** was born in Jan 1885 in South Carolina.
- 103 M    vi. **Lawrence S. Matthews** was born in Jun 1888 in South Carolina.
- + 104 M    vii. **Esthmar S. Matthews** was born on 1 Jul 1888. He died on 11 Apr 1951.
- 105 F    viii. **Claude J. Matthews** was born in Mar 1895 in South Carolina. She died on 22 Mar 1959 in South Carolina. She was buried in Camp Branch Pentecostal Holiness Church Cemetery.

Claude was a grocery merchant. He never married. He was called "Cola."

16. **Nancy Matthews** (Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born in 1852 in South Carolina.

Nancy had died by the year 1888.

Nancy married **Washington Carraway** son of Andrew E. Carraway and Martha McAllister. Washington was born in 1849 in South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- + 106 M    i. **Alex A. Carraway** was born on 3 Sep 1871.
- + 107 F    ii. **Mary Ella Carroway** was born on 28 Oct 1876. She died on 27 Feb 1957.
- 108 F    iii. **Martha D. Carraway** was born in 1876 in South Carolina.  
Martha married Parrott.
- + 109 M    iv. **Wheeler Levi Carraway** was born on 17 Mar 1879. He died on 1 Jan 1958.

17. **William Louis Matthews**<sup>3</sup> (Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born in Aug 1855 in South Carolina. He died on 5 Jan 1917 in South Carolina. He was buried in Rodgers-Williamson Cemetery, Ridge, Williamsburg, South Carolina.

William married **Mary**. Mary was born in Jan 1853.

They had the following children:

- 110 F    i. **Maggie Matthews** was born in Dec 1874 in South Carolina.
- + 111 M    ii. **Charlie S. Matthews** was born on 27 Dec 1876. He died on 31 Dec 1949.
- 112 F    iii. **Leather Matthews** was born in Mar 1879 in South Carolina.
- 113 M    iv. **Jahugh Matthews** was born on 1 Oct 1881 in South Carolina. He died on 2 Feb 1961 in South Carolina. He was buried in New Town Baptist Cemetery.
- 114 M    v. **John L. Matthews** was born in Aug 1885 in South Carolina.
- 115 F    vi. **Susannah Matthews** was born in Jan 1889 in South Carolina.
- 116 F    vii. **Levina Matthews** was born in 1893 in South Carolina.
- 117 M    viii. **James Matthews** was born in 1894 in South Carolina.
- + 118 M    ix. **Jefferson Corneluis Matthews** was born on 3 Nov 1896. He died on 1 Nov 1970.
- 119 F    x. **Nancy Matthews** was born in May 1900 in South Carolina.

19. **John Edward Yarborough<sup>4</sup>** (Needam Madison, Thomas G.) was born on 3 Feb 1837 in Williamsburg, South Carolina. He died on 4 Jul 1927 in Melrose, Putnam, Florida.

John enlisted in the Civil war on 2 January 1862 at mt. Pleasant, South Carolina. He served in Co. M, 26th Regiment. His description in his Civil War record describes him as having a dark complexion, black hair, hazel eyes and 5'9" tall. He was reported as AWOL from the 16th to the 26th of April 1864. This was probably due to the illness and death of his wife, Hester Jane. His company was captured on 5 April 1865 near City Point, Virginia and on 22 June 1865 at Point Lookout, Maryland, where he was a prisoner of war he took the Oath of Allegiance to the United States. He was then released and he returned to his children and home in Clarendon, South Carolina. His military pension was which he applied for on 11 May 1908 was granted. John died while visiting his son, Rev. Alfred Millard Yarborough, in Melrose, Florida

John married (1) **Hester Jane Floyd** daughter of John William James Floyd and Jane McKnight. Hester was born in 1838 in South Carolina. She died in Clarendon, South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- 120 M     i. **James Warren Yarborough** was born on 4 Nov 1857 in South Carolina. He died on 12 Mar 1944.
- 121 M     ii. **William Edward Yarborough** was born on 21 Aug 1859 in South Carolina. He died on 9 Feb 1926.
- 122 F     iii. **Rebecca Jane Yarborough** was born on 15 Mar 1861 in South Carolina. She died on 31 Mar 1935.

John married (2) **Eliabeth J. Dukes** on 3 May 1866. Eliabeth was born on 22 Feb 1845. She died on 28 Nov 1904 in Georgia.

30. **Catherine Yarborough** (William, Thomas G.) was born on 25 Jan 1844 in South Carolina. She died on 9 Nov 1921 in South Carolina. She was buried in High Hill Cemetery.

Catherine married **Henry W. McKnight** son of Alexander James McKnight and Mary Nancy Chandler in 1869. Henry was born on 11 Sep 1843 in South Carolina. He died on 3 Aug 1923 in South Carolina. He was buried in High Hill Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- 123 M     i. **Wilbur McKnight** was born on 19 Jun 1884 in South Carolina. He died on 13 Dec 1959.

He was called "Coon."

Wilbur married (1) **Nellie Ard**. Nellie was born on 7 Dec 1902. She died on 8 Oct 1934.

Wilbur married (2) **Addie McCutcheon**. Addie was born on 20 Apr 1899. She died on 13 Mar 1959.

31. **Alford Yarborough** (William, Thomas G.) was born on 10 Mar 1846 in South Carolina. He died on 4 May 1906 in South Carolina. He was buried in High Hill Cemetery.

Alford died of appendicitis.

Alford married **Margaret A. Elizabeth Miles<sup>5</sup>** daughter of Thomas Miles and Agnes J. in 1862. Margaret was born on 23 Feb 1850 in South Carolina. She died on 10 Feb 1922 in

South Carolina. She was buried in High Hill Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- + 124 M i. **Early Lewis Yarborough** was born on 8 Aug 1870. He died on 17 Sep 1959.
- + 125 F ii. **Vindal Yarborough** was born in Jan 1874. She died in 1945.
- + 126 M iii. **William Morris Yarborough** was born on 25 Oct 1875. He died on 27 Jul 1946.
- + 127 M iv. **William Luther Yarborough** was born on 1 Apr 1883. He died on 25 Sep 1956.
- + 128 M v. **John Calhoun Yarborough** was born on 10 Sep 1887. He died on 7 Dec 1971.
- 129 M vi. **Linnie Yarborough** was born in Jan 1889 in South Carolina.

33. **Lewis Yarborough** (William, Thomas G.) was born on 26 Feb 1848 in South Carolina. He died on 9 Nov 1908 in South Carolina. He was buried in Bethesda Cemetery.

Lewis married **Mary Ann Permelia Parrott**. Mary was born on 20 Sep 1855 in South Carolina. She died on 24 Jan 1916 in South Carolina. She was buried in Bethesda Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- 130 M i. **William Ralston Yarborough** was born on 20 Jan 1872 in South Carolina. He died on 13 Feb 1920 in Florida. He was buried in Adamsville Cemetery, Coleman, Sumter, Florida.
  - William and Hattie had no children.
  - William married **Hattie Gamble** on 7 Jun 1903. Hattie was born on 20 May 1876. She died on 4 Feb 1955.
- + 131 F ii. **Edna Irene Yarborough** was born in Nov 1874. She died on 22 May 1942.
- 132 F iii. **Susannah Estelle Yarborough** was born on 8 Jun 1875 in South Carolina. She died on 1 May 1895 in South Carolina. Susannah married **Otto W. Matthews**.
- + 133 F iv. **Barbara Olive Yarborough** was born on 10 Apr 1877. She died on 21 Jun 1934.
- 134 M v. **Henry Simpson Yarborough** was born on 24 Oct 1878 in South Carolina. He died on 9 Sep 1914. Henry married **Annie Smith**.
- 135 M vi. **Midelta Yarborough** was born on 11 Jan 1881 in Williamsburg, South Carolina. He died on 21 Feb 1962 in Florida.
- 136 F vii. **Theodosia Yarborough** was born on 2 Jan 1884 in Williamsburg, South Carolina. She died on 4 Jan 1969.
- 137 M viii. **Charlie Ferry Yarborough** was born on 5 Sep 1885 in Williamsburg, South Carolina. He died on 16 Jan 1936 in Florida.
- + 138 M ix. **Clinton James Yarborough** was born on 19 May 1888. He died on 9 Jun 1970.

- + 150 M v. **Lorenzo Hyman** was born in May 1883. He died on 18 Feb 1953.
- + 151 M vi. **Jefferson Hyman** was born on 10 Jun 1884. He died on 6 May 1952.
- 152 vii. **Hillary Hyman** was born in Apr 1888 in South Carolina. Hillary died in 1900 in South Carolina.
- + 153 M viii. **Preston White Hyman** was born on 20 Jan 1892. He died on 5 Dec 1968.
- + 154 M ix. **Lonnie Earl Hyman** was born on 14 Apr 1893. He died on 5 Jul 1948.
- + 155 M x. **Raymond Hyman** was born on 20 Apr 1896. He died on 15 Jan 1932.
- + 156 M xi. **Curtis Ben Hyman** was born on 1 Jan 1897. He died on 19 Aug 1964.

39. **Duncan Yarborough** (William, Thomas G.) was born in May 1863 in South Carolina. He died in 1929.

Duncan married **Emily Galloway**. Emily was born in Aug 1861.

They had the following children:

- + 157 F i. **Hannah Yarborough** was born in Jan 1885. She died on 5 Feb 1950.
- 158 M ii. **J. Dovey Yarborough** was born in Aug 1898 in South Carolina.

40. **Lilly Yarborough** (William, Thomas G.) was born in Jun 1867 in Florence, South Carolina. She died on 10 Apr 1929 in Florence, South Carolina. She was buried in Union Baptist Church Cemetery.

Lilly married **Alexander Martin Daniels** son of James G. Daniels Jr. and Caroline Broach. Alexander was born in Jul 1857 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 23 May 1917 in Florence, South Carolina. He was buried in Union Baptist Church Cemetery.

Alexander died with an acute intestinal infection.

Alexander and Lilly had the following children:

- 159 F i. **Minnie Daniels** was born in 1882 in South Carolina. Minnie married **Chalmes Prosser**.
- + 160 M ii. **William Harley Daniels** was born on 18 Oct 1884. He died on 3 Jul 1969.
- + 161 M iii. **Henry Howl Daniels** was born on 20 Jul 1889. He died on 16 Feb 1972.
- + 162 M iv. **Lewis Daniels** was born in Feb 1896. He died in 1915.
- + 163 F v. **Belea Daniels** was born on 19 Apr 1901. She died on 14 Nov 1970.
- + 164 M vi. **Major Duffy Daniels** was born on 17 Sep 1908. He died on 30 Jun 1968.

42. **Thomas Gregg Floyd**<sup>6</sup> (Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born in 1841 in South Carolina. He died in 1905.

Thomas joined the Civil War at Mount Pleasant, South Carolina. He served as a 1st Corporal in Company D., Manigault's Battalion on 30 December 1861. Company D. was an infantry company known as the "Chestnut Guards." This company shortly became Company B., Byrd's (6th) Battalion and was mustered into Confederate Service for the duration.

Thomas married **Sarah A. Welch**. Sarah was born in 1849 in South Carolina.

Thomas and Sarah had the following children:

- + 165 M i. James Harvey Floyd was born on 31 Mar 1865. He died on 2 Mar 1943.
- 166 M ii. Robert T. Floyd was born in 1868. He died in 1880.
- 167 M iii. Henry J. Floyd was born in 1870 in South Carolina.
- 168 M iv. R. Hampton Floyd was born in 1871 in South Carolina.
- 169 M v. Junus B. Floyd was born in 1873 in South Carolina.
- 170 F vi. M. Dellar Floyd was born in 1874 in South Carolina.
- 171 F vii. S. Fannie Floyd was born in 1876 in South Carolina.
- 172 M viii. Johnie W. Floyd was born in 1878 in South Carolina.
- 173 F ix. Maude Floyd.
- 174 F x. Hattie Floyd.
- 175 M xi. Eugene Floyd.
- 176 M xii. Fred Floyd.
- 177 M xiii. George Floyd.

43. **William Henry Floyd** (Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 16 Nov 1842 in South Carolina. He died on 12 Oct 1928 in South Carolina. He was buried in Thomas Cemetery.

William married Kiziah Dorrell daughter of R. Elias Dorrell and Mary Elizabeth McKnight. Kiziah was born on 20 Apr 1843 in South Carolina. She died on 6 Feb 1930 in South Carolina. She was buried in Thomas Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- 178 F i. **Caroline E. Floyd** was born on 15 Feb 1866 in South Carolina. She died on 23 Mar 1878 in South Carolina. She was buried in Floyd Cemetery.  
Caroline's tombstone reads, "Weep not father and mother for me, For I am waiting in glory for thee."
- 179 M ii. **Dr. Manton Floyd** was born on 26 Feb 1870 in Clarendon, South Carolina. He died on 25 Apr 1926 in St. Stephens, South Carolina.
- 180 F iii. **Leila Floyd** was born on 20 Aug 1872 in South Carolina. She died on 18 Nov 1960 in South Carolina. She was buried in Olanta, South Carolina.  
Leila married **Maxcy W. Myers**. Maxcy was born on 1 Dec 1867. He died on 9 Mar 1943.
- + 181 F iv. **Jeddie Lenora Floyd** was born on 8 Mar 1875. She died in 1973.
- 182 F v. **Eva Jane Floyd** was born on 3 Feb 1878 in South Carolina. She died on 28 Feb 1965 in South Carolina. She was buried in Thomas Cemetery.

In the Floyd Cemetery is a marker that reads: "Two Infants of Stephen and Mary Eva Floyd Proctor." (no dates)

Eva married **Steven Floyd Proctor**. Steven was born on 11 Jan 1880. He died on 9 May 1968 in South Carolina. He was buried in Thomas Cemetery.



- 183 F vi. **Mary Ellie Floyd** was born on 9 Mar 1882 in South Carolina. She died on 27 May 1948 in South Carolina. She was buried in Thomas Cemetery. Mary married **James Allison Steele**. James was born on 30 Jun 1879 in South Carolina. He died on 13 Apr 1967 in South Carolina. He was buried in Thomas Cemetery.
- 184 M vii. **Braxton G. Floyd** was born on 27 Jul 1887 in South Carolina. He died on 17 Mar 1889 in South Carolina. He was buried in Floyd Cemetery.

44. **John Franklin Floyd** (Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 11 Aug 1847 in Sumter, South Carolina. He died on 30 Mar 1935 in Olanta, South Carolina. He was buried in Bethel Baptist Church Cemetery.

Found in some records as Joseph Franklin Floyd.

John married **Cornelia A. Lee** daughter of David Lee and Malinda Kirby. Cornelia was born on 27 Mar 1852 in Williamsburg, South Carolina. She died on 26 Feb 1925 in Olanta, South Carolina. She was buried in Bethel Baptist Church Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- 185 M i. **Stephen Ben M. Floyd** was born in 1870 in South Carolina. He died on 14 Oct 1906.
- + 186 M ii. **Elihu Lafayette Floyd** was born on 8 Feb 1872. He died on 16 Aug 1932.
- + 187 M iii. **Silas Mellett Floyd** was born on 21 Jun 1873. He died on 8 Dec 1958.
- + 188 M iv. **William Hudson O. Floyd** was born on 3 Oct 1875. He died on 10 Apr 1958.
- 189 F v. **Metta Iona Floyd** was born on 28 Mar 1877 in South Carolina. She died on 5 Jun 1912 in South Carolina. She was buried in Bethel Baptist Church Cemetery.
- + 190 M vi. **David Harrison Floyd** was born on 23 Nov 1878. He died on 5 May 1955.
- 191 F vii. **Dovie Idella Floyd** was born on 13 Mar 1881 in South Carolina. She died on 18 Oct 1953 in South Carolina. She was buried in Bethel Baptist Church Cemetery.
- 192 F viii. **Bessie Estella Floyd** was born on 13 Feb 1883 in South Carolina. She died on 10 Feb 1969 in South Carolina. She was buried in Bethel Baptist Church Cemetery.
- 193 F ix. **Malinda Isabella Floyd** was born on 8 Feb 1885 in South Carolina. She died on 6 Feb 1922 in South Carolina. She was buried in Bethel Baptist Church Cemetery.
- 194 F x. **Hattie Birdie Floyd** was born on 18 Aug 1886 in South Carolina. She died on 17 Feb 1946 in South Carolina. She was buried in Bethel Baptist Church Cemetery.  
Hattie married **White Nettles**.
- 195 M xi. **Joseph Franklin Floyd** was born on 3 May 1888 in South Carolina. He died on 25 Feb 1963 in South Carolina. He was buried in Bethel Baptist Church Cemetery.  
Joseph married **Nellie Iro Pigat** on 18 Oct 1952.
- + 196 M xii. **Samuel Richardson Floyd** was born on 4 Feb 1890. He died in Nov 1950.

- + 197 M xiii. **Henry Myers Floyd** was born on 16 Aug 1891. He died on 2 Nov 1980.
- 198 M xiv. **Thomas Jethroe Floyd** was born on 16 Aug 1893 in South Carolina. He died on 18 Oct 1961 in South Carolina. He was buried in Bethel Baptist Church Cemetery.
- 199 M xv. **Edward Gregory Floyd** was born on 29 Aug 1895 in South Carolina. He died on 4 Aug 1958 in South Carolina. He was buried in Casselman Cemetery. Edward married **Ruth Webster**.

45. **James Marion Floyd**<sup>7</sup> (Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 1 Jun 1853 in Olanta, South Carolina. He died on 11 Feb 1935 in Olanta, South Carolina. He was buried in Thomas Cemetery.

Marion was a farmer.

James married (1) **Olivia Susan Osborne** daughter of John Osborne and Mary. Olivia was born on 4 Jun 1856.

They had the following children:

- + 200 F i. **Alma B. Floyd** was born on 9 Dec 1875. She died on 19 Apr 1931.
- + 201 F ii. **Annie Drucilla Floyd** was born on 20 Mar 1878. She died on 27 Feb 1916.
- + 202 M iii. **Samuel Wells Floyd** was born on 19 Mar 1880. He died on 9 Jun 1935.
- 203 M iv. **Bishop B. Floyd** was born on 21 Jun 1882. He died young.
- + 204 F v. **Mary Olive Floyd** was born on 31 May 1884. She died on 14 Oct 1921.
- + 205 M vi. **William Claude Floyd** was born on 11 Sep 1886. He died on 19 Feb 1965.
- + 206 M vii. **Thomas Joseph Floyd** was born on 27 Jun 1889. He died on 21 Oct 1964.

James married (2) **Mattie Adella Jordan** daughter of Peter Manly Jordan and Martha C. Hewitt on 23 Jul 1892. Mattie was born on 2 Aug 1872 in South Carolina. She died on 25 Jun 1935 in South Carolina. She was buried in Thomas Cemetery.

Mattie was called "Dell."

James and Mattie had the following children:

- + 207 M viii. **Leland Stanford Floyd** was born on 12 May 1893. He died on 18 Jul 1955.
- + 208 M ix. **Wilbur James Floyd** was born on 23 Apr 1895. He died on 1 Jul 1964.
- + 209 F x. **Irene Vista Floyd** was born on 18 Feb 1897. She died on 29 Dec 1956.
- + 210 M xi. **Otis Paul Floyd** was born on 4 Jan 1899. He died on 3 Dec 1953.
- + 211 F xii. **Selma Eunice Floyd** was born on 29 Dec 1900. She died on 12 Aug 1956.
- + 212 F xiii. **Miriam Lenora Floyd** was born on 28 Dec 1902. She died on 30 Nov 1967.
- + 213 F xiv. **Edith Eula Floyd** was born on 21 May 1905. She died on 7 Feb 1986.
- + 214 M xv. **Lawrence Preston Floyd** was born on 14 Feb 1907. He died on 16 Aug 1974.
- + 215 M xvi. **Hewitt Peter Floyd** was born on 27 Dec 1909. He died on 16 Jul 1984.
- + 216 F xvii. **Nona Olivia Floyd** was born on 15 Jul 1911. She died on 8 Jul 1988.

- + 217 F xviii. **Willie Myrtle Floyd** was born on 21 Jul 1913. She died on 21 May 1992.
- + 218 M xix. **William Henry Floyd** was born on 16 Nov 1918. He died on 6 Jul 1968.

46. **Lawrence Pressley Floyd** (Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 21 Feb 1863 in South Carolina. He died on 1 Apr 1951 in South Carolina. He was buried in Thomas Cemetery.

Lawrence married (1) **Meta Elizabeth Jordan** daughter of Peter Manly Jordan and Martha C . Hewitt on 4 Feb 1886. Meta was born on 2 Mar 1866 in South Carolina. She died on 21 Sep 1906 in South Carolina. She was buried in Floyd Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- + 219 F i. **Lola Kiziah Floyd** was born on 7 Jan 1887. She died on 4 Jan 1971.
- + 220 F ii. **Nancy Ethel Floyd** was born on 22 Sep 1888. She died on 25 Jul 1972.
- + 221 M iii. **Stephen Brainard Floyd** was born on 13 Sep 1890. He died on 24 Jun 1956.
- 222 F iv. **Clara Mattie Floyd** was born on 4 Feb 1893 in South Carolina. She died on 20 Jun 1979 in South Carolina. She was buried in Thomas Cemetery.

Clara and J. Fuller had no children.

Clara married **James Fuller Purvis** on 18 Aug 1935.

- + 223 M v. **Jennings James Floyd** was born on 9 Jan 1897. He died on 25 Jul 1977.
- 224 M vi. **Walter Thomas Floyd** was born on 29 Aug 1899 in South Carolina. He died on 29 May 1951 in South Carolina. He was buried in Thomas Cemetery.

Walter and Clanis had no children.

Walter married **Bailey Clanis Bonds** on 27 Sep 1928. Bailey was born on 10 Sep 1900. She died on 19 Apr 1983 in South Carolina. She was buried in Thomas Cemetery.

- + 225 F vii. **Eula Lee Floyd** was born on 4 Apr 1902. She died on 8 Dec 1995.
- + 226 M viii. **Wesley Webber Floyd** was born on 13 May 1904. He died on 4 Jan 1995.

Lawrence married (2) **Alma J. Hatchell** in 1907. Alma was born on 28 Feb 1871 in South Carolina. She died on 5 May 1911 in South Carolina. She was buried in Floyd Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- 227 F ix. **Lillian Lenora Floyd** was born in 1908 in South Carolina. She died in 1908 in South Carolina. She was buried in Floyd Cemetery.

Her tombstone reads "Lillian Floyd Small Child of L.P. & Alma J. Hatchell Floyd.

47. **Susannah Miles**<sup>8</sup> (Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born in 1846 in South Carolina.

She had the following children:

- + 228 M i. **Manassa K. Miles** was born on 11 Sep 1873. He died on 2 Jul 1941.

48. **William Thomas Miles**<sup>9</sup> (Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 13 Apr 1848 in South Carolina. He died in 1920 in South Carolina.

William was called "Thomas."

William married (1) **Sarah G. McCutcheon**<sup>10</sup> daughter of William James McCutcheon and Sarah McAlister. Sarah was born in 1848 in South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- 229 M     i. **Manton Miles** was born on 28 Jul 1881 in South Carolina.
- 230 M     ii. **James Peddie Miles** was born on 14 Jul 1884 in South Carolina. He died on 22 Aug 1944 in South Carolina. He was buried in High Hill Cemetery. James married **Margaret**.
- 231 F     iii. **Mary Winnie Miles**<sup>11</sup> was born on 29 Jul 1888 in Williamsburg, South Carolina. She died on 13 Jul 1954 in Florence, South Carolina. She was buried in High Hill Cemetery.

Mary was called "Winnie." She never married.

William married (2) **Mary Maria Hutchinson** daughter of George Washington Hutchinson and Rebecca Crosby in 1895. Mary was born on 26 Apr 1872 in South Carolina. She died on 26 Oct 1909.

Some records indicate that her name was Miriam and some indicate that her name was Mira Louise. The family Bible lists her name as M.M. Miles.

William and Mary had the following children:

- + 232 F     iv. **Annie Jane Miles** was born on 13 Jun 1893. She died on 3 May 1938.
- + 233 M     v. **William Lonnie Miles** was born on 24 Oct 1898. He died on 17 May 1957.
- + 234 M     vi. **Reese Asbury Miles** was born on 15 Apr 1900. He died on 30 Oct 1966.
- 235 M     vii. **George Luther Miles** was born on 9 Sep 1904 in South Carolina.
- + 236 F     viii. **Eula Miles** was born on 23 Oct 1907. She died on 21 Sep 1977.
- + 237 M     ix. **Luther James Miles** was born on 10 Oct 1909. He died on 18 Feb 1978.

51. **Needham James Miles**<sup>12</sup> (Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born in Nov 1854 in South Carolina.

He was called "Jim."

Needham married **S. Letitia McCutcheon** daughter of George DeCalvin McCutcheon and Caroline Penelope Cameron in 1877. S. Letitia McCutcheon was born in Aug 1858 in South Carolina. She died in South Carolina. She was buried in High Hill Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery.

She was called "Aunt Tish."

Needham and S. Letitia McCutcheon had the following children:

- 238 M     i. **William James Miles** was born in 1893 in South Carolina. He died in 1949 in South Carolina. He was buried in High Hill Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery.

William was called "Willie."

53. **George Washington Miles**<sup>13</sup> (Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 25 Apr 1857 in South Carolina. He died on 24 May 1927 in South Carolina. He was buried in Hicks Cemetery.

George married **Pallace Lavenia Matthews** daughter of John B. Matthews and Martha Allen on 5 Jan 1879. Pallace was born on 24 Oct 1861 in South Carolina. She died on 13 Aug 1930 in South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- 239 F i. **Mattie Miles** was born on 12 Oct 1881 in South Carolina. She died on 22 Jun 1959 in South Carolina. She was buried in St. Paul United Methodist Church Cemetery.  
Mattie married **Thomas E. Morris**. Thomas was born on 11 May 1871. He died on 22 Jan 1940 in South Carolina. He was buried in St. Paul United Methodist Church Cemetery.
- + 240 F ii. **Rosa Miles** was born on 18 Feb 1883. She died on 13 Dec 1930.
- + 241 M iii. **Allen Oscar Miles** was born on 20 Jun 1884. He died on 10 Jan 1941.
- + 242 F iv. **Viola Miles** was born in Aug 1885.
- 243 M v. **John William Miles** was born in Aug 1887 in South Carolina. He was buried in Waycross, Georgia.  
John married (1) **Maggie**. Maggie was born on 4 Sep 1882. She died on 14 Apr 1928 in South Carolina. She was buried in St. Paul United Methodist Church Cemetery.  
John married (2) **Kate Wainright**. Kate was buried in Waycross, Georgia.
- + 244 M vi. **Jacob Andrew Miles** was born on 30 Oct 1891. He died on 6 Apr 1957.
- + 245 M vii. **Troy Herbert Miles** was born on 26 Feb 1892. He died on 22 Jun 1939.
- + 246 M viii. **Willis Walker Miles** was born on 3 Jan 1894. He died on 19 Dec 1961.
- + 247 F ix. **Lizzie Miles** was born on 18 Dec 1895. She died on 22 Nov 1928.
- + 248 F x. **Linnie May Miles** was born on 10 Jun 1899. She died on 7 Dec 1930.
- + 249 F xi. **Letha Miles** was born on 28 Jan 1900. She died on 26 Sep 1978.
- + 250 M xii. **Clifford Miles** was born on 4 Aug 1905. He died on 28 Jul 1962.

55. **Mary L. Miles** (Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born in Mar 1866 in South Carolina.

Mary married **Henry Miles**. Henry was born in Mar 1864 in South Carolina. He died on 20 Aug 1943 in South Carolina. He was buried in Bethel Baptist Church Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- 251 F i. **Annie Miles** was born in Jan 1885 in South Carolina.
- 252 ii. **Jesse Miles** was born in Dec 1886 in South Carolina.
- 253 F iii. **Susie Miles** was born in Jan 1894 in South Carolina.
- 254 F iv. **Roxie Miles** was born on 10 Apr 1897 in Florence, South Carolina. She died on 13 Dec 1964 in South Carolina. She was buried in Camp Branch Cemetery.

255 M v. Luccion Miles.

56. **Millie Miles** (Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 23 Mar 1852 in South Carolina. She died on 4 Feb 1919 in South Carolina. She was buried in Mathews Cemetery.

In the 1910 census, Milly told the census taker she had nine children with only five living at that time.

Millie and Sherwood lived in Motts Township which is now in the vicinity of Scranton-Lake City-Coward-Olanta area.

Millie married **Sherwood Lee** son of Joshua Lee and Mary Ann Cameron in 1879. Sherwood was born on 19 Apr 1852 in South Carolina. He died on 9 Nov 1937 in South Carolina. He was buried in Mathews Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- + 256 M i. **Leland Lee** was born on 11 Apr 1877. He died on 11 Sep 1973.
- + 257 M ii. **Preston Lee** was born on 5 Jan 1879. He died on 27 Aug 1947.
- 258 F iii. **Minnie Lee** was born on 29 May 1883 in South Carolina. She died on 31 Aug 1958 in South Carolina. She was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

Minnie raised other children besides her sister's children. They were Gertrude born 1900 and died 1961 married Paul McElveen, Eloise Hudson, and Lelia Tilton.

Minnie married **Johnson Matthews** son of Dunham Matthews and Catherine Carraway. Johnson was born on 1 Feb 1874 in South Carolina. He died on 29 Apr 1942 in South Carolina. He was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

Johnnie and Minnie had no children of their own but they raised the children of Minnie's deceased sister named Julia.

His tombstone reads: Johnnie.

- 259 F iv. **Ella Lee** was born in 1884 in South Carolina. She died in 1889 in South Carolina.
- + 260 M v. **Voney Lee** was born on 1 May 1885. He died on 31 May 1958.
- + 261 F vi. **Julia Lee** was born on 1 Apr 1890. She died on 17 Jan 1911.

57. **Middleton McCloe Miles** (Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 1 Dec 1853 in South Carolina. He died on 29 Nov 1909 in South Carolina. He was buried in Camp Branch Freewill Baptist Church.

The Estate Settlement of Middleton lists the following heirs: Elizabeth J. Lee Miles (wife), Children: Martha Driggers, W. Lewis Miles, M.D. Miles, Joshua Miles, Lizzie Coker, Mary Ann Zilpha Miles Dorrell, Ellen Driggers, Eli Miles, Rhetta Jones and Mintie Hyman.

Middleton died intestate, leaving a tract of land containing 112 acres. This land was bounded east by Jesse McAllister and William Dennis, South by M.L. Godwin and West by M.L. Godwin.

Middleton married **Elizabeth Janice Lee** daughter of Joshua Lee and Mary Ann Cameron. Elizabeth was born on 3 Sep 1847 in South Carolina. She died on 20 Sep 1927 in South Carolina. She was buried in Camp Branch Freewill Baptist Church.

Some records list her name as Elizabeth Jane. In the 1910 census Elizabeth told the Census taker she had 10 children, all of whom were living at that time.

Middleton and Elizabeth had the following children:

- + 262 F i. **Martha Rebecca Miles** was born on 14 Sep 1873. She died on 2 Jul 1949.
- + 263 M ii. **William Lewis Miles** was born on 18 Jul 1875. He died on 24 Nov 1961.
- + 264 M iii. **McDuffie Miles** was born on 28 Oct 1877. He died on 21 Sep 1957.
- + 265 M iv. **Dallas Joshua Miles** was born on 13 Aug 1879. He died on 26 Sep 1951.
- + 266 F v. **Lizzie Jane Miles** was born on 12 May 1881. She died on 15 Jan 1964.
- + 267 F vi. **Mary Ann Zilpha Miles** was born on 30 Apr 1883. She died on 26 Mar 1971.
- + 268 M vii. **Eli Wright Miles** was born on 13 Oct 1885. He died on 20 Apr 1937.
- + 269 F viii. **Ellen Miles** was born on 28 Nov 1887. She died on 23 Oct 1976.
- 270 F ix. **Adeline E. Miles** was born on 28 Nov 1887 in South Carolina.  
Adeline and Ellen are believed to be twins. Adeline may have died young as no other record of her can be found after 1900.
- + 271 F x. **Henrietta Miles** was born on 4 Nov 1889. She died on 20 Jul 1977.
- + 272 F xi. **Julia A. Miles** was born on 26 Nov 1891. She died on 23 Jan 1978.

58. **Genitta Miles** (Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born in 1855 in South Carolina.

Genitta married **Pleasant Matthews** son of Daniel Matthews. Pleasant was born on 24 Jan 1852 in South Carolina. He died in Aug 1879.

They had the following children:

- 273 F i. **Sarah A. Matthews** was born on 9 Sep 1876 in South Carolina. She died on 5 Jul 1945.
- 274 F ii. **Vernelle Matthews** was born on 12 Oct 1883 in South Carolina. She died on 10 Sep 1956.

59. **Ira Wilson Miles** (Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 29 May 1857 in South Carolina. He died on 30 Jul 1910 in South Carolina. He was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

Ira married **Rosanna J. Matthews** daughter of John J. Matthews and Hannah J. Hudson. Rosanna was born in Jan 1864 in South Carolina. She died in 1930 in South Carolina. She was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- + 275 M i. **Zingle Miles** was born on 3 May 1881. He died on 8 Aug 1914.
- + 276 F ii. **Mantha Miles** was born on 4 May 1883. She died on 16 Sep 1914.
- + 277 M iii. **General Miles** was born in Mar 1885. He died in 1948.
- 278 F iv. **Manda Miles** was born on 26 May 1888 in South Carolina. She died on 27 Aug 1937 in South Carolina. She was buried in Matthews Cemetery.  
Manda married **J. Arthur Collins** son of Benjamin Collins and Mary L. Calder. J. Arthur Collins was born in Dec 1884 in South Carolina.
- + 279 F v. **Alberta Miles** was born on 15 Apr 1890. She died on 25 Dec 1936.

- 280 M vi. **Simon S. Miles** was born on 16 Mar 1892 in South Carolina. He died on 31 Mar 1894.
- 281 M vii. **John Ingram Miles** was born in South Carolina. He died on 19 Jun 1975 in South Carolina. He was buried in Beulah Church Cemetery.  
John married **Martha Matthews**. Martha was born in 1898. She died in 1979 in South Carolina. She was buried in Beulah Church Cemetery.
- 282 F viii. **Bessie Miles** was born on 8 Dec 1894 in South Carolina. She died on 16 Mar 1896 in South Carolina.
- + 283 M ix. **Ira Wilson Miles Jr.** was born on 5 May 1897. He died on 25 Oct 1940.
- 284 F x. **Lizzie Della Miles** was born in Aug 1899 in South Carolina. She died on 14 Sep 1941 in South Carolina. She was buried in Matthews Cemetery.
- + 285 M xi. **Weldon Miles** was born in 1905.

62. **William Wright Miles** (Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born in 1863 in South Carolina. He was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

William was also known as William "R" Miles and Wright R. Miles. He is buried in Matthews Cemetery with no headstone.

William married **Nancy Lynch** daughter of Ellison Lynch and Sarah. Nancy was born in Feb 1864 in South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- + 286 F i. **Mandy Janice Miles** was born on 7 May 1888. She died on 12 Oct 1959.
- + 287 M ii. **William Lewis Miles** was born in Jan 1888. He died on 14 Jan 1941.
- 288 F iii. **Ellen Miles** was born in Sep 1891 in South Carolina.  
Ellen married **Welton McAllister**.
- + 289 M iv. **Walter Ray Miles** was born on 23 Nov 1893. He died on 5 Dec 1938.

63. **James William Yarborough** (John E., Thomas G.) was born on 5 Sep 1853 in South Carolina. He died on 20 Jan 1919 in South Carolina. He was buried in Gibbons Family Cemetery.

He was called "Jim."

James married (1) **Elizabeth Ellen Gibbons**<sup>14</sup> daughter of Jesse Preston Gibbons and Margaret Elizabeth Dennis. Elizabeth was born in 1858 in South Carolina. She was buried in Gibbons Family Cemetery.

Elizabeth has an unmarked grave.

James and Elizabeth had the following children:

- + 290 M i. **John Preston Yarborough** was born on 6 Apr 1876. He died on 19 Jul 1929.
- + 291 F ii. **Mettie Yarborough** was born on 4 Oct 1879. She died on 3 Jan 1954.
- 292 F iii. **Lizzie Yarborough**.
- + 293 F iv. **Annie B. Yarborough** was born on 25 Aug 1882. She died on 16 Jun 1953.



James married (2) **Mary Elizabeth Morris** daughter of John Francis Morris and Victoria Ellen McKnight. Mary was born on 25 Dec 1863 in Turbeville, South Carolina. She died on 9 Jul 1954 in Johnsonville, South Carolina. She was buried in Pine Grove Methodist Church Cemetery.

Mary died of a stroke.

James and Mary had the following children:

- + 294 M v. **Luther Yarborough** was born on 4 Jan 1892. He died on 22 Jan 1960.
- 295 M vi. **James Lloyd Yarborough**.
- 296 M vii. **Henry Carl Yarborough** was born on 6 Mar 1898 in South Carolina. He died on 13 Mar 1947 in South Carolina. He was buried in Pinegrove Church Cemetery.  
Henry married **Julia S.** Julia was born on 18 Sep 1892.
- + 297 M viii. **Willie Betts Yarborough**.
- + 298 M ix. **Lonnie Thomas Yarborough** was born on 6 Apr 1904. He died on 12 Jul 1957.
- + 299 M x. **Talmadge Joseph Yarborough** was born in 1906. He died on 13 May 1982.
- + 300 F xi. **Mae Victoria Yarborough** was born on 28 May 1909. She died on 20 Apr 1978.
- + 301 M xii. **Ingram Moore Yarborough Rev.** was born on 23 Mar 1910. He died on 31 May 1964.
- 302 M xiii. **Claude A. Yarborough** was born on 21 Jun 1916. He died on 2 Jul 1974.
- 303 F xiv. **Connie Yarborough**.  
Connie married (1) **McElveen**.  
Connie married (2) **McKnight**.

65. **Alice Yarborough** (James Albert, Thomas G.) was born on 8 Feb 1865 in South Carolina. She died on 23 Apr 1926 in South Carolina. She was buried in High Hill Church Cemetery.

Alice is listed as a niece to Mary Miles and is listed in her household in the 1880 Williamsburg County Census.

Alice married **Henry Franklin Evans**<sup>15</sup> son of Spious William Evans and Rebecca McKnight on 16 Sep 1886. Henry was born on 12 May 1861 in South Carolina. He died on 4 May 1924 in South Carolina. He was buried in High Hill Cemetery.

In some records his name is listed as Franklin Henry Evans.

Henry and Alice had the following children:

- + 304 M i. **Charlie Evans** was born on 26 Nov 1886. He died on 4 Nov 1957.
- + 305 M ii. **Manton C. Evans** was born on 25 Dec 1888. He died on 19 Mar 1961.
- 306 F iii. **Fannie Evans** was born on 6 Sep 1890 in South Carolina. She died on 26 Dec 1974.
- + 307 M iv. **Jessie Aurther Evans** was born on 4 Mar 1891. He died on 6 Apr 1959.
- 308 M v. **Henry Franklin Evans** was born on 14 Jul 1893 in South Carolina. He died

on 21 Feb 1959 in South Carolina. He was buried in Olanta Baptist Church Cemetery.

Henry married **Sallie J. Hicks**. Sallie was born on 25 Mar 1899 in South Carolina. She died on 15 Jan 1971 in South Carolina. She was buried in Olanta Baptist Church Cemetery.

309 F vi. **Rosia Evans** was born on 23 Aug 1896 in South Carolina.

Her name is spelled Rosia in the Family Bible Record. Her family called her Rosie.

Rosia married **Melville Hudson** on 14 Mar 1918.

+ 310 M vii. **James Laurin Evans** was born on 19 Jun 1899. He died in Apr 1969.

311 F viii. **Nell Evans**.

Nell married **Hudson**.

70. **Furman Yarborough** (Elijah, Thomas G.) was born in 1867 in South Carolina. He died in Aug 1923 in South Carolina.

Furman died from injuries sustained from falling off a wagon.

Furman married **William Harriet McAllister** daughter of William J. McAllister and Mary E. James. William was born on 26 Jun 1863 in South Carolina. She died in Jun 1927 in South Carolina.

They had the following children:

+ 312 F i. **Ina Yarborough**.

+ 313 F ii. **Linnie Ucell Yarborough** was born on 29 Dec 1898. She died in 1976.

71. **John Thomas Yarborough**<sup>16</sup> (Elijah, Thomas G.) was born in Aug 1868 in South Carolina. He died in 1959 in South Carolina.

John married (1) **Mary Eliabeth Evans** daughter of Thomas Jefferson Evans and Rachel Jerusha in 1889. Mary was born in Jan 1871 in South Carolina. She died in 1898 in South Carolina. She was buried in High Hill Cemetery.

They had the following children:

314 F i. **Mary J. Yarborough** was born in May 1890 in South Carolina.

+ 315 M ii. **Thomas Elijah Yarborough** was born on 20 Aug 1891. He died on 26 Apr 1967.

316 M iii. **Henry J. Yarborough** was born in Jun 1892 in South Carolina. He died in 1901 in South Carolina. He was buried in High Hill Cemetery.

317 F iv. **Kizzie T. Yarborough** was born in Jul 1897 in South Carolina. She died in 1911 in South Carolina. She was buried in High Hill Cemetery.

John married (2) **Fannie Cook**.

72. **Elijah Yarborough Jr.** (Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 16 Jan 1871 in South Carolina. He died on 21 Jul 1922 in South Carolina. He was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

Elijah was a farmer. He was also a blacksmith and a carpenter. He died of peritonitis.

Elijah married **Martha Henrietta Miles** daughter of Randerson Miles and Keturah Adaline Sauls. Martha was born on 11 Dec 1879 in South Carolina. She died on 7 Nov 1946 in South Carolina. She was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

Martha and Elijah are said to have had five children but the two that survived infancy are the only ones we have listed.

Elijah and Martha had the following children:

- 318 M     i. **Robert Yarborough** was born on 16 Sep 1900 in South Carolina. He died on 17 Feb 1922 in South Carolina.  
                  He was called "Robbie." He never married.
- + 319 F     ii. **Lettie Allene Yarborough** was born on 30 Nov 1908. She died on 14 Sep 1983.

73. **Benjamin Jones Yarborough** (Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 28 Mar 1876 in South Carolina. He died on 20 Jul 1916 in South Carolina. He was buried in Yarborough Cemetery

Benjamin married **Everette Matthews** in 1897. Everette was born on 18 Mar 1881 in South Carolina. She died on 12 Apr 1950 in South Carolina.

Also called "Everette."

Benjamin and Everette had the following children:

- + 320 F     i. **Mary Yarborough** was born on 20 Dec 1897. She died on 3 Dec 1931.
- 321        ii. **Lois Jessie Yarborough** was born on 22 Jul 1901 in South Carolina. Lois died on 7 May 1967 in South Carolina. Lois was buried in Yarborough Cemetery.
- 322 M     iii. **Troy Yarborough** was born on 20 Jun 1904 in South Carolina. He died on 5 Mar 1943 in South Carolina.
- 323 M     iv. **Roye Yarborough** was born on 23 Apr 1907 in South Carolina.
- 324 F     v. **Sissie Yarborough**.
- + 325 M     vi. **Ollie Yarborough** was born on 3 Mar 1910. He died on 28 Jan 1981.
- + 326 M     vii. **Ocie Yarborough** was born on 3 Mar 1910. He died on 1 Apr 1977.
- + 327 M     viii. **Benjamin Jonas Yarborough Jr.** was born on 1 Nov 1916. He died on 6 May 1977.

74. **Wilson Yarborough** (Elijah, Thomas G.) was born in Apr 1878 in South Carolina. He died in 1960.

Wilson married (1) **Elizabeth Miles** daughter of Frazier Miles and Zilphia Elizabeth Lee. Elizabeth was born in 1882 in South Carolina. She died on 2 May 1917 in South Carolina.

She was called "Lizzie."

Wilson and Elizabeth had the following children:

- 328 M     i. **Curtis E. Yarborough**<sup>17</sup> was born on 25 Sep 1898 in South Carolina. He died on 28 Apr 1955 in South Carolina. He was buried in Bethany Freewill Baptist

Church Cemetery.

Curtis was a farmer. He died of coronary thrombosis. Curtis did not marry.

- 329 F ii. Lula Yarborough was born in 1906 in South Carolina.
- + 330 M iii. Hoyt Elton Yarborough was born on 18 Sep 1908. He died on 14 Sep 1976.
- 331 F iv. Ila Yarborough.  
Ila married J.W. Wise.
- 332 F v. Roberta Yarborough.

Wilson married (2) Dura Baton.

They had the following children:

- 333 M vi. Marvin Yarborough.
- 334 F vii. Alberta Yarborough was born in 1924 in South Carolina. She died on 4 Oct 2004 in South Carolina. She was buried in Bethany Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery.  

Alberta was a registered nurse. She never married. She worked for 30 years with the public health department in Dillon County. She recieved many awards for her efforts in behalf of public health.
- 335 M viii. James Yarborough.  
James married Mary Ann.
- 336 F ix. Loretta Yarborough.
- 337 F x. Mervis Yarborough.  
Mervis married Robert Parker.
- 338 M xi. Derrell Yarborough.  
Derrell married Ottie.
- 339 M xii. Quinton Yarborough.
- 340 F xiii. Garreta Yarborough.
- 341 xiv. Cyril Yarborough.

75. Lexton A. Yarborough (Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 18 May 1884 in South Carolina. He died on 4 Sep 1925 in South Carolina.

Lexton died after being hooked by a bull.

Lexton married **Martha Miles** daughter of Frazier Miles and Zilphia Elizabeth Lee. Martha was born on 20 Jul 1886 in South Carolina. She died on 4 Nov 1965.

She was called "Maggie."

Lexton and Martha had the following children:

- 342 F i. Lillie Yarborough was born on 9 Oct 1905 in South Carolina. She died on 6 Mar 1964 in South Carolina. She was buried in New Town Cemetery, Clarendon, South Carolina.  
Lillie married **Newman Springs**. Newman was born on 4 Jan 1901. He died on 24 Nov 1967 in South Carolina. He was buried in New Town Cemetery,

Clarendon, South Carolina.

- 343 F ii. **Mayme Yarborough.**  
Mayme married Floyd.
- + 344 M iii. **Luther Yarborough** was born on 26 Aug 1908. He died on 16 Jun 1991.
- 345 M iv. **Cullie Yarborough.**
- 346 F v. **Addie Yarborough.**  
Addie married Blackmon.
- + 347 F vi. **Ethel Yarborough** was born on 25 Jul 1914. She died on 10 Oct 1991.
- + 348 F vii. **Mattie Yarborough** was born on 6 Dec 1919. She died on 28 Aug 2005.
- + 349 M viii. **Eddie James Yarborough** was born on 8 Nov 1921. He died on 1 May 1978.
- + 350 M ix. **Harmon Lexton Yarborough** was born on 13 Oct 1923.

76. **Jefferson F. Yarborough** (Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 16 Sep 1886 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 23 May 1953 in Lake City, South Carolina. He was buried in Yarborough Cemetery.

Jeff was a farmer. He died at 4:15 a.m.

Jefferson married **Nancy Matthews** daughter of James B. Matthews and Mary Eliabeth Springs on 29 Oct 1905 in Scranton, South Carolina. Nancy was born on 21 Aug 1890 in Coward, South Carolina. She died on 23 Oct 1971 in Lake City, South Carolina. She was buried in Yarborough Cemetery.

A foster daughter named Mrs. Lessie McElveen is listed in Nancy's funeral home record.

Jefferson and Nancy had the following children:

- + 351 M i. **Ervin Hilton Yarborough** was born on 15 Nov 1907. He died on 29 Mar 1966.
- + 352 F ii. **Nellie Yarborough** was born on 22 Apr 1910. She died on 5 Dec 1975.
- + 353 F iii. **Gertie Elizabeth Yarborough** was born on 16 Dec 1912. She died on 3 Dec 1978.
- + 354 M iv. **Hubert Ingram Yarborough** was born on 2 Oct 1915. He died on 1 Mar 1993.
- + 355 M v. **Hilery Whitfield Yarborough** was born on 5 Oct 1917. He died on 23 Feb 1966.
- 356 F vi. **Julia Yarborough** was born on 2 Jul 1921 in South Carolina. She died on 10 Sep 1921 in South Carolina. She was buried in Yarborough Cemetery.
- 357 M vii. **Malery Randolph Yarborough** was born on 22 Mar 1923 in South Carolina. He died on 14 Jan 1937 in South Carolina. He was buried in Yarborough Cemetery.
- + 358 F viii. **Jettie Rue Yarborough** was born on 8 Oct 1925. She died on 17 Sep 2003.
- + 359 M ix. **Robert James Yarborough** was born on 18 May 1928. He died on 25 Jul 2005.
- + 360 F x. **Deseree Delores Yarborough** was born on 19 Oct 1930.

77. **Nancy Yarborough (Elijah, Thomas G.)** was born in Feb 1890 in South Carolina.

Nancy married **Sampson J. McKnight** son of John H. McKnight and Sarah Elizabeth Floyd. Sampson was born in Nov 1874 in South Carolina.

They had the following children:

361 F      i. **Maggie McKnight.**

362 F      ii. **Lillian McKnight.**

78. **William Monroe Yarborough (Elijah, Thomas G.)** was born on 14 Feb 1891 in South Carolina. He died on 25 Feb 1956 in South Carolina. He was buried in Yarborough Cemetery.

Monroe was a farmer. He died of acute coronary thrombosis.

His tombstone reads: Monroe Yarborough born 1889 - 1956.

William married **Lillie Carraway.**

They had the following children:

363            i. **Calotte Yarborough.**

79. **Lawrence A. Yarborough (Elijah, Thomas G.)** was born on 18 Jan 1895 in Scranton, South Carolina. He died on 28 May 1948 in South Carolina. He was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

Lawrence was a farmer. Lawrence's funeral home record states that he had five grandchildren.

Lawrence married **Maudie Hicks** daughter of John Bradley Hicks and Margaret Lee. Maudie was born on 6 Oct 1899 in South Carolina. She died on 20 Mar 1967 in South Carolina. She was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

Maudie died from a coronary occlusion.

Lawrence and Maudie had the following children:

+ 364 M      i. **Dewey Yarborough** was born on 3 Apr 1920. He died on 15 Jul 1988.

365 F      ii. **Dorothy Yarborough** was born on 14 Aug 1923 in South Carolina. She died on 12 May 1926 in South Carolina.

+ 366 F      iii. **Doris Yarborough** was born on 14 May 1926. She died on 3 May 1990.

367 M      iv. **Earnest Yarborough.**

+ 368 F      v. **Lynette Yarborough** was born on 1 Jun 1940. She died on 2 Dec 1999.

369 F      vi. **Lavonne Yarborough** was born on 1 Jun 1940 in South Carolina. She died on 30 Dec 1955 in South Carolina. She was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

Lavonne was called "Bonnie." She died from 85% burns.

80. **Winslow Yarborough (Elijah, Thomas G.)** was born in May 1899 in South Carolina. He died on 26 Jun 1965 in South Carolina. He was buried in Tabernacle FWB Church Cemetery.

Winslow married **Claudia Hicks** daughter of John Bradley Hicks and Margaret Lee in 1917. Claudia was born on 2 Sep 1902 in South Carolina. She died on 12 May 1978 in South Carolina. She was buried in Tabernacle Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery.

Winslow and Claudia had the following children:

- + 370 M i. Eunice John Yarborough was born on 27 Dec 1917. He died on 10 May 1966.
- + 371 F ii. Maria Yarborough was born on 9 Sep 1919. She died on 16 May 1986.
- + 372 M iii. J.W. Yarborough was born on 19 Aug 1920. He died in Oct 1967.
- + 373 F iv. Uldine Yarborough was born on 15 Oct 1925. She died on 19 Oct 1990.
- + 374 F v. Kathleen Yarborough was born on 11 May 1930.
- + 375 M vi. Jack P. Yarborough was born on 4 Jun 1932. He died on 31 Dec 1996.
- + 376 F vii. Julia Yarborough was born on 14 Mar 1941. She died on 22 Apr 2003.
- + 377 M viii. Jimmy Winslow Yarborough was born on 17 May 1944.

---

#### Sources

1. *1880 Census of Lees, Williamsburg, South Carolina.*
2. *1870 Williamsburg, South Carolina Census, #113 Lee.*
3. *1880 Census of Williamsburg County, South Carolina.*
4. *1860 Clarendon County, South Carolina Census, #659.*
5. *1850 Williamsburg County Census, #242.*
6. *1880 Williamsburg County Census, #210 Lee .*
7. *1900 Florence County Census.*
8. *1850 Williamsburg County Census, #241.*
9. *1850 Williamsburg County Census, #241.*
10. *1850 Williamsburg County Census, #206.*
11. Three Rivers Historical Society, *Florence Area Obituaries*, Volume Six, page 294.
12. *1900 Census of Williamsburg County, South Carolina, #66 Lake.*
13. *1880 Williamsburg County Census, #66 Lee.*
14. *1860 Clarendon County, South Carolina Census, #811.*
15. *Family Bible Record.*
16. *1900 Williamsburg, South Carolina Census, #131 LAKE.*
17. Three Rivers Historical Society, *Florence Area Obituaries*, Volume Ten, W-X-Y-Z, Page 69.

## Fourth Generation

81. **Thomas A. Matthews**<sup>1</sup> (Pleasant Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 14 Aug 1860 in South Carolina. He died in 1936.

Thomas is listed in the household of his grandparents in the 1870 and 1880 Census's of Williamsburg, South Carolina.

Thomas married **Elizabeth Jordan** daughter of J.M. Jordan. Elizabeth was born in Nov 1867 in Coward, South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- + 378 M i. **John G. Matthews** was born on 17 May 1881. He died in 1937.
- + 379 M ii. **Boyd Matthews** was born on 9 May 1883. He died on 11 Mar 1960.
- + 380 M iii. **Manton Matthews** was born on 10 Jun 1885. He died on 20 Jan 1978.
- + 381 F iv. **Martha A. Matthews** was born on 3 Sep 1887. She died on 2 Jul 1931.
- + 382 F v. **Estelle Matthews** was born on 29 Jan 1890.
- + 383 F vi. **Maybelle Matthews** was born on 7 Feb 1892. She died on 2 Feb 1972.
- + 384 F vii. **Annie Matthews** was born on 15 Sep 1895. She died on 21 Sep 1968.
- + 385 M viii. **John T. Matthews** was born on 17 May 1898. He died on 17 Jan 1970.

89. **Mattie Elizabeth Matthews** (Dunham Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 12 Nov 1867 in Florence, South Carolina. She died in 1904 in South Carolina. She was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

Mattie married **William James Lee** son of Sherwood Lee and Sapphira Lee. William was born on 10 Oct 1865 in South Carolina. He died on 13 Apr 1954 in South Carolina. He was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

He was called "Billy."

William and Mattie had the following children:

- + 386 F i. **Olive Elmina Lee** was born on 15 Oct 1887. She died on 26 Apr 1955.
- + 387 M ii. **Willy Lee** was born on 26 Apr 1889. He died on 14 Feb 1947.
- + 388 F iii. **Carrie Lee** was born on 21 Nov 1890. She died in 1972.
- + 389 M iv. **John Lee** was born on 13 Oct 1892. He died on 4 Sep 1972.
- + 390 F v. **Metta Lee** was born on 3 Jan 1895. She died on 19 Jun 1918.
- + 391 F vi. **Sallie Lee** was born on 25 Jul 1897. She died on 7 Dec 1987.
- + 392 M vii. **Gollie Lee** was born in 1898. He died in 1946.
- + 393 F viii. **Mattie Lee** was born on 20 Apr 1899. She died on 17 Jun 1958.
- + 394 M ix. **Lura Lee** was born on 3 Mar 1902. He died in 1981.
- + 395 F x. **Linnie Lee** was born on 19 Mar 1904 in South Carolina. She died in 1904 in South Carolina. She was buried in Matthews Cemetery.



91. **Elijah H. Matthews<sup>2</sup>** (Dunham Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 17 Jan 1872 in South Carolina. He died on 15 Jul 1957 in South Carolina. He was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

Elijah was a farmer. He died of Lobar Pneumonia and Cardiac Decomp.

Elijah married **Rebecca Lee** daughter of Sherwood Lee and Sapphira Lee. Rebecca was born on 4 Jun 1872 in South Carolina. She died on 27 Nov 1944 in South Carolina. She was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- + 396 F i. **Annie Matthews** was born on 18 Sep 1897. She died on 3 Dec 1961.
- + 397 M ii. **Wattie A. Matthews** was born on 27 Jun 1910. He died on 23 May 1989.
- + 398 M iii. **William M. Matthews** was born on 17 Nov 1903. He died on 4 Aug 1968.

94. **Wade H. Matthews** (Dunham Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 6 Feb 1880 in South Carolina.

Wade married **Mattie Miles**. Mattie was born in Sep 1882 in South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- + 399 M i. **Clarence Wade Hampton Matthews** was born in 1926. He died on 18 Feb 1986.
- + 400 M ii. **Ellie R. Matthews** was born on 13 Dec 1905. He died on 22 Sep 1987.

97. **Ella Matthews** (Dunham Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 3 May 1892 in South Carolina. She died on 31 Dec 1968.

Ella married **Willie Poston** on 23 Apr 1921.

They had the following children:

- 401 M i. **Kelly Willie Poston** was born on 13 Jul 1923 in South Carolina. Kelly married **Florence Elizabeth Galyean** on 17 Mar 1945.
- 402 F ii. **Ruth EarLean Poston** was born on 14 Sep 1924 in South Carolina.

99. **Aubrey Andrew Matthews<sup>3</sup>** (Jefferson Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 5 Jul 1875 in South Carolina. He died on 6 May 1954 in Scranton, South Carolina. He was buried in Camp Branch Church Cemetery.

Aubrey married **Leila Barfield**. Leila was born in 1878 in South Carolina. She died on 4 Jan 1946.

They had the following children:

- 403 F i. **Daughter Matthews**.
- 404 F ii. **Daughter Matthews**.
- 405 F iii. **Daughter Matthews**.
- 406 F iv. **Daughter Matthews**.
- 407 M v. **Jack Matthews** was born in 1917 in South Carolina. He died on 14 Sep

1952 in Walterboro, South Carolina. He was buried in Camp Branch Cemetery.

Jack died in an auto accident. He served during WWII.

Jack married Juliet Coker.

101. **Stephen Byrd Matthews** (Jefferson Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 10 Mar 1882 in South Carolina. He died on 6 Aug 1959 in South Carolina. He was buried in Camp Branch Pentecostal Holiness Church Cemetery.

Stephen was a farmer and merchant.

Stephen married **Mary Etta Collins** daughter of Henry Collins and Henrietta Langston on 18 Apr 1909. Mary was born on 20 Feb 1883 in South Carolina. She died on 14 Mar 1961 in South Carolina. She was buried in Camp Branch Pentecostal Holiness Church Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- 408 M    i. **Stephen Byrd Matthews Jr.** was born on 19 Apr 1912.  
Stephen married **Lucille Kirby** daughter of Eli Judson Kirby and Olive Elmina Lee on 27 May 1944. Lucille was born on 8 Aug 1922 in South Carolina.
- + 409 M    ii. **Otis Mylene Matthews** was born on 4 Dec 1914. He died on 1 Apr 1987.
- 410 M    iii. **Lemuel Glenn Matthews** was born on 9 Feb 1916 in South Carolina. He died on 19 Jul 1999 in South Carolina. He was buried in Camp Branch Pentecostal Holiness Church Cemetery.  
  
Lemuel was called "Jack." He was an Army Veteran of WWII. He was a Mason and a member of the American Legion. He was also a member of the Lake City Presbyterian Church. He and Vera had no children.  
  
Lemuel married **Vera Jeffords** daughter of George Henry Jeffords and Rebecca Anne Darlyng on 14 Oct 1953. Vera was born on 19 Nov 1912 in South Carolina. She died on 7 May 1996 in South Carolina. She was buried in Camp Branch Pentecostal Holiness Church Cemetery.
- + 411 F    iv. **Mildred Leona Matthews** was born on 28 Jul 1921. She died on 22 Jan 1963.
- 412 F    v. **Vivian Matthews.**
- 413 F    vi. **Jan R. Matthews.**  
Jan married **Gressett.**

104. **Esthmar S. Matthews** (Jefferson Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 1 Jul 1888 in South Carolina. He died on 11 Apr 1951.

Esthmar married **Isla B. Coward** daughter of William Edward Coward and Minnie Matthews. Isla was born on 16 Aug 1888 in South Carolina. She died on 10 Jan 1975.

They had the following children:

- + 414 M    i. **Dan Lawrence Matthews** was born on 17 Sep 1912. He died on 6 Jan 1983.
- + 415 M    ii. **Hermon Carroll Matthews** was born in 1918. He died on 12 Oct 2004.

106. **Alex A. Carraway** (Nancy Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 3 Sep 1871 in South Carolina.

Alex married **Lilee Parrott**. Lilee was born on 22 Sep 1873 in South Carolina. She died on 26 Apr 1943.

She is found in some records as Lillish.

Alex and Lilee had the following children:

- + 416 F i. **Italy Carraway** was born on 27 Oct 1903. She died on 16 Dec 1975.
- + 417 M ii. **Buriss Lebenton Carraway** was born on 2 Apr 1906. He died on 11 Dec 1967.
- 418 M iii. **Eulon Tom Carraway** was born on 28 Aug 1916 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 13 Jan 1990 in Florence, South Carolina. He was buried in Mossy Grove Cemetery.  
He was a carpenter.  
Eulon married **Beatrice McGee**.
- 419 F iv. **Daughter Carraway**.  
Daughter married **Foster Welch**.

107. **Mary Ella Carroway** (Nancy Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 28 Oct 1876 in Florence, South Carolina. She died on 27 Feb 1957 in Florence, South Carolina. She was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

Mary had 24 grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren at the time of her death.

Mary married **John James Lynch** son of John W. Lynch and Mary A.. John was born on 14 Aug 1871 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 13 Nov 1956 in South Carolina. He was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

John was a farmer. He had 24 grandchildren and 13 great-grandchildren at the time of his death.

John and Mary had the following children:

- + 420 M i. **John Zingle Lynch** was born on 17 Aug 1896. He died on 13 May 1966.
- 421 M ii. **Willie L. Lynch** was born in Aug 1898 in South Carolina.
- 422 M iii. **Troy Lynch** was born on 29 Nov 1904 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 29 Jul 1949 in Florence, South Carolina. He was buried in Matthews Cemetery.  
Troy did not marry. Troy was a farmer.
- + 423 M iv. **Wheeler Dallas Lynch** was born on 27 Jul 1914. He died on 4 Feb 1982.
- 424 M v. **Bennie R. Lynch**.
- 425 M vi. **Jessie J. Lynch**.
- 426 M vii. **G. Wesley Lynch**.
- 427 F viii. **Ella Lynch**.  
Ella married **B.S. Huggins**.
- 428 F ix. **Daughter Lynch**.

Daughter married Sanders Smith.

109. **Wheeler Levi Carraway** (Nancy Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 17 Mar 1879 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 1 Jan 1958 in South Carolina. He was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

Wheeler was a farmer. He had 8 grandchildren and 13 great-grandchildren at the time of his death.

Wheeler married Eva Lynch.

They had the following children:

- 429 M     i. **Ernest Wilbur Carraway** was born on 19 Aug 1903 in Coward, South Carolina. He died on 5 Sep 1969. He was buried in Matthews Cemetery. Ernest married Vendell Lee.
- 430 M     ii. **Fred Carraway**.
- + 431 F     iii. **Bertha Carraway** was born on 27 Apr 1908. She died on 11 Apr 1952.
- 432 M     iv. **Edward Carraway**.
- 433 F     v. **Daughter Carraway**.  
Daughter married Herbert Matthews.

111. **Charlie S. Matthews** (William Louis Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 27 Dec 1876 in South Carolina. He died on 31 Dec 1949 in South Carolina. He was buried in Hicks Cemetery.

Charlie married **May Bell Kennedy** daughter of George Washington Kennedy and Victoria Casselman. May was born on 5 May 1895 in South Carolina. She died on 25 May 1972 in South Carolina. She was buried in Hicks Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- + 434 M     i. **Omer Truelove Matthews** was born on 17 May 1915. He died on 22 Mar 1966.
- + 435 M     ii. **Earl Stewart Matthews** was born on 5 Oct 1918. He died on 21 Jun 1967.
- + 436 F     iii. **Annie Bell Matthews** was born on 18 Apr 1921. She died on 23 Oct 1994.
- + 437 F     iv. **Bertha Mae Matthews** was born on 1 Jun 1923. She died on 26 Nov 1987.
- + 438 M     v. **J.C. Matthews** was born on 17 Sep 1926. He died on 23 Sep 1996.
- + 439 F     vi. **Frances Matthews** was born in 1930. She died on 28 Feb 1991.

118. **Jefferson Corneluis Matthews** (William Louis Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 3 Nov 1896 in South Carolina. He died on 1 Nov 1970 in Charleston, South Carolina. He was buried in Pennyroyal Cemetery.

He moved to Georgetown in 1939.

Jefferson married **Bertha Italy Parrott** daughter of Reuben Jordan Parrott and Elizabeth J. Floyd. Bertha was born on 11 Mar 1898 in South Carolina. She died on 9 Mar 1970 in Georgetown, South Carolina. She was buried in Pennyroyal Cemetery.

Her obituary states that she had 20 grandchildren.

Jefferson and Bertha had the following children:

- + 440 M i. **William Elbert Matthews** was born on 5 Apr 1920. He died on 14 May 1992.
- + 441 M ii. **Leavy H. Matthews** was born on 5 Apr 1921. He died on 22 Oct 1990.
- + 442 M iii. **David L. Matthews** was born on 11 Jan 1923. He died on 26 Jan 1994.
- 443 F iv. **Bertha Lee Matthews.**  
Bertha married Avant.
- 444 F v. **Mary Lee Matthews.**  
Mary married Shelley.
- 445 F vi. **Thelma Matthews.**  
Thelma married Martin.
- 446 F vii. **Clara Matthews.**  
Clara married Allen.
- 447 M viii. **C.L. Matthews.**

C.L. was a foster son of Jefferson.

124. **Early Lewis Yarborough<sup>4</sup>** (Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 8 Aug 1870 in South Carolina. He died on 17 Sep 1959 in South Carolina. He was buried in High Hill FWB Church Cemetery.

Early married (1) **Mima Tilton** in 1892. Mima was born on 1 Jun 1876 in South Carolina. She died on 22 Nov 1941 in South Carolina. She was buried in High Hill Cemetery.

Her tombstone reads, "Mimy Tilton wife of Early L. Yarborough. She walked through glory's morning gate and walked in paradise."

Early and Mima had the following children:

- + 448 F i. **Sulie Alma Yarborough** was born on 13 Nov 1894. She died on 16 Jan 1979.
- + 449 F ii. **Hattie Gertrude Yarborough** was born on 3 Feb 1899. She died on 3 Oct 1974.
- + 450 F iii. **Roxie Yarborough** was born on 3 Apr 1903. She died on 19 Jan 1955.
- + 451 M iv. **Zanders R. Yarborough** was born in 1907. He died in 1971.
- + 452 M v. **Otis Carvin Yarborough** was born on 24 Nov 1912. He died on 14 Oct 1981.
- + 453 F vi. **Vera Yarborough** was born in 1918. She died on 13 Jun 1993.

Early married (2) **Ellen Lucille Coker** daughter of Mary Sue Coker on 2 Feb 1942 in Florence, South Carolina. Ellen was born on 24 Oct 1915 in Clarendon, South Carolina. She died on 25 Aug 1990 in South Carolina. She was buried in High Hill FWB Church Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- + 454 F vii. **Meta Moore** was born on 13 Jan 1941.
- + 455 M viii. **Edward Lewis Yarborough II** was born on 1 Jan 1943.
- 456 M ix. **Son Yarborough** was born in 1946 in South Carolina. He died in 1946 in South Carolina. He was buried in High Hill FWB Church Cemetery.

125. **Vindal Yarborough** (Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born in Jan 1874 in South Carolina. She died in 1945.

Vindal married **George Tilton** son of George Alexander Tilton and Margaret Ann Law. George was born in Jan 1873. He died in 1931.

They had the following children:

- + 457 F i. **Ella Tilton** was born on 27 Jun 1896. She died on 14 Feb 1976.

126. **William Morris Yarborough** (Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 25 Oct 1875 in South Carolina. He died on 27 Jul 1946 in South Carolina. He was buried in High Hill Cemetery.

William married (1) **Alice** in 1893. Alice was born in 1873 in South Carolina. She died in 1927 in South Carolina. She was buried in High Hill Cemetery.

William married (2) **Vera Ard**. Vera was born on 1 May 1910 in South Carolina. She died on 15 May 1940 in South Carolina. She was buried in High Hill Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- 458 F i. **Perilee Yarborough** was born on 20 Oct 1930 in South Carolina. She died on 25 Sep 1936 in South Carolina. She was buried in High Hill Cemetery.
- 459 ii. **Rudy Lee Yarborough**.

127. **William Luther Yarborough** (Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 1 Apr 1883 in South Carolina. He died on 25 Sep 1956.

William married **Nancy Elizabeth McKnight**<sup>5</sup> daughter of Alexander J. McKnight and Mary Elizabeth Evans. Nancy was born on 28 Oct 1883 in Scranton, South Carolina. She died on 22 Mar 1963 in Florence, South Carolina. She was buried in St. John Church Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- 460 F i. **Leila Yarborough** was born on 8 Oct 1902. She died on 30 May 1956. Leila married **Thomas Powell**. Thomas was born on 26 Nov 1876. He died on 9 Sep 1957.
- + 461 F ii. **Susie Marie Yarborough** was born on 18 Nov 1904. She died on 19 Feb 1985.
- 462 M iii. **W.J. Yarborough** was born on 7 Jun 1909 in South Carolina. He died on 30 Jul 1912 in South Carolina. He was buried in High Hill Cemetery.
- + 463 F iv. **Annie Belle Yarborough** was born on 2 Oct 1911. She died on 9 Jun 1979.
- + 464 F v. **Pearlie Mae Yarborough** was born on 6 Sep 1915. She died on 4 Apr 1992.
- + 465 F vi. **Lois Yarborough** was born on 19 Jul 1920. She died on 17 Mar 1987.

128. **John Calhoun Yarborough** (Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 10 Sep 1887 in South Carolina. He died on 7 Dec 1971 in South Carolina. He was buried in High Hill Cemetery.

John married **Lillie Maybell Godwin** daughter of Samuel James Godwin and Alice Alden Evans. Lillie was born on 12 Jan 1893 in South Carolina. She died on 28 Dec 1978 in South Carolina. She was buried in High Hill Cemetery.

John and Lillie had the following children:

- 466 M    i. **Oscar Carlton Yarborough<sup>6</sup>** was born on 3 Jul 1913 in South Carolina. He died on 8 Feb 1991 in South Carolina. He was buried in High Hill Cemetery.

Carlton was a mail carrier. He was associated with Epps-McLendon Insurance Agency for many years. He was a member and past president of the Lake City Lions Club and past commander of the Veterans of Foreign Wars and the American Legion Post of Lake City. He served in the United States Marine Corps and later in the U.S. Army during WWII. He was a member of Scranton United Methodist Church.

Oscar married (1) **Josie Mishoe** daughter of Samuel B. Mishoe and Mattie. Josie was born on 3 Jan 1919. She died on 6 May 1966 in South Carolina. She was buried in Lake City Cemetery.

Oscar married (2) **Ina Polin**. Ina was born on 23 Mar 1921.

- + 467 M    ii. **Legrand Iris Yarborough Dr.** was born on 12 Oct 1915. He died on 23 Nov 1998.
- + 468 M    iii. **Russell Elston Yarborough** was born on 23 Jun 1918. He died on 12 Jun 1997.
- + 469 F    iv. **Alice Elizabeth Yarborough** was born on 9 Nov 1922. She died on 22 May 1964.
- + 470 M    v. **Charles Lindbergh Yarborough** was born on 1 Jul 1927.

131. **Edna Irene Yarborough** (Lewis, William, Thomas G.) was born in Nov 1874 in South Carolina. She died on 22 May 1942 in South Carolina. She was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

Edna married **Sherwood Lee Jr.** son of Sherwood Lee and Sapphira Lee. Sherwood was born on 28 Jul 1870 in South Carolina. He died on 26 Jul 1936 in South Carolina. He was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

He was also called Sheridy. Sherwood and Edna's graves are unmarked.

Sherwood and Edna had the following children:

- 471 F    i. **Susannah Estelle Lee** was born on 26 Jul 1895 in South Carolina. She died on 26 Jul 1895 in South Carolina.
- 472 M    ii. **Sherwood Beatty Lee** was born on 2 May 1900 in South Carolina. He died on 17 Jul 1901 in South Carolina. He was buried in Matthews Cemetery.
- + 473 M    iii. **Itly Jackson Lee** was born on 1 Feb 1904. He died on 15 Oct 1962.
- + 474 M    iv. **Alsom Joseph Lee** was born on 18 Jun 1906. He died on 27 Apr 1949.
- 475 M    v. **James Clinton Lee** was born on 3 Mar 1910 in South Carolina. He died on 3 Mar 1910 in South Carolina. He was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

133. **Barbara Olive Yarborough** (Lewis, William, Thomas G.) was born on 10 Apr 1877 in South Carolina. She died on 21 Jun 1934 in South Carolina. She was buried in Cedar Swamp Methodist Church Cemetery.

Barbara married **Asa Brown Burrows<sup>7,8</sup>** son of William Salters Burrows and Ann Thermutis Brown. Asa was born on 26 Mar 1866 in Williamsburg, South Carolina. He died on 5 May

1930 in South Carolina. He was buried in Cedar Swamp Methodist Church Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- 476 F     i. **Carrie Burrows** was born on 24 Sep 1898 in South Carolina. She died on 12 Dec 1898 in South Carolina. She was buried in Williamsburg Presbyterian Cemetery.  
Carrie's tombstone reads, "daughter of A.B. and Olive Burrows, born Sept. 24 and died Dec. 12, 1898."
- 477 M     ii. **Louis Salters Burrows** was born in 1900 in South Carolina.  
Louis did not marry.
- 478 F     iii. **Theodosia Maude Burrows** was born in 1902 in South Carolina.  
She is sometimes referred to as Doricia Maud Burrows.  
Theodosia married **Philmore Wilson**.
- + 479 F     iv. **Frances Burrows** was born on 3 Jun 1903. She died on 17 Mar 1998.
- + 480 F     v. **Addie Barbara Burrows** was born on 10 Apr 1905. She died on 8 Feb 1987.
- 481 M     vi. **William Brown Burrows** was born in 1907 in South Carolina.  
William married **Margaret Shealy**.
- 482 F     vii. **Daughter Burrows** was born on 23 Feb 1909 in South Carolina. She died on 23 Feb 1909 in South Carolina. She was buried in Cedar Swamp Methodist Church Cemetery.
- 483 M     viii. **Whitaker Burrows** was born on 6 Dec 1910 in South Carolina. He died on 16 Jun 1911 in South Carolina. He was buried in Cedar Swamp Methodist Church Cemetery.
- 484 F     ix. **Patty Burrows** was born on 25 Nov 1914 in South Carolina. She died on 25 Nov 1914 in South Carolina. She was buried in Cedar Swamp Methodist Church Cemetery.
- 485 F     x. **Lillian Burrows** was born on 15 Mar 1918 in South Carolina.  
Lillian did not marry.
- 486 F     xi. **Patsy Burrows**.  
She was called "Pattie."  
Patsy married **Omar Patterson**.

138. **Clinton James Yarborough** (Lewis, William, Thomas G.) was born on 19 May 1888 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 9 Jun 1970 in Georgetown, South Carolina. He was buried in Piney Forest Cemetery.

Clinton was a farmer. He had eight grandchildren at the time of his death.

Clinton married **Josephine McGee** daughter of **Pleasant Joseph McGee** and **Cordie Cockfield**. Josephine was born on 18 Aug 1907 in Florida. She died on 6 Mar 1985 in Charleston, South Carolina. She was buried in Piney Forest Cemetery.

Josephine had 11 grandchildren and 4 great-grandchildren at the time of her death.



Clinton and Josephine had the following children:

- 487 M i. Dan S. Yarborough.
- 488 M ii. Sherman Yarborough.
- 489 M iii. Herman Nelson Yarborough.
- 490 M iv. Louis Beatty Yarborough.

143. **George Leon Yarborough**<sup>9</sup> (Lewis, William, Thomas G.) was born on 4 Jul 1898 in South Carolina. He died on 9 May 1971 in Darlington, South Carolina. He was buried in Sandy Bay Cemetery.

George served during WWI. He was a contractor.

George married **Lanzinka McKenzie**<sup>10</sup> daughter of Jasper Albert McKenzie and Mary Aletha Gowdy on 28 Dec 1918. Lanzinka was born on 10 Aug 1893 in Williamsburg, South Carolina. She died on 10 Feb 1969 in Columbia, South Carolina. She was buried in Sandy Bay Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- + 491 F i. **Lazinka Elaine Yarborough** was born on 7 Mar 1920. She died on 20 May 1982.
- + 492 F ii. **Georgie Elnita Yarborough** was born on 10 Jul 1923. She died on 15 Mar 1985.
- + 493 F iii. **Mary Aletha Yarborough** was born on 5 Apr 1925. She died on 21 Jun 1960.

144. **Ada McCutcheon** (Sarah Elizabeth Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 10 Apr 1883 in South Carolina. She died in 1901.

Ada married **Alexander Graham** son of Samuel Graham. Alexander was born in Jul 1874 in South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- + 494 M i. **James Clinton Graham** was born in May 1899.
- + 495 M ii. **Ossie Graham**.

145. **Samuel Zollie McCutcheon** (Sarah Elizabeth Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 15 Apr 1893 in South Carolina. He died on 6 May 1969 in South Carolina.

Samuel and Forest had no children.

Samuel married (1) **Forest Mell Cameron** daughter of Daniel Bascum Cameron and Selester A. Cain. Forest was born in Jan 1888. She died on 10 Jan 1912.

Samuel married (2) **Bertie Mae Kirby** daughter of Elisha Lemuel Kirby and Sarah Josephine Fennell on 22 Jan 1922. Bertie was born on 11 Aug 1903 in South Carolina. She died on 8 Aug 1998.

They had the following children:

- + 496 M i. **Samuel Zollie McCutcheon Jr.** was born on 30 Oct 1922.

- + 497 F ii. Sarah Eliabeth McCutcheon was born on 21 May 1924. She died on 20 Feb 1987.
- + 498 F iii. Dorothy Mae McCutcheon was born on 17 Jun 1927.
- + 499 M iv. Hermas Wesley McCutcheon was born on 26 Jul 1929.
- + 500 F v. Vivian Ann McCutcheon was born on 8 Nov 1931.
- + 501 M vi. Rudolph McCutcheon was born on 21 May 1934. He died on 12 Oct 1978.
- + 502 M vii. Jack Levon McCutcheon was born on 6 Jun 1938.
- + 503 M viii. Ronnie Harvey McCutcheon was born on 23 Oct 1946.

147. **Mary Elizabeth Hyman** (Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 10 Aug 1875 in South Carolina. She died on 13 Mar 1943 in South Carolina. She was buried in High Hill Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery.

She was called "Rob." There are 6 infant markers in High Hill Cemetery of the children of Elizabeth and Ralston Casselman. These markers have no dates.

Mary married **John Ralson Casselman**. John was born on 10 Jun 1871 in South Carolina. He died on 1 Oct 1942 in South Carolina. He was buried in High Hill Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery.

There are six infant graves beside John and Mary that say Infant son of J.R. and Elizabeth Casselman.

John and Mary had the following children:

- + 504 F i. Dasha Alma Casselman was born on 7 Sep 1895. She died on 10 Nov 1967.
- + 505 F ii. Exie Irene Casselman was born on 6 Nov 1902. She died on 4 Nov 1937.

148. **Rose Hyman** (Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 18 May 1878 in South Carolina. She died on 17 Dec 1951 in South Carolina.

Rose married **Arthur William Gaskins**. Arthur was born in 1868. He died in 1945 in South Carolina. He was buried in High Hill Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- + 506 M i. Courtney Gaskins was born on 14 Oct 1903. He died on 27 Sep 1977.
- + 507 M ii. Fred Wilson Gaskins was born on 10 Aug 1907. He died on 5 Aug 1952.
- 508 iii. Lucian Gaskins.
- + 509 M iv. Anderson Leroy Gaskins was born on 7 Sep 1912. He died on 6 Aug 1989.
- + 510 M v. Dause Russell Gaskins was born in 1913. He died on 9 Aug 1987.
- + 511 F vi. Mae Bell Gaskins was born on 8 Sep 1920. She died on 1 Mar 1999.

149. **John Alph Hyman** (Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 9 Sep 1881 in South Carolina. He died on 18 Sep 1949 in South Carolina. He was buried in High Hill Cemetery.

John married **Sarah Jane Parrott** daughter of Benjamin Parrott and Mary J. Cameron on 18 Jan 1903. Sarah was born on 29 Jun 1883 in South Carolina. She died on 8 Jan 1937 in

South Carolina. She was buried in High Hill Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- + 512 M i. James Hoyt Hyman was born on 5 May 1904. He died on 10 May 1960.
- + 513 M ii. Walter LeRoy Hyman was born on 6 Jun 1906. He died on 8 Feb 1996.
- 514 F iii. Mamie Hyman was born on 26 Oct 1908. She died on 26 Oct 1908.
- + 515 M iv. Ralph Henry Hyman was born on 24 Aug 1910. He died on 21 Oct 1987.
- 516 M v. John Raleigh Hyman was born on 20 Jul 1914 in South Carolina. He died on 18 Dec 1937 in South Carolina. He was buried in High Hill Cemetery.  
John died with an ear infection.
- + 517 F vi. Addie Mae Hyman was born on 28 Jun 1920. She died on 2 Sep 1999.
- + 518 F vii. Earline Lottie Hyman was born on 6 Nov 1924.

150. Lorenzo Hyman (Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born in May 1883 in South Carolina. He died on 18 Feb 1953.

Lorenzo was called "Bud."

Lorenzo married Callie Jones. Callie was born in 1885. She died in 1933.

They had the following children:

- 519 F i. Lizzie Mae Hyman.
- 520 F ii. Alice Hyman.
- 521 F iii. Izell Hyman died on 19 Oct 1963 in Florence, South Carolina. She was buried in National Cemetery, Florence, South Carolina.
- 522 M iv. Wylie Hyman.
- 523 M v. J.D. Hyman was born on 1 Jun 1922. He died on 28 Jul 1974.
- + 524 F vi. Ruth Hyman was born on 31 Aug 1924. She died on 19 Oct 1969.

151. Jefferson Hyman (Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 10 Jun 1884 in South Carolina. He died on 6 May 1952 in South Carolina. He was buried in High Hill Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery.

He was called "Jeff."

Jefferson married Margaret Estelle Evans daughter of George Washington Evans and Laura Jane Graham on 26 May 1907. Margaret was born on 4 Apr 1888 in South Carolina. She died on 9 Jul 1981 in South Carolina. She was buried in High Hill Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- + 525 F i. Myrtis Hyman was born on 28 Sep 1910. She died on 18 Jul 1995.
- + 526 F ii. Leila Hyman was born on 17 Oct 1923. She died on 4 Jan 1982.
- + 527 F iii. Alma Hyman was born on 17 Jan 1925.

153. **Preston White Hyman** (Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 20 Jan 1892 in South Carolina. He died on 5 Dec 1968.

Preston married (1) **Glennie Pearl Prosser** on 11 Jan 1912. Glennie was born in Aug 1894.

They had the following children:

- + 528 F i. **Mamie Hyman** was born on 22 May 1913.
- + 529 F ii. **Annie Laura Hyman** was born on 3 Dec 1916. She died on 28 Jan 1982.
- + 530 M iii. **Earnest Hyman** was born on 9 Apr 1920. He died on 8 Aug 1993.
- + 531 F iv. **Pearl Hyman** was born on 22 Oct 1921. She died on 15 Mar 1993.
- + 532 F v. **Bernice Hyman** was born on 9 Mar 1924.
- 533 M vi. **Carl Hyman** was born on 18 Mar 1926 in Scranton, South Carolina. He died on 26 Sep 1944 in France. He was buried in United States Army Cemetery, St. Andre, France.

Carl served aboard the U.S.S. Miantonomah during WWII.. The ship struck what was believed to be a German mine and sank near the port of Lehavre, France. At the time of the explosion, Carl was performing his duties with the highest degree of loyalty and efficiency. He was in the immediate vicinity of the explosion and was seriously injured. Even though he was rescued from the ship, and everything was done that was humanly possible, he died a short time later. He died of shock from 2nd degree burns on his face and abdomen one day later. Carl was described as a fine and upstanding man, admired and respected by all of his shipmates.

Preston married (2) **Annie Ward**. Annie was born on 12 Jun 1882. She died on 19 Sep 1976

154. **Lonnie Earl Hyman** (Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 14 Apr 1893 in South Carolina. He died on 5 Jul 1948.

Lonnie married **Addie Lou Bellflowers** daughter of James Henry Bellflowers and Millie Tilton . Addie was born on 6 Feb 1907 in Florence, South Carolina. She died on 24 Oct 1979 in Lake City, South Carolina. She was buried in High Hill Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- + 534 M i. **Harry Hyman** was born on 1 Dec 1926. He died on 10 Jan 1986.
- 535 F ii. **Rudy Evelyn Hyman**.
- + 536 F iii. **Janice Dianne Hyman**.
- 537 iv. **Carroll L. Hyman** was born on 26 Jul 1932 in South Carolina. Carroll died on 10 Aug 1933 in South Carolina.
- 538 M v. **Lloyd D. Hyman** was born on 15 Nov 1933 in South Carolina. He died on 28 Oct 1937 in South Carolina.

Lloyd was run over by an Mac Truck.
- + 539 F vi. **Janet Maxine Hyman** was born on 13 Apr 1939.

155. **Raymond Hyman** (Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 20 Apr 1896 in

South Carolina. He died on 15 Jan 1932.

Raymond married **Leitha McKnight** daughter of Alexander J. McKnight and Mary Elizabeth Evans on 14 Dec 1921. Leitha was born on 9 May 1903 in Florence, South Carolina. She died on 11 Sep 1979 in Lake City, South Carolina. She was buried in High Hill Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- + 540 M i. **Hoyt Legrande Hyman** was born on 9 Nov 1923. He died on 3 Jun 1984.

- 156. **Curtis Ben Hyman** (Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 1 Jan 1897 in South Carolina. He died on 19 Aug 1964 in South Carolina. He was buried in Lake City Memorial Park Cemetery.

Curtis married **Wilma Redding Cockfield** on 4 Aug 1921. Wilma was born on 15 Sep 1895. She died on 18 Aug 1988.

They had the following children:

- 541 M i. **Willard Cockfield Hyman**.

- 157. **Hannah Yarborough** (Duncan, William, Thomas G.) was born in Jan 1885 in South Carolina. She died on 5 Feb 1950.

She had the following children:

- + 542 M i. **Raleigh Clinton Yarborough** was born on 19 Nov 1909. He died on 1 Jun 1985.

Hannah married (2) **Miles**.

They had the following children:

- + 543 F ii. **Josephine Miles** was born in 1917. She died in 1993.

- 160. **William Harley Daniels** (Lilly Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 18 Oct 1884 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 3 Jul 1969 in Lake City, South Carolina.

William was a farmer.

William married **Mary Emma Poston** daughter of Hugh Poston and Mary Martha Poston on 4 Sep 1904. Mary was born on 18 Feb 1886 in Florence, South Carolina. She died on 21 Apr 1977 in Lake City, South Carolina. She was buried in Union Baptist Church Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- + 544 F i. **Ethel Eloise Daniels** was born on 18 Apr 1907. She died on 18 Jan 1960.
- + 545 M ii. **Delton C. Daniels** was born on 20 Apr 1908. He died on 6 Nov 1990.
- + 546 M iii. **Aubrey Oliver Daniels** was born on 30 Oct 1910. He died on 29 Jun 1989.
- + 547 M iv. **William Yarborough Daniels** was born on 22 Nov 1913. He died on 6 Apr 1998.
- + 548 M v. **Sam Louis Daniels** was born on 25 Nov 1917. He died on 3 Apr 1981.
- + 549 F vi. **Mary Lillyday Daniels** was born on 29 Sep 1920. She died on 14 Apr 1984.
- + 550 M vii. **Joseph Phillip Daniels** was born on 15 Feb 1923. He died on 20 Dec 2004.

551 M viii. **Ted Carlton Daniels** was born on 20 Dec 1926 in Hannah, South Carolina. He died on 20 Dec 1996 in New Hope, South Carolina. He was buried in St. Paul United Methodist Church Cemetery.

Ted was a retired Air Force Veteran of WWII and the Korean War. He was a Mason, a shriner, and a member of Sand Hill Free Will Baptist Church.

Ted married **Doris Claire Fowler** on 26 Jul 1977. Doris was born on 4 May 1922.

161. **Henry Howl Daniels** (Lilly Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 20 Jul 1889 in South Carolina. He died on 16 Feb 1972 in South Carolina. He was buried in Union Baptist Church Cemetery.

He was called "Moss."

Henry married **Evie Poston** daughter of Hugh Poston and Mary Martha Poston. Evie was born on 17 Jan 1890 in South Carolina. She died on 10 Feb 1975 in South Carolina. She was buried in Union Baptist Church Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- + 552 F i. **Lillie Carl Daniels** was born in 1928. She died on 18 Nov 1983.
- + 553 M ii. **Henry Wadsworth Daniels** was born in 1914. He died on 26 Aug 1998.
- + 554 F iii. **Belva Daniels** was born in 1912. She died on 4 Mar 1995.
- + 555 F iv. **Dora Earnestine Daniels** was born on 21 Apr 1921. She died on 27 Nov 2002.
- 556 F v. **Madine Daniels**.

162. **Lewis Daniels** (Lilly Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born in Feb 1896 in South Carolina. He died in 1915.

Lewis married **Atlanta Hyatt**.

They had the following children:

- 557 F i. **Earline Daniels**.  
Earline married **Sanders**.
- 558 F ii. **Nancy Daniels**.  
Nancy married **Hyatt**.
- 559 F iii. **Emma Daniels**.  
Emma married **Haselden**.
- 560 F iv. **Beulah Daniels**.  
Beulah married **Carter**.
- 561 F v. **Shirley Daniels**.
- + 562 M vi. **Clifford Daniels** was born in 1925. He died on 4 Jan 1993.
- + 563 M vii. **Frank L. Daniels** was born on 28 Dec 1928. He died on 10 Apr 1991.

163. **Belea Daniels** (Lilly Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 19 Apr 1901 in South

Carolina. She died on 14 Nov 1970 in South Carolina. She was buried in High Hill Church Cemetery.

Belea married Solon Bolin Evans son of Evans. Solon was born on 18 Jul 1899 in South Carolina. He died on 26 Nov 1969 in South Carolina. He was buried in High Hill Church Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- 564 M     i. Gerffy Legrand Evans was born on 26 Mar 1922 in South Carolina. He died on 16 Apr 1944 in South Carolina. He was buried in High Hill Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery.
- + 565 M     ii. Garlon Jefferson Evans was born in 1925. He died on 31 Dec 1994.

164. Major Duffy Daniels (Lilly Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 17 Sep 1908 in South Carolina. He died on 30 Jun 1968 in Florence, South Carolina. He was buried in Scranton United Methodist Church Cemetery.

He was a farmer.

Major married Lela Bell Garris on 11 May 1928. Lela was born on 24 Jan 1913. She died on 9 Jul 1998.

They had the following children:

- + 566 M     i. Major T. Daniels was born on 31 May 1933. He died on 7 Jun 2001.
- 567 M     ii. Curtis Daniels was born in 1935. He died in 1935.
- 568 M     iii. Bobby Leane Daniels was born on 15 May 1937. Bobby married Patsy Sims. Patsy was born on 22 Dec 1944.
- + 569 M     iv. Jerry O'neal Daniels was born on 27 Nov 1939.
- + 570 M     v. Russell Franklin Daniels was born on 22 Nov 1941. He died on 21 Feb 2001
- + 571 F     vi. Janice Joann Daniels was born on 10 Sep 1944.
- + 572 M     vii. Donny Allen Daniels was born on 22 Jan 1949.
- 573 F     viii. Betty Helen Daniels was born in 1952. She died in 1952.

165. James Harvey Floyd (Thomas Gregg Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 31 Mar 1865 in South Carolina. He died on 2 Mar 1943 in South Carolina. He was buried in Evergreen Cemetery.

James was a farmer.

James married Harriet Carlie Turner<sup>11</sup> daughter of Bradson Hartwell Turner and Mary Melvina Hatchell. Harriet was born on 6 Oct 1883 in Marion, South Carolina. She died on 28 Aug 1946 in South Carolina. She was buried in Evergreen Baptist.

She is found as "Hattie" in some records.

James and Harriet had the following children:

- + 574 M     i. Frank Albert Floyd was born on 25 Jul 1901. He died on 15 May 1961.
- 575 M     ii. Herbert Thomas Floyd was born on 25 Nov 1901 in South Carolina. He died

on 19 Mar 1974 in South Carolina. He was buried in Evergreen Baptist Church Cemetery.

Herbert married **Adamae Dabney**.

- + 576 M    iii. **Fred Lynwood Floyd** was born on 3 Sep 1903. He died on 31 Jul 2003.
- + 577 F    iv. **Grace Evelyn Floyd** was born in 1905. She died on 11 Jan 1995.
- + 578 F    v. **Thelma Floyd** was born in 1910. She died on 8 Sep 1989.
- + 579 M    vi. **Roland Anthony Floyd** was born on 6 Jun 1910. He died on 15 Jun 1959.
- 580 M    vii. **James Willard Floyd** was born on 22 Sep 1916 in South Carolina. He died on 16 Nov 1974.
- + 581 F    viii. **Mary Floyd** was born on 1 Nov 1919. She died on 27 Mar 2005.

181. **Jeddie Lenora Floyd** (William Henry Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 8 Mar 1875 in South Carolina. She died in 1973 in South Carolina. She was buried in Thomas Cemetery.

Jeddie married **James Napoleon Jordan** on 19 Dec 1895. James was born on 14 Mar 1876 in South Carolina. He died on 21 Jun 1945 in South Carolina. He was buried in Thomas Cemetery.

James was called "Bright." He was a planter in Darlington County, South Carolina. He was raised by his Uncle Pete after his father's death while still a young boy.

James and Jeddie had the following children:

- + 582 F    i. **Kizzie Mae Jordan** was born on 1 Sep 1896. She died on 3 May 1984.
- + 583 M    ii. **Henry Bernard Jordan** was born on 2 May 1899.
- 584        iii. **Child Jordan** was born on 6 Sep 1901 in South Carolina. Child died on 15 Sep 1901 in South Carolina. Child was buried in Floyd Cemetery.
- 585 F    iv. **Inez Jordan** was born on 30 Jul 1902 in South Carolina. She died on 30 Apr 1994 in South Carolina. She was buried in Thomas Cemetery.  
Inez never married.
- + 586 M    v. **Hubert Floyd Jordan Rev.** was born on 5 Jun 1906. He died on 9 Jun 1941.
- + 587 M    vi. **Willie Keith Jordan** was born on 21 Dec 1907.
- + 588 M    vii. **James Carlisle Jordan** was born on 13 May 1910. He died on 20 May 1995.
- + 589 F    viii. **Willa Rhea Jordan** was born on 2 Aug 1912. She died on 25 Jan 1996.
- 590 M    ix. **Therion Ingram Jordan** was born on 1 Mar 1915. He died on 15 Nov 1938.
- + 591 M    x. **Clifford Bacot Jordan** was born on 6 Jul 1917. He died on 17 Feb 2000.
- 592        xi. **Child Jordan** was born in Mar 1920 in South Carolina. Child died in Mar 1920 in South Carolina. Child was buried in Floyd Cemetery.

186. **Elihu Lafayette Floyd** (John Franklin Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 8 Feb 1872 in South Carolina. He died on 16 Aug 1932 in South Carolina. He was buried in Bethel Baptist Church Cemetery.



Also found in some records as Elijah.

Elihu married **Sallie Floyd**. Sallie was born in Oct 1877.

They had the following children:

- 593 M i. **Darley Floyd** was born in Apr 1899.
- 594 F ii. **Sissy Floyd** was born in May 1900.
- 595 iii. **Vista Floyd** was born in 1901.
- 596 M iv. **Belser W. Floyd** was born in 1905.
- 597 F v. **Miriam Floyd** was born in 1908.
- 598 vi. **Nondris L. Floyd** was born in 1910.
- + 599 M vii. **Rev. Cole Blease Floyd** was born on 21 Apr 1910. He died on 5 Jan 1995.
- 600 F viii. **Rena B. Floyd** was born in 1912.
- 601 F ix. **Sallie R. Floyd**.
- 602 M x. **Albert L. Floyd** was born in 1916.
- 603 F xi. **Hazel Floyd** was born in 1920.

187. **Silas Mellett Floyd** (John Franklin Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 21 Jun 1873 in South Carolina. He died on 8 Dec 1958 in South Carolina. He was buried in Bethel Baptist Church Cemetery.

Silas married **Roslyn Jordan** daughter of Peter Manly Jordan and Elizabeth Abalona McLeod. Roslyn was born on 13 Jul 1885 in South Carolina. She died on 9 Jul 1946 in South Carolina. She was buried in Bethel Baptist Church Cemetery.

She was called "Rossie."

Silas and Roslyn had the following children:

- + 604 M i. **Benjamin David Floyd** was born on 7 Oct 1907. He died on 19 Apr 1972.
- + 605 F ii. **Euna Elizabeth Floyd** was born on 23 Jul 1910. She died on 14 Nov 1992.
- + 606 F iii. **Gladys Thelma Floyd** was born on 12 Sep 1912.
- + 607 F iv. **Dorothy Dorenda Floyd** was born on 7 May 1915. She died on 17 Jun 1998.
- 608 v. **Desther Floyd** was born in 1916.
- + 609 M vi. **Earnest Richardson Floyd** was born on 18 Jul 1918.
- + 610 F vii. **Agnes Lougenia Floyd** was born on 26 Jan 1921.
- 611 M viii. **William Earl Floyd** was born on 26 Aug 1923 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 3 Feb 2005 in Florence, South Carolina. He was buried in Bethel Baptist Church Cemetery.

William was an Army Veteran of WWII. He was a farmer and a member of Bethel Baptist Church where he served as a Deacon, a Men's Bible Class Teacher, a member of the Church Choir and former Church Custodian. He and Virginia had no children.

William married **Virginia Gowdy** daughter of Robert Henry Gowdy and Louvenia Floyd in 1950. Virginia was born on 5 Jun 1925.

+ 612 M ix. **Silas Manley Floyd** was born on 10 Dec 1929.

188. **William Hudson O. Floyd** (John Franklin Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 3 Oct 1875 in South Carolina. He died on 10 Apr 1958 in South Carolina. He was buried in Bethel Baptist Church Cemetery.

William married (1) **Dora Hatchell**. Dora was born in 1880.

They had the following children:

613 F i. **Marion Floyd** was born in 1905.  
Marion married **Morse**.

614 F ii. **Eunice Floyd** was born in 1907 in Florence, South Carolina. She died on 5 Jan 1995 in Florence, South Carolina. She was buried in Bethel Baptist Church Cemetery.

Eunice taught in Florence and Richland County Schools. She was a member of Bethel Baptist Church. She had seven grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren at the time of her death.

Eunice married **Robert H. Dugger**.

615 M iii. **Ira Jerome Floyd**<sup>12</sup> was born on 16 Aug 1909 in Effingham, South Carolina. He died on 14 Mar 1964 in Florence, South Carolina. He was buried in Florence Memorial Gardens.

Ira was a farmer. He died from suarrachnoid hemorrhage from a fall injury.

Ira married **Amy Amerson**.

616 M iv. **Randelson Floyd** was born in 1912.

617 F v. **Blanch Floyd** was born in 1914.  
Blanch married **Troxel**.

618 F vi. **Lois Floyd** was born in 1916.  
Lois married **Komski**.

619 F vii. **Lyra Floyd** was born in 1919.  
Lyra married **Michael**.

William married (2) **Mable Smith**.

190. **David Harrison Floyd** (John Franklin Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 23 Nov 1878 in Olanta, South Carolina. He died on 5 May 1955 in Florence, South Carolina. He was buried in Bethel Baptist Church Cemetery.

David was a farmer. He died from coronary occlusion hypertensive.

David married **Martha J. Hicks** daughter of John Baker Hicks and Mary E. Carraway in 1915. Martha was born on 8 Jan 1878 in Lynchburg, South Carolina. She died on 20 Feb 1965 in Florence, South Carolina. She was buried in Bethel Baptist Church Cemetery.

Martha died from myocarditis w/cardiac arrest.

David and Martha had the following children:

+ 620 M i. **Rev. William Harrison Floyd** was born in 1919. He died on 19 Jan 2004.

196. **Samuel Richardson Floyd** (John Franklin Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 4 Feb 1890 in South Carolina. He died in Nov 1950 in South Carolina. He was buried in Bethel Baptist Church Cemetery.

Samuel married **Nellie Iro Pigate**. Nellie was born in 1893.

They had the following children:

- 621 F      i. **Sybil Floyd** was born in 1914.  
                    Sybil married **Hall**.
- + 622 F      ii. **Arlen O'Neal Floyd** was born in 1919. She died on 6 Dec 2001.
- 623 M      iii. **Carlyle Floyd**.

197. **Henry Myers Floyd** (John Franklin Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 16 Aug 1891 in South Carolina. He died on 2 Nov 1980 in South Carolina. He was buried in Bethel Baptist Church Cemetery.

Henry married **Bertha Hewitt**. Bertha was born on 22 Mar 1896 in South Carolina. She died on 30 May 1971 in South Carolina. She was buried in Bethel Baptist Church Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- + 624 F      i. **Mildred Floyd** was born on 6 Oct 1920. She died on 20 Apr 2005.
- 625 M      ii. **Edward Floyd**.
- 626 M      iii. **Mendel Floyd**.
- 627 M      iv. **Myers Floyd**.
- 628 F      v. **Gertrude Floyd**.  
                    Gertrude married **Smith**.
- + 629 F      vi. **Bessie Floyd** was born on 9 Jul 1926.
- 630 F      vii. **Mamie Floyd**.

200. **Alma B. Floyd** (James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 9 Dec 1875 in South Carolina. She died on 19 Apr 1931 in South Carolina. She was buried in Bethel Baptist Church Cemetery.

Alma married **Hewitt Peter Jordan** son of Peter Manly Jordan and Martha C. Hewitt. Hewitt was born on 21 Apr 1869 in South Carolina. He died on 5 Nov 1936 in South Carolina. He was buried in Bethel Baptist Church.

He was called "Pet."

Hewitt and Alma had the following children:

- + 631 F      i. **Lena Oliver Jordan** was born on 16 Mar 1895. She died on 18 Dec 1941.
- + 632 F      ii. **Marian Ruth Jordan** was born on 24 Oct 1899.
- + 633 M      iii. **Ivy Alderman Jordan** was born on 22 Nov 1902. He died on 20 Sep 1947.
- + 634 M      iv. **Paul Jordan** was born in 1905. He died on 1 Jan 1940.
- + 635 M      v. **Claude Roscoe Jordan** was born on 10 Nov 1909. He died on 27 Jan 1983.
- + 636 M      vi. **Allie DeLeon Jordan** was born on 17 Jun 1911. He died on 9 Feb 1966.

201. **Annie Drucilla Floyd** (James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 20 Mar 1878 in South Carolina. She died on 27 Feb 1916 in South Carolina. She was buried in Bethel Baptist Church Cemetery.

Annie married **James Thomas Jordan** son of Peter Manly Jordan and Martha C. Hewitt in Dec 1899. James was born on 23 Jul 1875 in South Carolina. He died on 28 Mar 1934 in South Carolina. He was buried in Bethel Baptist Church.

James was called "Jim."

James and Annie had the following children:

- + 637 F i. **Juanita Olive Jordan** was born on 23 Sep 1900. She died on 25 Oct 1978.
- 638 M ii. **Frank Jordan** was born on 17 Feb 1902 in South Carolina. He died on 10 Feb 1903 in South Carolina.
- + 639 F iii. **Gracie Sue Jordan** was born on 29 Mar 1905.
- 640 F iv. **Ollie Mae Jordan** was born on 28 Aug 1907 in South Carolina. She died on 23 Mar 1908 in South Carolina.
- 641 F v. **Greeta Jordan** was born on 16 Jun 1910 in South Carolina. She died on 29 Jul 1910 in South Carolina.
- + 642 M vi. **Harold Hugh Jordan** was born on 27 Dec 1913. He died on 25 Dec 1943.

202. **Samuel Wells Floyd** (James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 19 Mar 1880 in South Carolina. He died on 9 Jun 1935 in South Carolina.

Samuel married **Lillie Eva Carraway** on 9 Jun 1935. Lillie was born on 21 Jun 1881. She died on 11 Dec 1965 in Florence, South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- 643 M i. **Harry Well Floyd**.

204. **Mary Olive Floyd** (James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 31 May 1884 in South Carolina. She died on 14 Oct 1921 in South Carolina. She was buried in Bethel Baptist Church Cemetery.

Mary married **James Calhoun Kirby**. James was born on 24 Oct 1879 in South Carolina. He died on 16 Jan 1938 in South Carolina. He was buried in Bethel Baptist Church Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- 644 F i. **Daughter Kirby** was born on 25 Mar 1906 in South Carolina. She died on 25 Mar 1906 in South Carolina. She was buried in Bethel Baptist Church Cemetery.

205. **William Claude Floyd** (James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 11 Sep 1886 in South Carolina. He died on 19 Feb 1965 in South Carolina. He was buried in Olanta Baptist Church Cemetery.

William married **Lillian Villaponteaux**. Lillian was born on 25 Aug 1892. She died on 19 Apr 1979 in South Carolina. She was buried in Olanta Baptist Church Cemetery.

William and Lillian had the following children:

- + 645 M i. **William Claude Floyd Jr.** was born on 30 Jan 1914. He died on 15 Jul 1989.
- 646 F ii. **St. Clair Floyd.**  
St. married **Nettles.**
- 647 F iii. **Harriett Floyd.**  
Harriett married **Mitchum.**
- 648 M iv. **John H. Floyd.**
- 649 M v. **Robert Glenn Floyd** was born on 30 Jul 1928 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 11 Feb 1990 in Charleston, South Carolina. He was buried in Olanta Baptist Church Cemetery.

Robert was a barber. He was a Navy veteran of WWII and a member of Olanta American Legion Post 85. He was also a member of the Lions Club and Olanta Baptist Church.

206. **Thomas Joseph Floyd** (James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 27 Jun 1889 in South Carolina. He died on 21 Oct 1964.

Also found as James Thomas Floyd in some records.

Thomas married **Maggie Pigate**. Maggie was born on 26 May 1890. She died on 15 Aug 1948.

They had the following children:

- + 650 F i. **Jessie Mae Floyd** was born in 1913. She died on 20 Dec 1996.
- + 651 M ii. **Joseph Thomas Floyd** was born in 1915. He died on 7 Nov 1995.
- + 652 M iii. **John Lewis Floyd** was born on 7 Dec 1918. He died on 9 Sep 2003.
- 653 F iv. **Thelma Floyd.**  
Thelma married **Dorriety.**

207. **Leland Stanford Floyd** (James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 12 May 1893 in South Carolina. He died on 18 Jul 1955 in South Carolina. He was buried in New Zion Baptist Church Cemetery.

Leland married **Linnie Carmon** daughter of Bing Carmon and Lee Smitty on 27 Feb 1920. Linnie was born on 31 Jan 1900. She died on 28 Sep 1963 in South Carolina. She was buried in New Zion Baptist Church Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- 654 F i. **Eloise Floyd** was born on 15 Oct 1923. She died on 16 Dec 1945.
- + 655 F ii. **Doris Lee Floyd** was born on 17 Jun 1926.
- + 656 M iii. **Dalton W. Floyd** was born on 31 Aug 1928. He died on 11 Feb 1996.
- 657 M iv. **Elwyn Floyd** was born on 19 Jan 1940.

208. **Wilbur James Floyd** (James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 23 Apr 1895 in South Carolina. He died on 1 Jul 1964 in South Carolina. He was buried

in Olanta Baptist Church Cemetery.

Wilbur married Keeler Calder<sup>13</sup> daughter of James Delaware Calder and Margaret Ann Amelia Baker on 28 Oct 1915. Keeler was born on 15 Jan 1898 in South Carolina. She died on 13 Aug 1983 in Seattle, Washington. She was buried in Garden of Flowers Mausoleum.

They had the following children:

- + 658 M i. Cecil Howarton Floyd was born on 12 Jan 1920. He died on 26 Dec 1966.
- 659 F ii. Mary Elizabeth Floyd was born on 20 Sep 1923 in South Carolina. Mary married Edward Everett Peyton on 10 Mar 1945. Edward was born on 18 Jul 1918.

209. Irene Vista Floyd (James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 18 Feb 1897 in South Carolina. She died on 29 Dec 1956 in South Carolina. She was buried in Bethel Baptist Church Cemetery.

Irene married Eddie Eustace Pigate son of John Lewis Pigate and Lydia Louisa Thornbrew in Dec 1913. Eddie was born on 9 Oct 1896. He died on 13 Nov 1966.

They had the following children:

- + 660 F i. Emma Lee Pigate was born on 13 Oct 1916.
- + 661 F ii. Mildred Lucille Pigate was born on 26 Jun 1919.
- + 662 M iii. Dallas Pigate was born on 30 Jun 1923.
- + 663 F iv. Marjorie Mincey Pigate was born on 22 Mar 1926.
- + 664 M v. James Donald Pigate was born on 30 Jun 1934.
- + 665 M vi. Norwood O'Neal Pigate was born on 5 Feb 1936.

210. Otis Paul Floyd (James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 4 Jan 1899 in South Carolina. He died on 3 Dec 1953 in South Carolina. He was buried in Thomas Cemetery.

Otis married Verlie Alena Weaver daughter of John Morgan Weaver and Letha Dora Smith on 27 Feb 1920. Verlie was born on 2 Mar 1902 in South Carolina. She died on 8 Oct 1991 in South Carolina. She was buried in Thomas Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- + 666 F i. Myrlene Lou Floyd was born on 19 Oct 1922.
- + 667 M ii. Frank William Floyd was born on 16 Jun 1925. He died on 30 Jan 1976.
- + 668 F iii. Margaret Floyd was born on 21 Jul 1928. She died on 12 Jul 2005.
- + 669 F iv. Giovania Floyd was born on 23 Oct 1930.
- 670 M v. Harold Gene Floyd was born on 19 Aug 1934 in South Carolina. He died on 6 Jun 1957 in South Carolina. He was buried in Thomas Cemetery.

Harold was killed in a motorcycle/car accident.

211. Selma Eunice Floyd (James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 29 Dec 1900 in South Carolina. She died on 12 Aug 1956 in South Carolina. She was

buried in Beulah Methodist Cemetery, Camden, South Carolina.

Selma married **Claude Belvin Boykin** on 29 Feb 1920 in Olanta, South Carolina. Claude was born on 16 Nov 1900 in South Carolina. He died on 23 Aug 1952 in South Carolina. He was buried in Beulah Methodist Cemetery, Camden, South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- 671 F     i. **Margaret Faye Boykin** was born on 6 Feb 1921 in South Carolina. She died on 20 Jul 1921 in South Carolina.
- 672 M     ii. **Harold Ray Boykin** was born on 9 Aug 1922 in South Carolina. He died on 3 Mar 1945.
  - Harold died in the Battle of Iwo Jima during WWII.
- + 673 M     iii. **Marion Fletcher Boykin** was born on 19 Mar 1925.
- + 674 F     iv. **Virginia Boykin** was born on 24 May 1927.
- + 675 F     v. **Sarah Dell Boykin** was born on 15 Dec 1930.
- + 676 M     vi. **William Ashley Boykin Sr.** was born on 9 Dec 1933.

212. **Miriam Lenora Floyd** (James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 28 Dec 1902 in South Carolina. She died on 30 Nov 1967 in South Carolina. She was buried in Bethel Baptist Church, Olanta, South Carolina.

Miriam married **Lewis Zimmerman Tarte** on 18 Dec 1920. Lewis was born on 15 Jul 1898 in South Carolina. He died on 28 Jul 1964 in South Carolina. He was buried in Bethel Baptist Church, Olanta, South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- + 677 F     i. **Theda Laurie Tarte** was born on 23 Sep 1921.
- + 678 M     ii. **Lonnie Ashton Tarte** was born on 11 Dec 1924.
- + 679 F     iii. **Alva Lucille Tarte** was born on 20 Jan 1928.
- + 680 M     iv. **Wells Oren Tarte** was born on 19 Oct 1934.
- + 681 F     v. **Eva Dell Tarte** was born on 23 Apr 1936.
- + 682 F     vi. **Janice Tarte** was born on 9 May 1938.

213. **Edith Eula Floyd** (James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 21 May 1905 in South Carolina. She died on 7 Feb 1986.

Edith married **John Blair Gibbs** son of Elias Walker Gibbs and Della Eileen Tomlinson on 11 Dec 1932 in Pleasant Grove, Lynchburg, South Carolina. John was born on 13 Jul 1901 in South Carolina. He died on 18 Dec 1943 in South Carolina. He was buried in Shiloh Methodist Church Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- + 683 F     i. **Mary Della Gibbs** was born on 14 Aug 1939.

214. **Lawrence Preston Floyd** (James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 14 Feb 1907 in South Carolina. He died on 16 Aug 1974.

Lawrence married **Isma McElveen** daughter of Martin John McElveen and Lena Viola Player on 25 Jan 1930 in Olanta, South Carolina. Isma was born on 30 Apr 1913 in South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- + 684 F i. **Mary Leah Floyd** was born on 29 Dec 1930.
- + 685 M ii. **Larry Floyd** was born on 24 Nov 1933.
- + 686 M iii. **Merritt Floyd Rev.** was born on 12 Dec 1938. He died on 15 Dec 1994.
- + 687 M iv. **Kent Floyd** was born on 22 Jul 1943.

215. **Hewitt Peter Floyd** (James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 27 Dec 1909 in South Carolina. He died on 16 Jul 1984.

Hewitt married (1) **Mamie Belle McElveen** daughter of Martin John McElveen and Lena Viola Player on 5 Feb 1929. Mamie was born on 5 Feb 1908 in South Carolina. She died on 15 May 1965 in South Carolina. She was buried in Shiloh Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- + 688 F i. **Elina Floyd** was born on 19 Aug 1931.
- + 689 M ii. **Onan Earle Floyd** was born on 1 Jan 1935.

Hewitt married (2) **Nadine Smith** on 22 Dec 1966. Nadine was born on 21 Jun 1908.

Nadine had two children by a previous marriage. They were: Herrick Eddy Harris born 9 March 1946 and Phillip Emory Harris born 26 April 1947.

216. **Nona Olivia Floyd** (James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 15 Jul 1911 in South Carolina. She died on 8 Jul 1988 in Florence, South Carolina. She was buried in Lake City Memorial Park Cemetery.

Nona married (1) **Elvin Burnice Tomlinson**<sup>14</sup> son of Charles Kisler Tomlinson and Mary Eliza Hinson on 24 Dec 1931. Elvin was born on 4 Sep 1910 in South Carolina. He died on 8 Feb 1969 in South Carolina. He was buried in Lake City Memorial Park Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- + 690 M i. **Gerald Manovin Tomlinson** was born on 22 Oct 1932.
- + 691 M ii. **Charles Talmadge Tomlinson** was born on 23 Oct 1934.
- 692 M iii. **David Eldridge Tomlinson** was born on 28 Jul 1936 in South Carolina. He died on 25 Mar 1937 in South Carolina.
- + 693 M iv. **Frederick Hicks Tomlinson** was born on 20 Mar 1938.
- + 694 F v. **Norma Shirley Tomlinson** was born on 10 May 1940. She died on 31 Oct 2004.
- 695 M vi. **Elvin Bryan Tomlinson** was born on 17 May 1972.

Elvin was adopted.

Nona married (2) **Grover McElveen**.



217. **Willie Myrtle Floyd** (James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 21 Jul 1913 in Florence, South Carolina. She died on 21 May 1992 in Florence, South Carolina. She was buried in Lake City Memorial Park.

Willie worked for Tomlinson Department Store. She had 15 grandchildren and 16 great-grandchildren and three great-great-grandchildren at the time of her death.

Willie married **Grover Ingram McElveen** son of Jesse James McElveen and Mabel Modena Bell on 10 Sep 1931. Grover was born on 18 Dec 1912 in South Carolina. He died on 9 Mar 1975 in South Carolina. He was buried in Lake City Memorial Park.

They had the following children:

- + 696 F i. **Emily Carolyn McElveen** was born on 9 Aug 1932.
- 697 M ii. **James Marion McElveen** was born on 20 Sep 1934 in South Carolina. He died on 14 Apr 1944 in South Carolina. He was buried in Thomas Cemetery.  
James was called "Jay."
- + 698 M iii. **Donald Ingram McElveen** was born on 2 Apr 1939. He died on 9 Nov 1977.
- 699 M iv. **Jacob Floyd McElveen** was born on 20 May 1937 in South Carolina. He died on 20 Sep 1938 in South Carolina. He was buried in Thomas Cemetery.
- + 700 M v. **Joel Michael McElveen** was born on 7 Jul 1941.
- + 701 M vi. **Norman Leon McElveen** was born on 19 Sep 1945.
- + 702 M vii. **Rev. Carey Sheldon McElveen** was born on 28 Jan 1950.

218. **William Henry Floyd** (James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 16 Nov 1918 in South Carolina. He died on 6 Jul 1968 in South Carolina. He was buried in Thomas Cemetery, Olanta, South Carolina.

William married **Mary Lease Robinson** daughter of William Michael Robinson and Elizabeth Addie Gibbons on 20 Aug 1937. Mary was born on 11 Oct 1920 in South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- + 703 M i. **Herman Eldridge Floyd** was born on 19 Aug 1938. He died on 13 May 1967.
- + 704 F ii. **Carolyn Floyd** was born on 2 Jun 1940.
- + 705 F iii. **Iris Lavelle Floyd** was born on 19 Jan 1942.
- + 706 M iv. **Emory Allen Floyd** was born on 10 Mar 1944.

219. **Lola Kiziah Floyd** (Lawrence Pressley Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 7 Jan 1887 in South Carolina. She died on 4 Jan 1971 in South Carolina. She was buried in Thomas Cemetery.

Lola married **Levi Allison Moore** on 2 Mar 1905. Levi was born on 21 Jul 1868 in Olanta, South Carolina. He died on 29 Jan 1924 in Olanta, South Carolina. He was buried in Thomas Methodist Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- + 707 F i. **Mary Meta Moore** was born on 11 Dec 1905. She died on 25 Apr 1992.
- 708 ii. **Ollis Presley Moore** was born on 10 Jul 1907 in Olanta, South Carolina.

Ollis died on 20 Oct 1935.

Ollis died young.

- + 709 F    iii. **Ethel Dell Moore** was born on 12 Jun 1911. She died on 24 Dec 2002.
- + 710 F    iv. **Buena Moore** was born on 5 Dec 1913. She died on 9 Sep 2004.
- 711 F    v. **Beulah Moore** was born on 5 Dec 1913 in South Carolina. She died on 29 Jan 1915 in Olanta, South Carolina.
- + 712 F    vi. **Emma Lola Moore** was born on 29 Mar 1918. She died on 21 Jan 1998.

220. **Nancy Ethel Floyd** (Lawrence Pressley Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 22 Sep 1888 in South Carolina. She died on 25 Jul 1972 in South Carolina. She was buried in Thomas Cemetery.

Nancy married (1) **Lexton Jordan**.

They had the following children:

713 M    i. **Carlton Jordan**.

Nancy married (2) **Sam Rodgers**.

They had the following children:

714 M    ii. **Harry F. Rodgers Rev.**  
Harry married **Marie Jordan**.

715 M    iii. **Morgan W. Rodgers Rev.**  
Morgan married **Doris Lee**.

221. **Stephen Brainard Floyd** (Lawrence Pressley Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 13 Sep 1890 in South Carolina. He died on 24 Jun 1956 in South Carolina. He was buried in Thomas Cemetery.

Stephen married **Margie Meggs**. Margie was born on 28 Jul 1896. She died on 14 Oct 1982. She was buried in Thomas Cemetery.

They had the following children:

716 F    i. **Travis Floyd**.  
Travis married **Hubert Tomlinson** son of **Stoll Dana Tomlinson** and **Virginia Ann Williams**. Hubert was born on 16 Jan 1911.

717 F    ii. **Lillian Floyd**.  
Lillian married **Madison Griffith**.

718 F    iii. **Velma Floyd**.  
Velma married **Maxie Lavender**.

719 M    iv. **Lloyd Floyd**.  
Lloyd married **Annette Batts**.

223. **Jennings James Floyd** (Lawrence Pressley Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 9 Jan 1897 in South Carolina. He died on 25 Jul 1977 in South Carolina. He was buried in Thomas Cemetery.

Jennings served as a Private in the United States Army during WWI.

Jennings married **Maude Mathis** daughter of Duncan L. Mathis and Lula Parnell. Maude was born on 13 Oct 1903. She died on 8 Jan 1988 in South Carolina. She was buried in Thomas Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- + 720 M i. **Duncan L. Floyd** was born on 9 Feb 1923.
- + 721 M ii. **Lawrence Paul Floyd** was born on 21 Dec 1924.
- + 722 F iii. **Mary Nell Floyd** was born on 2 Aug 1926.

225. **Eula Lee Floyd** (Lawrence Pressley Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 4 Apr 1902 in Olanta, South Carolina. She died on 8 Dec 1995 in Florence, South Carolina. She was buried in Lake Swamp Baptist Church Cemetery.

Eula was a member of Evergreen Baptist Church. She had eight grandchildren and two great-grandchildren at the time of her death.

Eula married **Percy Hill**.

They had the following children:

- 723 M i. **Lawrence DeLeon Hill**.
- 724 M ii. **Harold Hill**.
- 725 M iii. **Charles Wesley Hill** was born on 11 Mar 1930. He died on 14 Jul 1940 in South Carolina. He was buried in Lake Swamp Cemetery, Darlington, South Carolina.

226. **Wesley Webber Floyd** (Lawrence Pressley Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 13 May 1904 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 4 Jan 1995 in South Carolina. He was buried in Thomas Cemetery.

Wesley was a farmer. He was a member of the Nazareth Methodist Church.

Wesley married **Nancy Scarborough**. Nancy was born on 28 Jun 1900. She died on 1 Oct 1990 in South Carolina. She was buried in Thomas Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- 726 M i. **Weber W. Floyd**.

228. **Manassa K. Miles** (Susannah Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 11 Sep 1873 in South Carolina. He died on 2 Jul 1941 in South Carolina. He was buried in Hicks Cemetery.

The death certificate of Manassa K. Miles is based on information supplied by his son Charles Miles. It shows Manassa's father as "unknown" and his mother as Susannah Miles.

Manassa married **Christine Cook**. Christine was born on 19 Nov 1879 in South Carolina. She died on 27 Sep 1949 in South Carolina. She was buried in Hicks Cemetery.

She was called "Chrissie."

Manassa and Christine had the following children:

- 727 M     i. **McLaurin Miles** was born in Aug 1899 in South Carolina. He died in 1967 in South Carolina. He was buried in Hicks Cemetery.
- + 728 F     ii. **Ethelda Miles** was born on 24 Nov 1900. She died on 17 Apr 1959.
- + 729 F     iii. **Alma Anetta Miles** was born on 8 May 1903. She died on 21 Nov 1994.
- 730 F     iv. **Aline Miles** was born in 1905 in South Carolina.  
Aline married L.A. Grooms.
- 731 M     v. **Charles Miles**.
- 732 M     vi. **Jesse Miles**.
- 733 M     vii. **Delton Miles**.

232. **Annie Jane Miles** (William Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 13 Jun 1893 in South Carolina. She died on 3 May 1938 in South Carolina. She was buried in High Hill Cemetery.

Annie married **John Abraham Evans** son of James David Evans and Susan Rebecca Coward. John was born on 13 Feb 1877 in South Carolina. He died on 13 Dec 1961 in South Carolina. He was buried in Hicks Chapel Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- + 734 M     i. **Oscar Evans** was born on 10 Mar 1916. He died on 3 Jan 1981.
- + 735 F     ii. **Era Irene Evans** was born on 30 Sep 1920. She died on 6 Jun 1990.
- + 736 F     iii. **Claudia Evans** was born on 10 Sep 1922. She died on 12 Jun 2003.
- + 737 F     iv. **Pauline Evans** was born on 24 May 1924.
- + 738 M     v. **Raymond Levern Evans** was born on 10 Apr 1926. He died on 11 Mar 2002.
- + 739 F     vi. **Addie Evans** was born on 24 Nov 1930.
- + 740 M     vii. **John Reese Evans** was born on 26 Nov 1933.

233. **William Lonnie Miles** (William Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 24 Oct 1898 in South Carolina. He died on 17 May 1957 in South Carolina. He was buried in High Hill Cemetery.

He is called "Lonnie."

William married **Linnie Alma Matthews** daughter of John G. Matthews and Ozela Flowers. Linnie was born in 1903 in South Carolina. She died on 7 May 1986 in South Carolina. She was buried in High Hill Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- 741 M     i. **Jennings Miles**.
- + 742 F     ii. **Mildred Sarah Miles** was born on 21 Mar 1927. She died on 26 Aug 1990.
- 743 F     iii. **Gertrude Miles**.  
Gertrude married Greer.
- 744 F     iv. **Hazel Marie Miles** was born in 1923 in South Carolina. She died in 1976 in

South Carolina. She was buried in High Hill Cemetery.

- + 745 F v. **Thelma Miles** was born on 4 Oct 1930. She died on 29 Jan 1973.
- 746 F vi. **Ethel Mae Miles** was born in 1931 in South Carolina. She died in 1983 in South Carolina. She was buried in High Hill Cemetery.
- 747 M vii. **John Thomas Miles** was born in 1935 in South Carolina. He died in 1973 in South Carolina. He was buried in High Hill Cemetery.
- + 748 M viii. **Arvin O'Shea Miles**.

234. **Reese Asbury Miles**<sup>15</sup> (William Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 15 Apr 1900 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 30 Oct 1966 in Florence, South Carolina. He was buried in Scranton Methodist Church Cemetery.

Reese was a farmer.

Reese married (1) **Myrtie C. Miles** daughter of Vander Miles and Rachel Miles. Myrtie was born on 5 Jan 1910 in South Carolina. She died on 17 Sep 1937 in South Carolina. She was buried in High Hill FWB Church Cemetery Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- + 749 F i. **Mary Katherine Miles** was born on 18 Feb 1927. She died on 13 May 2002.
- + 750 F ii. **Christopher Miles** was born on 30 Jul 1928. She died in 1969.
- 751 M iii. **Jack Bruce Miles** was born on 8 Nov 1933 in South Carolina. He died on 4 Dec 1933 in South Carolina.

Reese married (2) **Bertha Mae Matthews** daughter of Charlie S. Matthews and May Bell Kennedy. Bertha was born on 1 Jun 1923 in South Carolina. She died on 26 Nov 1987.

They had the following children:

- + 752 F iv. **Ruby Lee Miles** was born on 12 Jun 1939.
- + 753 M v. **LeGrande Maybank Miles** was born in 1941. He died on 6 Jul 2001.

236. **Eula Miles**<sup>16</sup> (William Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 23 Oct 1907 in Florence, South Carolina. She died on 21 Sep 1977 in Scranton, South Carolina. She was buried in Lake City Memorial Park Cemetery.

Eula's mother listed on her funeral home record is Sarah McKenzie. Also it states that no children survive her.

Eula married **James Oliver Cameron** son of Henry Newell Cameron and Annie Jane Ard. James was born in Oct 1898 in South Carolina. He died on 24 Nov 1986 in South Carolina. He was buried in Lake City Memorial Park Cemetery.

He was called "Jim." He was a farmer.

James and Eula had the following children:

- + 754 M i. **Willard Asby Cameron** was born on 12 Apr 1927. He died in Mar 1969.
- + 755 M ii. **Robert Dexter Cameron** was born on 8 Aug 1932. He died on 17 Aug 1992.
- 756 M iii. **Harold Hagood Cameron** was born on 13 Oct 1937.

Harold married Freddie Lynch.

237. **Luther James Miles** (William Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 10 Oct 1909 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 18 Feb 1978 in South Carolina. He was buried in Lake City Memorial Park Cemetery.

Luther was a farmer.

Luther married **Minnie Miles** daughter of William Laverne Miles and Martha Vermell Kennedy. Minnie was born on 19 Aug 1917 in South Carolina. She died on 30 Jul 1981 in South Carolina. She was buried in Lake City Memorial Park Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- + 757 F i. **Miriam Virginia Miles** was born on 1 Oct 1933.
- + 758 F ii. **Daphine Miles** was born on 4 Mar 1935.
- + 759 F iii. **Myrtie Bell Miles** was born on 9 Nov 1938.
- + 760 M iv. **William Luther Miles** was born on 10 May 1942.
- + 761 F v. **Mettie Ruth Miles** was born on 10 Sep 1945.

240. **Rosa Miles** (George Washington Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 18 Feb 1883 in South Carolina. She died on 13 Dec 1930 in South Carolina. She was buried in St. Paul United Methodist Church Cemetery.

Rosa married **Ellie Matthews**. Ellie was born on 10 Sep 1873 in South Carolina. He died on 3 Feb 1949 in South Carolina. He was buried in St. Paul United Methodist Church Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- + 762 F i. **Nettie Matthews** was born in 1908. She died in 1964.
- + 763 M ii. **George Matthews** was born in 1910. He died in 1977.
- 764 iii. **O.B. Matthews** was born on 24 May 1915 in South Carolina. O.B. died on 21 Nov 1973 in South Carolina. O.B. was buried in Tabernacle FW Baptist Church Cemetery.
- + 765 M iv. **William Rulee Matthews** was born on 11 Sep 1916.
- 766 M v. **Ellie Matthews Jr.** was born in 1924 in South Carolina. He died in 1975.
- 767 M vi. **Gilbert Matthews** was born on 12 Feb 1928 in South Carolina.

241. **Allen Oscar Miles** (George Washington Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 20 Jun 1884 in South Carolina. He died on 10 Jan 1941 in South Carolina. He was buried in St. Paul Methodist Cemetery.

Allen married **Bertie Belle Hewitt** daughter of John James Hewitt and Cornelia Milly Jones. Bertie was born on 5 Dec 1890 in South Carolina. She died on 4 Jul 1929 in South Carolina. She was buried in St. Paul Methodist Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- + 768 F i. **Marie Miles** was born in 1909.

- 769 M    ii. **Allen Woodrow Miles** was born on 4 Nov 1912 in South Carolina. He died on 1 Apr 1949 in South Carolina. He was buried in St. Paul Methodist Cemetery.
- 770 F    iii. **Dearlee Miles** was born on 2 Sep 1914 in Coward, South Carolina. She died on 17 Feb 1971 in Charleston, South Carolina. She was buried in Lake City Cemetery.

Dearlee died of cancer. She was a merchant.

Dearlee married (1) **Rogers**.  
Dearlee married (2) **George Cantey**.

242. **Viola Miles** (George Washington Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born in Aug 1885 in South Carolina.

Viola married (1) **Reynolds**.

Viola married (2) **Aggie Crawford**.

They had the following children:

- 771 M    i. **Samuel Crawford**.  
772 M    ii. **Levorn Crawford**.

244. **Jacob Andrew Miles** (George Washington Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 30 Oct 1891 in South Carolina. He died on 6 Apr 1957 in South Carolina. He was buried in Hicks Chapel Cemetery.

Jacob died of a heart attack. He was a building carpenter.

Jacob married (1) **Lela**. Lela was born on 20 Apr 1889. She died on 5 Apr 1908. She was buried in Hicks Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- 773 F    i. **Roy Evaline Miles** was born on 21 Jan 1908 in South Carolina. She died on 9 Jul 1908 in South Carolina. She was buried in Hicks Cemetery.

Jacob married (2) **Susannah Miles** daughter of Erasmus M. Miles and Sarah Ann Pate. Susannah was born on 28 Aug 1892 in South Carolina. She died on 30 May 1946 in South Carolina. She was buried in Hicks Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- + 774 M    ii. **George Ernest Miles** was born on 14 Aug 1910. He died on 2 May 1965.
- 775 M    iii. **Colen Miles** was born on 26 May 1912 in South Carolina. He died on 5 Mar 1919 in South Carolina. He was buried in Hicks Cemetery.
- 776 M    iv. **W. Jennings Miles** was born on 7 Jul 1925 in South Carolina. He died on 27 Aug 1928 in South Carolina. He was buried in Hicks Cemetery.

Jacob married (3) **Nora Lee Tart**.

245. **Troy Herbert Miles** (George Washington Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on

26 Feb 1892 in South Carolina. He died on 22 Jun 1939 in South Carolina. He was buried in St. Paul Methodist Church Cemetery.

Troy married **Eva Huggins** daughter of James Henry Montgomery Huggins and Emma Reddick. Eva was born on 12 Nov 1888 in South Carolina. She died on 5 Apr 1966 in South Carolina. She was buried in St. Paul Methodist Church Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- 777 M     i. **Early Miles** was born on 24 Nov 1913 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 13 May 1974 in Florence, South Carolina. He was buried in St. Paul Uited Methodist Church Cemetery.

Early was a farmer and well builder. His funeral home record states that he had 13 step-children.

Early married (1) **Luvenia Evans** daughter of John M. Evans and Mary M. Gaymon. Luvenia was born on 25 Jun 1903 in Coward, South Carolina. She died on 1 Dec 1962 in Florence, South Carolina. She was buried in St. Paul Methodist Church Cemetery.

Early married (2) **Eunice McGee** daughter of William Arthur McGee and Mary Elizabeth. Eunice was born on 8 Jun 1908 in Florence, South Carolina. She died on 1 Mar 1978 in Sumter, South Carolina. She was buried in Camp Branch Free Will Baptist Cemetery.

- + 778 M     ii. **Troy Leroy Miles** was born on 9 May 1915.
- + 779 F     iii. **Nellie Mae Miles** was born on 1 Nov 1917. She died on 29 Mar 1999.
- + 780 M     iv. **Aaron Bullard Miles** was born on 12 Feb 1919. He died on 5 May 1994.
- + 781 M     v. **Hazel Montgomery Miles** was born on 7 May 1920. He died on 6 Apr 1962.
- + 782 F     vi. **Lottie Louise Miles** was born on 31 Jan 1922. She died on 13 Nov 2003.
- 783 F     vii. **Ruth Miles** was born on 25 Jan 1924.  
Ruth married **Linwood Turner**. Linwood was born on 12 Aug 1919.
- + 784 F     viii. **Iva Lou Miles** was born on 8 Oct 1925.
- + 785 F     ix. **Georgia Etta Miles** was born on 23 Jul 1927.
- + 786 F     x. **Marian Miles** was born on 4 Jul 1929.
- + 787 F     xi. **Burdetta Miles** was born on 26 Feb 1932.

246. **Willis Walker Miles** (George Washington Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 3 Jan 1894 in South Carolina. He died on 19 Dec 1961 in South Carolina. He was buried in Tabernacle FW Baptist Church Cemetery.

Willis married **Fannie Miles**<sup>17</sup> daughter of Erasmus M. Miles and Sarah Ann Pate. Fannie was born on 6 Jan 1894 in Coward, South Carolina. She died on 4 Jan 1970 in Lake City, South Carolina. She was buried in Tabernacle FWB Church Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- + 788 M     i. **Henderson Miles** was born on 3 May 1913. He died on 21 Nov 1982.
- + 789 M     ii. **Archie Miles** was born on 29 May 1915. He died on 2 Mar 1983.
- + 790 F     iii. **Pallas Loretta Miles** was born on 28 Apr 1917.



- + 791 F iv. **Nettie Mae Miles** was born on 22 Sep 1920.
- + 792 M v. **Willis Edward Miles** was born on 19 Dec 1922.
- + 793 M vi. **Ellis Lamar Miles** was born on 6 Nov 1925. He died on 27 Nov 1971.
- 794 M vii. **Wilbur Wallace Miles**<sup>18</sup> was born on 4 Aug 1928 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 13 Jan 1984 in Coward, South Carolina. He was buried in Tabernacle FW Baptist Church Cemetery.

Wilbur was a farmer.

Wilbur married **Annie Ruth Prosser** daughter of Joseph Allen Prosser and Fanny Lamb. Annie was born on 15 Jan 1920. She died in Sep 1988.

Annie and Wilbur had no children of their own. Annie had five children by a previous marriage.

- + 795 F viii. **Mary Etta Miles** was born on 27 Nov 1930.

247. **Lizzie Miles** (George Washington Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 18 Dec 1895 in South Carolina. She died on 22 Nov 1928 in South Carolina. She was buried in Hicks Cemetery.

Lizzie married **Clyde N. Jones**.

They had the following children:

- + 796 F i. **Iris Jones** was born on 15 Aug 1925.

248. **Linnie May Miles** (George Washington Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 10 Jun 1899 in South Carolina. She died on 7 Dec 1930 in Florence, South Carolina. She was buried in Carter Cemetery.

Linnie died of Brights Disease.

Linnie married **John Gary Evans**<sup>19</sup> son of Joseph Sydney Evans and Emily Ettie Powell. John was born on 19 Feb 1900 in Lake City, South Carolina. He died on 9 Jul 1966 in Florence, South Carolina. He was buried in Carter Cemetery.

John was a devoted Free Will Baptist and a member of the Little Star Free Will Baptist Church. He was a member of Hannah Masonic Lodge No. 296. He died after the onset of empheazema of a heart attack at 11:40 a.m.. He was a farmer.

John and Linnie had the following children:

- 797 F i. **Murriel Lucille Evans** was born on 5 Jan 1921 in South Carolina. She died on 15 Apr 1980 in Florence, South Carolina. She was buried in Carter Cemetery.

Lucille was born with a hearing and speech defect. She never married but remained with her father until his death, after which she moved to the home of the younger of her two brothers in Johnsonville, South Carolina. She was a skilled quilter and homemaker. She worked as a seamstress for Wntworth. She died of cancer.

- + 798 F ii. **Miriam Lunette Evans** was born on 8 Jun 1923.
- + 799 M iii. **Joseph Llewellyn Evans** was born on 14 Aug 1926. He died on 7 Jun 1991.
- + 800 M iv. **David Levine Evans** was born on 25 Sep 1928. He died on 17 Oct 1981.

+ 801 F v. Etta Lurene Evans was born on 11 Jun 1930.

249. **Letha Miles** (George Washington Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 28 Jan 1900 in South Carolina. She died on 26 Sep 1978 in South Carolina. She was buried in St. Paul United Methodist Church Cemetery.

Letha married (1) **John Zingle Lynch** son of John James Lynch and Mary Ella Carroway. John was born on 17 Aug 1896 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 13 May 1966 in South Carolina. He was buried in St. Paul Methodist Cemetery.

John was a merchant.

John and Letha had the following children:

+ 802 F i. **Elma Lynch** was born on 23 Oct 1922.

+ 803 M ii. **James Marvin Lynch** was born on 13 Feb 1926. He died on 25 Mar 1960.

804 F iii. **Ella Mildred Lynch** was born on 19 Sep 1930 in South Carolina. She died on 29 Jun 1943 in South Carolina. She was buried in St. Paul United Methodist Church Cemetery.

Letha married (2) **Herbert Reaves**.

250. **Clifford Miles** (George Washington Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 4 Aug 1905 in South Carolina. He died on 28 Jul 1962 in Florence, South Carolina. He was buried in Hicks Chapel Cemetery.

Clifford did sheet metal work. He died in an auto accident. He served in the United States Navy.

Clifford married **Mabel Morgan**.

They had the following children:

805 M i. **Clifford D. Miles**.

806 F ii. **Delena Miles**.  
Delena married **Mosely**.

256. **Leland Lee** (Millie Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 11 Apr 1877 in South Carolina. He died on 11 Sep 1973.

Leland married (1) **Katherine Carmon** daughter of William Hartwell Carmon and Frances Lorena Floyd. Katherine was born on 2 Mar 1891. She died on 28 Aug 1951.

They had the following children:

+ 807 M i. **Cullie Lee** was born in 1910. He died on 8 Oct 1954.

+ 808 F ii. **Pauline Lee** was born on 23 Sep 1914. She died on 26 Jun 1981.

+ 809 F iii. **Frances Lee** was born in 1917. She died on 11 Sep 1957.

810 F iv. **Milly Lee**.

Milly married **Henry T. Middleton**. Henry was born on 30 Mar 1909. He died on 7 Feb 1970 in South Carolina. He was buried in Bethany Cemetery.

+ 811 M v. **Leland Lee Jr.**

812 F     vi. **Kassie Lee.**  
              Kassie married **Mayo Sims.**

Leland married (2) **Eliza Lee** daughter of Pleasant D. Lee and Rosannah Evans. Eliza was born on 2 Oct 1896 in South Carolina. She died on 13 Jan 1978 in South Carolina. She was buried in Lee Cemetery.

Eliza and Leland had no children.

257. **Preston Lee** (Millie Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 5 Jan 1879 in South Carolina. He died on 27 Aug 1947 in South Carolina. He was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

Preston operated a seafood store in Darlington, South Carolina. He was killed in an auto accident near Society Hill.

Preston married **Ella Carroway** daughter of John Carroway and Martha Reddick. Ella was born on 7 Jul 1875. She died on 25 Jul 1943 in South Carolina. She was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

They had the following children:

813 M     i. **Arthur I. Lee.**

260. **Voney Lee** (Millie Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 1 May 1885 in Coward, South Carolina. He died on 31 May 1958 in Florence, South Carolina. He was buried in Mathews Cemetery.

Voney was a farmer. He died from a cerebral hemorrhage.

Voney married **Viola Springs**. Viola was born on 23 Nov 1890 in South Carolina. She died on 20 Mar 1924 in South Carolina. She was buried in Mathews Cemetery.

They had the following children:

+ 814 M     i. **Woodrow Lee** was born in 1913. He died on 28 Mar 1978.

+ 815 M     ii. **Voney Lee Jr.** was born in 1916. He died on 25 Sep 1992.

816 M     iii. **Herbert Lee.**

817 F     iv. **Aileen Lee.**  
              Aileen married **Stone.**

818 F     v. **Mae Lee.**  
              Mae married **Sommerset.**

819 F     vi. **Eloise Lee.**  
              Eloise married **Zupsich.**

261. **Julia Lee** (Millie Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 1 Apr 1890 in South Carolina. She died on 17 Jan 1911 in South Carolina. She was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

Julia married **Zingle Miles** son of Ira Wilson Miles and Rosanna J. Matthews. Zingle was born on 3 May 1881 in South Carolina. He died on 8 Aug 1914 in South Carolina. He was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

Zingle and Julia had the following children:

- 820 M     i. **Earnest Miles** was born on 11 Nov 1908 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 18 Oct 1976 in Columbia, South Carolina. He was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

Earnest and Julian were raised by Johnny and Minnie Lee Matthews. He was a farmer. He served in the United States Army.

- 821 M     ii. **Julian Miles** was born on 5 Jan 1911 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 30 Apr 1982 in Florence, South Carolina. He was buried in Lake City Memorial Park Cemetery.

Julian was a farmer.

Julian married **Mimi Eliabeth Pate**<sup>20</sup> daughter of David Grious Pate and Martha A. Matthews. Mimi was born on 23 Apr 1913 in Florence, South Carolina. She died on 9 Apr 1985 in Florence, South Carolina. She was buried in Lake City Memorial Park Cemetery.

She was called "Lizzie."

262. **Martha Rebecca Miles** (Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 14 Sep 1873 in South Carolina. She died on 2 Jul 1949 in South Carolina. She was buried in New Town FWB Church Cemetery.

Martha married **Moses Duffie Driggers** son of Daniel Driggers Sr. and Martha Jane Carmon. Moses was born on 30 Jan 1865. He died on 10 Jan 1950 in South Carolina. He was buried in New Town Cemetery, Clarendon, South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- + 822 M     i. **Daniel Middleton Driggers** was born on 2 Dec 1893. He died on 15 Sep 1977.
- + 823 M     ii. **Alexander Vonder Driggers** was born on 20 Nov 1895. He died on 10 Jan 1966.
- + 824 F     iii. **Florence Aree Driggers** was born on 11 Apr 1898. She died on 17 Dec 1921.
- + 825 F     iv. **Lula Driggers** was born on 12 Nov 1900. She died on 26 Oct 1995.
- + 826 F     v. **Susan Celestia Driggers** was born on 15 Mar 1903. She died on 3 Jan 1990.
- 827 F     vi. **Letha Driggers** was born in 1905. She died in 1906.
- + 828 F     vii. **Roxie Driggers** died on 8 Nov 1994.
- 829 M     viii. **Winston Driggers** was born on 26 Mar 1907. He died on 28 Dec 1962. Winston married **Elizabeth Caroline Tunstall**. Elizabeth was born on 4 May 1908. She died on 6 Mar 1976.
- + 830 M     ix. **Thaddeus Thomas Driggers** was born on 21 Aug 1915.
- + 831 F     x. **Peggy Pluma Driggers** was born on 19 Aug 1917.

263. **William Lewis Miles** (Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 18 Jul 1875 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 24 Nov 1961 in Monks Corner, South Carolina. He was buried in Beulah Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery.

William was a farmer and a merchant. William was a merchant.

William married (1) **Lunia G. Jones** daughter of W.J. Jones and Evander Hyman. Lunia was born on 29 Sep 1877. She died on 28 Feb 1940 in South Carolina. She was buried in Beulah Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery.

Lunia had 9 grandchildren at the time of her death. Her tombstone reads, "What we keep in memory is ours unchanged forever."

William and Lunia had the following children:

- 832 M     i. **Douglas Miles** was born on 12 Nov 1901 in South Carolina. He died on 7 Oct 1975 in South Carolina. He was buried in Tabernacle Methodist Church Cemetery.  
Douglas married **Eula Isgett**. Eula was born on 3 Jul 1903 in South Carolina. She died on 7 Oct 1975 in South Carolina. She was buried in Tabernacle Methodist Church Cemetery.
- 833 M     ii. **William Heyward Miles** was born on 6 Jun 1906 in South Carolina. He died on 26 Dec 1954.  
William married **Annette Day Evans** daughter of Henry Gilbert Evans and Linnie Maletia Gaskins. Annette was born on 23 Feb 1909. She died on 18 Jan 1987.
- + 834 M     iii. **Charmon Clyde Miles** was born on 18 Mar 1907. He died on 2 Aug 1934.
- + 835 M     iv. **Fred Lawrence Miles** was born on 20 Aug 1909. He died on 9 Apr 1961.
- + 836 M     v. **Liston Miles** was born on 21 Jan 1912. He died on 23 Feb 1976.
- + 837 M     vi. **Cleo Miles** was born on 23 Sep 1914. He died on 22 Jul 1980.

William married (2) **Litha Everette Lee** daughter of Samuel Murray Lee and Sarah Minnie Matthews. Litha was born on 14 May 1885 in South Carolina. She died on 20 May 1979 in South Carolina. She was buried in Beulah Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery.

Litha and William had no children of their own.

264. **McDuffie Miles** (Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 28 Oct 1877 in South Carolina. He died on 21 Sep 1957 in South Carolina. He was buried in New Town Cemetery, Clarendon, South Carolina.

McDuffie married (1) **Mary Alice Dixon**. Mary was born in Jan 1880 in South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- 838 M     i. **Arthur Leroy Miles** was born on 18 Apr 1901 in South Carolina. He died on 27 Feb 1964 in South Carolina. He was buried in New Town Cemetery, Clarendon, South Carolina.
- + 839 F     ii. **Catherine Levennie Miles** was born on 25 Feb 1904. She died on 8 May 1990.

McDuffie married (2) **Hester Isabelle Driggers** daughter of Mosco Camlin Driggers and Margaret Estelle Coker. Hester was born on 19 Dec 1891 in South Carolina. She died on 6 Feb 1960 in South Carolina. She was buried in New Town Cemetery, Clarendon, South Carolina.

She is found in some records listed as "Icybelle".

McDuffie and Hester had the following children:

- + 840 M    iii. **McDuffie Miles Jr.** was born on 30 Jan 1919. He died on 14 Mar 1974.
- + 841 F    iv. **Cora Mae Miles** was born on 11 Feb 1921.
- 842 M    v. **Alton Muldrow Miles** was born on 10 Aug 1923 in South Carolina. He died on 15 Oct 1981 in South Carolina. He was buried in New Town Cemetery, Clarendon, South Carolina.  
Alton married **Margaret**.
- 843 M    vi. **Linwood Murry Miles** was born on 23 Aug 1925 in Claradon, South Carolina. He died on 10 Mar 1951 in Columbia, South Carolina. He was buried in New Town Cemetery, Clarendon, South Carolina.
- + 844 F    vii. **Hattie Lois Miles** was born on 15 Feb 1928.
- + 845 F    viii. **Hazel Idell Miles** was born on 16 May 1930.

265. **Dallas Joshua Miles** (Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 13 Aug 1879 in Olanta, South Carolina. He died on 26 Sep 1951 in Olanta, South Carolina. He was buried in New Town Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery.

Dallas married **Nancy Anne Miles** daughter of Frazier Miles and Zilphia Elizabeth Lee. Nancy was born on 5 Sep 1881 in South Carolina. She died on 10 Nov 1953 in South Carolina. She was buried in New Town Cemetery.

Nancy and Dallas were cousins.

Dallas and Nancy had the following children:

- + 846 M    i. **Otto Miles** was born on 2 Jan 1905.
- + 847 M    ii. **Leo Miles** was born on 4 Dec 1907. He died on 28 Sep 1986.
- + 848 M    iii. **Kelly Angus Miles** was born on 28 Feb 1911. He died on 26 Jul 1991.
- 849 M    iv. **Eulon Vestor Miles** was born on 23 Oct 1912 in South Carolina. He died on 27 Oct 1927 in South Carolina. He was buried in New Town Cemetery.  
Eulon married **Alberta Kirby**. Alberta was born on 28 Feb 1914.
- + 850 M    v. **Horace Ladell Miles** was born on 23 Jul 1914. He died on 4 Nov 2003.
- 851 F    vi. **Gladys Corine Miles** was born on 26 Nov 1916 in Florence, South Carolina. She died on 8 May 2000 in Florence, South Carolina. She was buried in Olanta Baptist Church Cemetery.  
Gladys never married.
- + 852 M    vii. **Clifton McDaniel Miles** was born on 13 Oct 1918. He died on 19 Aug 1996.
- 853 F    viii. **Merlene Miles** was born on 15 Apr 1921 in Florence, South Carolina. She died on 16 Apr 1998 in South Carolina. She was buried in Newtown FWB Church Cemetery.  
Merlene married (1) **Barney Strickland**.  
Merlene married (2) **John Cheek**.  
Merlene married (3) **Sinkler Osborne**.
- 854 M    ix. **Dallas Joshua Miles Jr.** was born on 22 Feb 1923.

Dallas married **Bonnie Mae Kirby**. Bonnie was born on 21 May 1923. She died on 20 Feb 1988 in Florence, South Carolina. She was buried in Pine Dale Pentecostal Holiness Church Cemetery.

266. **Lizzie Jane Miles** (Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 12 May 1881 in South Carolina. She died on 15 Jan 1964 in South Carolina. She was buried in New Town Cemetery.

Lizzie married (1) **Matthew Lee Coker** son of Phillip Ira Coker and Sarah McKenzie in 1895. Matthew was born on 16 Dec 1872 in South Carolina. He died on 9 Jan 1929. He was buried in New Town Cemetery, Clarendon, South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- + 855 F i. **Annie Rebecca Coker** was born on 6 Sep 1898. She died in 1929.
- 856 M ii. **Harold Thaddeus Coker** was born on 4 Jun 1900. He died in 1934.
- 857 M iii. **Sherman Coker** was born on 11 Mar 1902.
- 858 M iv. **Phillip Ira Coker** was born on 24 May 1904.
- + 859 F v. **Betty Elizabeth Coker** was born on 21 Sep 1906. She died on 2 Nov 1980.
- 860 M vi. **Judson Presley Coker** was born on 6 Oct 1908.
- 861 F vii. **Olive Katherine Coker**.
- 862 F viii. **Litha Leola Coker** was born on 14 Aug 1912 in South Carolina. She died on 2 Feb 1982 in South Carolina. She was buried in Matthews Cemetery. Litha married **Kenneth Jasper Miles**. Kenneth was born on 18 Feb 1912 in South Carolina. He died on 23 May 1993 in South Carolina. He was buried in Matthews Cemetery.
- 863 F ix. **Susan Amman Neal Coker** was born on 21 Sep 1914. Susan married **Porter**.
- + 864 M x. **Colon Matthew Coker** was born on 20 Apr 1916. He died on 20 Mar 1982.
- 865 M xi. **Middleton Cleo Coker** was born on 19 Apr 1918.
- + 866 M xii. **Pat Lamar Coker** was born on 8 Sep 1920. He died on 27 Apr 1987.
- + 867 F xiii. **Myrtle Eveline Coker** was born on 4 Mar 1923.

Lizzie married (2) **Joseph Whitfield Driggers**. Joseph was born on 24 Jun 1870 in South Carolina. He died on 20 Jun 1949 in South Carolina. He was buried in Old Mother Church Cemetery.

267. **Mary Ann Zilpha Miles** (Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 30 Apr 1883 in South Carolina. She died on 26 Mar 1971 in Clarendon, South Carolina. She was buried in New Town FWB Church Cemetery.

Mary Ann died of Acute coronary thrombosis with ventricular fibrillation. Her death certificate also indicated generalized arteriosclerosis.

Mary married **Daniel Isaiah Roland Dorrell** son of Finley Dorrell and Martha Jane Driggers. Daniel was born on 31 May 1876 in South Carolina. He died on 19 Feb 1948 in Effingham, South Carolina. He was buried in New Town FWB Church Cemetery.

Daniel died of Coronary thrombosis. He was called "Roland."

Daniel and Mary had the following children:

- + 868 M i. **Ralph McDuffie Dorrell** was born on 17 Oct 1900. He died on 25 Oct 1974.
- + 869 F ii. **Vivian Rose Dorrell** was born on 4 May 1905. She died on 5 Feb 1987.
- + 870 F iii. **Vera Martha Dorrell** was born on 3 Jun 1907. She died on 25 Oct 2002.
- + 871 F iv. **Mintie Inez Dorrell** was born on 12 Jun 1909. She died on 20 Oct 2000.
- + 872 M v. **Walton Harvey Dorrell** was born on 27 Apr 1911. He died on 14 Jan 2003.
- + 873 M vi. **Roland Pearlton Dorrell** was born on 6 Mar 1913. He died on 20 Jul 1992.
- + 874 F vii. **Juanita Dorrell** was born in 1915. She died on 26 Dec 2003.
- + 875 F viii. **Winnie Mae Dorrell** was born on 17 Oct 1917.
- + 876 M ix. **Olin Edgar Dorrell** was born on 6 Sep 1919. He died on 28 Aug 1968.
- 877 M x. **Archie Dorrell** was born on 6 Jul 1922 in South Carolina. He died on 28 Jan 1936. He was buried in New Town FWB Church Cemetery.
- 878 F xi. **Mary Lee Dorrell** was born on 6 May 1924 in South Carolina. She died on 20 May 1924 in South Carolina. She was buried in New Town FWB Church Cemetery.
- + 879 M xii. **Rembert Adams Dorrell** was born in 1931.

268. **Eli Wright Miles** (Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 13 Oct 1885 in South Carolina. He died on 20 Apr 1937 in South Carolina. He was buried in New Town FWB Church Cemetery.

Eli married **Mary Alice Mims**. Mary was born on 1 Mar 1888. She died on 20 Apr 1937. She was buried in New Town FWB Church Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- + 880 M i. **Albert Luther Miles** was born on 21 Oct 1913. He died on 8 May 1979.
- + 881 F ii. **Vender Etta Miles** was born on 8 Aug 1916. She died on 27 Jun 2003.
- + 882 F iii. **Janie Mae Miles** was born on 20 Oct 1920.
- + 883 F iv. **Leatha Amberneal Miles** was born on 23 Sep 1922.
- + 884 M v. **Charlie M. Miles** was born on 27 Jul 1926. He died on 18 Jan 1978.

269. **Ellen Miles** (Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 28 Nov 1887 in Florence, South Carolina. She died on 23 Oct 1976 in Florence, South Carolina. She was buried in Scranton United Methodist Church Cemetery.

Ellen married **Henry B. Driggers**. Henry was born on 14 Jan 1882 in South Carolina. He died on 13 Apr 1966 in South Carolina. He was buried in Scranton United Methodist Church Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- + 885 M i. **Haygood Silas Driggers** was born on 13 Nov 1908. He died on 30 Aug 1983.



- + 886 F ii. **Alma Driggers** was born on 23 Oct 1912.
- + 887 F iii. **Carrie Driggers** was born in 1915. She died on 27 May 1986.
- + 888 F iv. **Grace Evelyn Driggers** was born on 10 May 1916. She died on 16 Dec 1994
- 889 v. **Talmadge H. Driggers** was born on 2 May 1918. Talmadge died on 20 Sep 1952.
- + 890 M vi. **Earnest Isaiah Driggers** was born on 8 Jun 1920. He died on 1 Dec 1984.
- 891 M vii. **Vernon Bud Driggers** was born on 7 Jan 1923.  
 Vernon married (1) **Lottie Bell Floyd**. Lottie was born on 16 Oct 1921. She died on 5 Oct 1976.  
 Vernon married (2) **Myiona Maurice Lee** daughter of Benjamin Tillman Lee and Laura Ward. Myiona was born on 22 Oct 1929.  
 She was called "Polly."
- 892 M viii. **Virgil B. Driggers** was born on 9 Feb 1925. He died on 13 Jan 1966.
- + 893 F ix. **Virginia Driggers** was born in 1925. She died on 5 Mar 2005.
- + 894 M x. **Guy Driggers** was born on 28 Apr 1927. He died on 15 Aug 1993.
- + 895 F xi. **Hazel Ellen Driggers** was born on 23 Oct 1930.

271. **Henrietta Miles** (Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 4 Nov 1889 in South Carolina. She died on 20 Jul 1977.

She was called "Rhetta."

Henrietta married (1) **Samuel Lears Bazen**. Samuel was born on 17 Oct 1875. He died on 4 Mar 1962.

They had the following children:

- 896 M i. **Hilton Pleasant Bazen** was born on 1 Mar 1922 in Pamplico, South Carolina. He died on 4 Aug 2001 in Florence, South Carolina. He was buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery.  
 Hilton was a branch manager of Stephenson Finance. He was a member of First Baptist Church of Florence.  
 Hilton married **Delores Altman**.
- + 897 F ii. **Berta Bazen** was born on 28 Aug 1925.
- 898 F iii. **Theo Bazen** was born on 28 Aug 1925.  
 Theo married **Carl Lambert**.
- 899 M iv. **Mack Vinson Bazen** was born on 24 Sep 1928 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 3 Jul 2002 in Pamplico, South Carolina. He was buried in Beulah Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery.  
 Mack retired from the Florence County Sheriff's Department in 1988.  
 Mack married **Gladys Poston**.
- 900 M v. **Newell Bazen** was born on 5 May 1933.  
 Newell married **Channie**.

Henrietta married (2) Cordie Jones.

They had the following children:

901 M vi. Monroe Jones was born on 13 Sep 1913. He died on 4 Nov 1930.

272. Julia A. Miles (Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 26 Nov 1891 in South Carolina. She died on 23 Jan 1978.

Julia married Henry Isaiah Hyman son of Lewis Albert Hyman and Mattie Rebecca Hutchinson on 1 Jan 1911. Henry was born on 17 Jul 1893 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 10 Sep 1968 in South Carolina. He was buried in Florence Memorial Gardens.

They had the following children:

- + 902 M i. Lewis Middleton Hyman was born on 16 Feb 1912. He died on 7 Apr 1994.
- + 903 F ii. Elizabeth Rebecca Hyman was born on 21 Dec 1917.
- + 904 F iii. Letha Leona Hyman was born on 26 May 1920. She died on 19 Jul 1996.
- + 905 M iv. Dallas William Hyman was born on 13 Mar 1922. He died on 19 Jun 1951.
- + 906 F v. Evelyn Gertrude Hyman was born on 29 Mar 1924. She died on 3 Mar 2001.
- + 907 M vi. Dwight Henry Hyman was born on 9 Feb 1926.
- 908 M vii. Curtis Moody Hyman was born on 10 Apr 1928 in South Carolina. He died on 13 Jun 1941 in South Carolina. He was buried in Mt. Elon FWB Church Cemetery, Florence, South Carolina.
- + 909 F viii. Mintie Louise Hyman was born on 6 Jun 1930. She died on 20 Aug 1982.
- 910 M ix. Larry Legrande Hyman was born on 17 Jul 1932.  
Larry married Ileta Thompson on 1 Jan 1964. Ileta was born on 19 Nov 1931
- + 911 F x. Jacquelyn Lodovis Hyman was born on 13 Apr 1938.
- 912 F xi. Lucille Hyman.  
Lucille married Moore.
- 913 F xii. Lany Hyman.

275. Zingle Miles (Ira Wilson Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 3 May 1881 in South Carolina. He died on 8 Aug 1914 in South Carolina. He was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

Zingle married Julia Lee daughter of Sherwood Lee and Millie Miles. Julia was born on 1 Apr 1890 in South Carolina. She died on 17 Jan 1911 in South Carolina. She was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

They had the following children:

914 M i. Earnest Miles is printed as #820 on page 69.

915 M ii. Julian Miles is printed as #821 on page 69.

276. Mantha Miles (Ira Wilson Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 4 May 1883 in South Carolina. She died on 16 Sep 1914 in South Carolina. She was buried in

## Matthews Cemetery.

Mantha and Boyd had a son who lived five hours after he was born. He was unnamed.

Mantha married **Boyd Matthews** son of Thomas A. Matthews and Elizabeth Jordan. Boyd was born on 9 May 1883 in Coward, South Carolina. He died on 11 Mar 1960 in Florence, South Carolina. He was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

Boyd was a farmer. He died of a Cerebral Hemorrhage.

Boyd and Mantha had the following children:

- + 916 F i. **Nettie Albertie Matthews** was born on 15 Apr 1906. She died on 8 Mar 1991.
- + 917 F ii. **Lessie Olevia Matthews** was born on 13 Sep 1909. She died on 4 Jan 1990.
- 918 F iii. **Lydia Matthews** was born on 28 Jul 1914 in South Carolina. She died on 26 Oct 1914 in South Carolina.

277. **General Miles** (Ira Wilson Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born in Mar 1885 in South Carolina. He died in 1948 in South Carolina. He was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

General married **Mandy Janice Miles**<sup>21</sup> daughter of William Wright Miles and Nancy Lynch. Mandy was born on 7 May 1888 in South Carolina. She died on 12 Oct 1959 in South Carolina. She was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- 919 M i. **Clinton Miles** was born on 8 Aug 1908 in South Carolina. He died on 31 Mar 1915 in South Carolina. He was buried in Matthews Cemetery.
- 920 M ii. **Leroy Miles** was born in 1907 in South Carolina. He died in 1907 in South Carolina.
- + 921 M iii. **Roland James Miles** was born on 24 Nov 1911. He died on 12 Nov 1972.
- 922 F iv. **Daughter Miles**.

This was a foster daughter.

Daughter married **Samuel Pearson**.

279. **Alberta Miles** (Ira Wilson Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 15 Apr 1890 in South Carolina. She died on 25 Dec 1936 in South Carolina. She was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

Alberta married **Calvin A. Collins** son of Benjamin Collins and Mary L. Calder. Calvin was born on 15 Aug 1886 in South Carolina. He died on 20 Apr 1963 in South Carolina. He was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- + 923 M i. **Ollie Ola Collins** was born on 4 Sep 1908. He died on 24 Sep 1980.
- + 924 M ii. **Leo Collins** was born on 8 Dec 1910. He died on 12 Dec 1984.

283. **Ira Wilson Miles Jr.** (Ira Wilson Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 5 May 1897 in South Carolina. He died on 25 Oct 1940 in South Carolina. He was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

Ira married (1) **Mamie Miles**. Mamie was born on 28 Jan 1898. She died on 30 Sep 1918 in South Carolina. She was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- + 925 M i. **Ira Wilson Miles III** was born on 19 Nov 1931. He died on 14 Jul 1957.
- 926 F ii. **Hazel Miles**.  
Hazel married Elliott Coward.

Ira married (2) **Marie Springs**. Marie was born on 2 Jul 1902. She died on 3 Apr 1959 in South Carolina. She was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

285. **Weldon Miles** (Ira Wilson Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born in 1905 in South Carolina.

Weldon married **Essie Langston**. Essie was born on 6 Jul 1911. She died on 9 May 1999.

They had the following children:

- + 927 F i. **Azalea Miles** was born in 1927. She died on 2 Feb 2003.
- 928 F ii. **Geraldine Miles**.  
Geraldine married **Buster Lee**.

286. **Mandy Janice Miles**<sup>21</sup> (William Wright Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 7 May 1888 in South Carolina. She died on 12 Oct 1959 in South Carolina. She was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

Mandy married **General Miles** son of Ira Wilson Miles and Rosanna J. Matthews. General was born in Mar 1885 in South Carolina. He died in 1948 in South Carolina. He was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- 929 M i. **Clinton Miles** is printed as #919 on page 76.
- 930 M ii. **Leroy Miles** is printed as #920 on page 76.
- + 931 M iii. **Roland James Miles** is printed as #921 on page 200.
- 932 F iv. **Daughter Miles** is printed as #922 on page 76.

287. **William Lewis Miles** (William Wright Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born in Jan 1888 in South Carolina. He died on 14 Jan 1941 in South Carolina. He was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

William's wife's name is listed as Mamie on her tombstone.

William married (1) **Mary Yarborough** daughter of Benjamin Jones Yarborough and Everette Matthews. Mary was born on 20 Dec 1897 in South Carolina. She died on 3 Dec 1931 in South Carolina. She was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

She was called "Mamie."

William and Mary had the following children:

- + 933 F i. **Pearly Miles** was born in 1916. She died on 4 Nov 2000.

- + 934 M ii. **William Wright Miles** was born on 13 May 1918. He died on 16 Jan 2001.
- + 935 F iii. **Leona Miles**.
- + 936 F iv. **Mae Etta Miles**.

William married (2) **Virginia Langston**. Virginia was born in 1913. She died in 1937 in South Carolina. She was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- + 937 M v. **Hinnant Miles** was born on 25 Mar 1925.
- + 938 M vi. **Robert Lewis Miles Rev.** was born in 1935. He died on 22 Jun 2002.

289. **Walter Ray Miles** (William Wright Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 23 Nov 1893 in South Carolina. He died on 5 Dec 1938 in South Carolina. He was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

Walter married (1) **Metta Lee** daughter of William James Lee and Mattie Elizabeth Matthews on 16 Jun 1912. Metta was born on 3 Jan 1895 in South Carolina. She died on 19 Jun 1918 in South Carolina. She was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

Metta is listed in some family geneologies as the daughter of William and his 2nd wife Charity. Because his first wife died in 1904 I have placed her with William and Mettie.

Mettie died from Hydrophobia or from a "Maddog" bite.

Walter and Metta had the following children:

939 i. **Gullie Miles**.

Gullie died at the age of two.

- + 940 M ii. **Ottie Miles** was born in 1916. He died in 1983.

Walter married (2) **Ethelda Miles** daughter of Manassa K. Miles and Christine Cook. Ethelda was born on 24 Nov 1900 in South Carolina. She died on 17 Apr 1959 in South Carolina. She was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- + 941 M iii. **Archie E. Miles** was born on 26 Apr 1913. He died on 16 Mar 1981.
- 942 M iv. **Clifton Miles** was born in 1918. He died in 1996.  
Clifton married **Travis W.**. Travis was born in 1921.
- + 943 M v. **Laverne Miles** was born in 1921. He died on 8 Dec 1992.
- 944 F vi. **Christine Miles**.  
Christine married **Melvin Evans**.
- 945 F vii. **Lucille Miles**.  
Lucille married **McInville**.
- 946 F viii. **Lena Mae Miles**.  
Lena married **Hayward**.
- 947 F ix. **Myrtle Miles**.  
Myrtle married **Carrigan R. Weatherford**.

- + 948 M    x. **Walter Ray Miles Jr.** was born in 1934. He died on 16 Dec 1988.
- 949 F    xi. **Kathleen Miles.**  
Kathleen married **Gradie Lyles.**

290. **John Preston Yarborough** (James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 6 Apr 1876 in South Carolina. He died on 19 Jul 1929 in Lancaster, South Carolina.

John married **Sallie Effie Tyler** daughter of Jim Tyler and Bryant. Sallie was born on 17 Jan 1878 in Horry, South Carolina. She died on 20 Sep 1954 in Georgetown, South Carolina. She was buried in Piney Forest Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- + 950 F    i. **Mary Ellen Yarborough** was born on 21 Jul 1898. She died in 1944.
- + 951 M    ii. **Charles James Yarborough** was born on 25 Oct 1906. He died on 10 May 1967.
- + 952 M    iii. **Henry Preston Yarborough** was born on 22 Oct 1907. He died on 17 Jul 1953.
- 953 F    iv. **Ruby Stella Yarborough** was born on 21 Jul 1909 in South Carolina. She died on 2 Aug 1909 in South Carolina.
- 954 F    v. **Rayne Lorean Yarborough** was born on 14 Dec 1910 in Sumter, South Carolina. She died on 26 Jan 1989 in South Carolina. She was buried in Mayer's Georgetown Chapel.

Rayne and Calhoun had no children.

Rayne and Harry had no children.

Rayne married (1) **Calhoun Player** son of Warren Player and Lou Genia Jackson on 3 Oct 1925 in Williamsburg, South Carolina. Calhoun was born on 14 Sep 1903 in South Carolina. He died on 22 Jun 1977 in Georgetown, South Carolina. He was buried in Penny Royal Memorial Gardens.

Rayne married (2) **Harry Lawrence Benbow Jr.** son of Harry Lawrence Benbow and Daisy Brunson on 26 Nov 1982 in Georgetown, South Carolina. Harry was born on 9 Mar 1901 in Milledgeville, Georgia.

- + 955 M    vi. **Hugh Elijah Yarborough** was born on 13 Mar 1913. He died on 25 Jul 1978.
- + 956 F    vii. **Fannie Maybelle Yarborough** was born on 30 Sep 1917. She died on 22 Apr 1990.

291. **Mettie Yarborough** (James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 4 Oct 1879 in South Carolina. She died on 3 Jan 1954 in Sumter, South Carolina. She was buried in Horse Branch Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery.

Mettie married **Harvey Ellis Buddin Coker** son of Frank Buddin and Jennie Dennis. Harvey was born on 11 Jul 1879 in South Carolina. He was buried in Bethel Cemetery.

Harvey was adopted by John Coker who was sometimes called "Whistling" John Coker. Harvey accepted the surname Coker as well as his descendants..

Harvey and Mettie had the following children:

- + 957 M    i. **Dudley Edward Coker** was born in 1898. He died on 14 Aug 1969.

- + 958 F ii. **Lillie Jane Coker** was born on 15 Apr 1900.
- 959 F iii. **Ollie Coker** was born in 1902. She died in 1934.
- 960 iv. **Arrie Coker** was born in 1904.  
Arrie never married.
- 961 v. **Alma Coker** was born in 1907.  
Alma never married.
- 962 M vi. **Hitious Eugene Coker** was born on 9 Jan 1912 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 5 Sep 1951 in Sumter, South Carolina. Hitious married **Pearlie Floyd** daughter of Henry Calvin Floyd and Margaret Ann Miles in Dec 1935. Pearlie was born in 1913 in Florence, South Carolina.
- 963 F vii. **Letha Olean Coker**.
- 964 M viii. **Harvey Ander Coker**.
- 965 M ix. **Willie Joe Coker**.
- 966 x. **Ponis O'Neal Coker**.

293. **Annie B. Yarborough**<sup>22</sup> (James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 25 Aug 1882 in South Carolina. She died on 16 Jun 1953 in Kingstree, South Carolina. She was buried in Piney Forest Cemetery.

Annie married **Mottie McGee** son of Pleasant A.W. McGee and Evelyn Kirby. Mottie was born on 8 Aug 1888 in South Carolina. He died on 14 Dec 1939. He was buried in Pine Grove United Methodist Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- + 967 F i. **Winnie Mae McGee** was born on 5 May 1908.
- 968 F ii. **Eva Irean McGee** was born on 11 Nov 1909 in Florence, South Carolina. She died on 10 Jun 1983 in Charleston, South Carolina. She was buried in Kingstree 2nd Baptist Church Cemetery. Eva married **John Edward Sauls** son of John Wade Sauls and Julia Horne. John was born on 24 Dec 1905 in Williamsburg, South Carolina. He died on 16 Sep 1974 in Williamsburg, South Carolina. He was buried in Kingstree 2nd Baptist Church Cemetery.  
John worked for Drexel Furniture Company.
- 969 M iii. **Mottie Alton McGee** was born on 5 Nov 1911 in Clarendon, South Carolina. He died on 28 Feb 1975 in South Carolina. He was buried in 2nd Baptist Church Cemetery. Mottie married **Viola Player**.
- + 970 F iv. **Icy Bell McGee** was born on 14 Apr 1913. She died on 26 Apr 1937.
- + 971 M v. **James Beasley McGee** was born on 25 Sep 1915. He died on 21 Aug 1935.
- + 972 F vi. **Lee Ellen McGee** was born on 27 Mar 1918.
- + 973 F vii. **Annie Dell McGee** was born on 17 Dec 1920.

+ 974 M viii. **Barney Carol McGee** was born on 15 Apr 1924. He died on 16 Dec 2002.

294. **Luther Yarborough** (James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 4 Jan 1892 in Turbeville, South Carolina. He died on 22 Jan 1960 in Johnsonville, South Carolina. He was buried in Power-Durant Cemetery.

Luther served in the United States Army during WW as a private. He was a farmer. He died of a heart attack.

Luther married **Colee Stone** daughter of Robert Martin Elliott Stone and Minnie Altman. Colee was born on 29 Aug 1904 in Florence, South Carolina. She died on 15 May 1976 in Williamsburg, South Carolina. She was buried in Power-Durant Cemetery.

Colee died of heart failure.

Luther and Colee had the following children:

- + 975 F i. **Myrtle Lee Yarborough** was born on 22 Dec 1926. She died on 1 Sep 2005.
- 976 M ii. **Dale Yarborough**.
- 977 M iii. **Luther Ray Yarborough**.
- 978 M iv. **Bobby Gene Yarborough**.
- + 979 M v. **Hoyt Watson Yarborough** was born on 3 Oct 1934. He died on 12 Mar 1991.
- 980 M vi. **Ledell Yarborough**.

297. **Willie Betts Yarborough** (James William, John E., Thomas G.).

He had the following children:

- + 981 M i. **Willie Betts Yarborough**.

298. **Lonnie Thomas Yarborough**<sup>23</sup> (James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 6 Apr 1904 in Williamsburg, South Carolina. He died on 12 Jul 1957 in Williamsburg, South Carolina. He was buried in Bethesda Methodist Church Cemetery.

Lonnie was a carpenter.

Lonnie married **Carrie Smith** daughter of Hugh Smith and Jannie Driggers. Carrie was born on 5 May 1903 in Williamsburg, South Carolina. She died on 27 Jun 1960 in Williamsburg, South Carolina. She was buried in Bethesda Methodist Church Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- + 982 M i. **Laurice Yarborough** was born on 2 Aug 1926. He died on 2 Feb 2000.
- 983 M ii. **Robert Yarborough**.

299. **Talmadge Joseph Yarborough** (James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born in 1906 in South Carolina. He died on 13 May 1982.

Talmadge married **Daisy Laure Burrows** daughter of Henry Alston Burrows and Gussie Lenora Ammons. Daisy was born on 26 Jul 1909 in Williamsburg, South Carolina. She died on 15 Dec 1991 in Florence, South Carolina. She was buried in Florence County Memorial Gardens.



Daisy was a member of the Unity Baptist Church. She is listed as having 21 grandchildren and 17 great-grandchildren.

Talmadge and Daisy had the following children:

- + 984 F i. Faye Yarborough was born on 30 Oct 1928.
- 985 F ii. Vivian Yarborough.  
Vivian married Gordon Dennis.
- 986 F iii. Jackie Yarborough.  
Jackie married James W. Thomas.
- 987 F iv. Judy Yarborough.  
Judy married John H. Young.
- 988 F v. Laura Yarborough.  
Laura married J.L. Bazen.
- + 989 F vi. Juanita Yarborough was born on 13 May 1932.
- 990 M vii. Theron Joseph Yarborough.
- 991 M viii. Maxie D. Yarborough.

300. Mae Victoria Yarborough (James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 28 May 1909 in Florence, South Carolina. She died on 20 Apr 1978 in Kingstree, South Carolina. She was buried in Williamsburg Presbyterian Church Cemetery.

Mae married (1) William Francis Godwin son of William Frances Godwin and M.J. Cornelia McKenzie. William was born in Mar 1895 in South Carolina. He died in South Carolina. He was buried in Leo Church of God Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- + 992 M i. William Francis Godwin was born on 18 Nov 1923. He died on 1 Dec 1990.
- + 993 M ii. Jack C. Godwin was born on 29 Oct 1925. He died on 15 Jan 1995.
- + 994 M iii. Aurthur James Godwin was born in 1928. He died on 4 Nov 1991.
- + 995 M iv. Carl Leroy Godwin was born on 27 May 1929. He died on 15 Jun 1984.
- + 996 F v. Sally Mae Godwin.
- + 997 F vi. Mildred Louise Godwin was born on 7 Feb 1936. She died on 4 Aug 1982.
- 998 M vii. Willie Joe Godwin.

Mae married (2) Lumey Green.

301. Ingram Moore Yarborough Rev. (James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 23 Mar 1910 in Georgetown, South Carolina. He died on 31 May 1964 in Clarendon, South Carolina. He was buried in Terrell's Church of God of Prophecy.

Ingram married Constance Lenora Burrows daughter of Henry Alston Burrows and Gussie Lenora Ammons. Constance was born on 26 May 1913 in Williamsburg, South Carolina. She died on 19 Aug 1995 in South Carolina. She was buried in Terrell's Church of God of Prophecy.

Constance is listed as having 56 grandchildren, 104 great-grandchildren and 24 great-great grandchildren.

Ingram and Constance had the following children:

- + 999 F i. **Margaret Yarborough** was born on 4 Feb 1929. She died on 7 Oct 2004.
- + 1000 M ii. **Ernest Moore Yarborough Rev.** was born on 2 Feb 1932. He died on 26 Aug 1997.
- 1001 M iii. **Roland Lamar Yarborough** was born on 22 Jan 1934 in Williamsburg, South Carolina.  
Roland married (1) **Vera Christmas**. The marriage ended in divorce.  
Roland married (2) **Joyce Eloise Turner** daughter of George Edwin Turner and Ella Louise Cockfield in Jan 1990. Joyce was born on 11 Jan 1944 in Williamsburg, South Carolina.  
Joyce was called "Tippy."
- 1002 M iv. **Jack Vohn Yarborough** was born on 10 Jun 1937 in South Carolina. He died on 10 Jun 1937 in South Carolina.  
This child was still born.
- 1003 M v. **James Lee Yarborough** was born on 5 Aug 1938 in South Carolina. He died on 5 Aug 1938 in South Carolina.  
This child was still born.
- + 1004 M vi. **Burnett Delano Yarborough** was born on 7 Feb 1940.
- 1005 F vii. **Linda Yvonne Yarborough** was born on 14 Sep 1943 in Sumter, South Carolina.  
Linda married **James Edward Scott** on 3 Dec 1960.

304. **Charlie Evans** (Alice Yarborough, James Albert, Thomas G.) was born on 26 Nov 1886 in South Carolina. He died on 4 Nov 1957 in South Carolina. He was buried in Scranton Methodist Church Cemetery.

Listed INCORRECTLY as Charles Lavern Evans on his tombstone, he is named Charlie Evans in the family bible as well as other records. Often called: Mr. Charlie by family members.

Charlie married (1) **Annie Carraway** on 27 Dec 1916. Annie was born on 11 Feb 1894 in South Carolina. She died on 5 Aug 1918 in South Carolina. She was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- + 1006 F i. **Lina Donilla Evans** was born on 21 Jul 1918. She died on 20 Sep 1990.

Charlie married (2) **Kate Delilah Benton** daughter of William Rountain Benton and Pauline Victoria Turner on 1 May 1919. Kate was born on 29 Aug 1900 in South Carolina. She died on 1 May 1937 in South Carolina. She was buried in Scranton United Methodist.

They had the following children:

- + 1007 F ii. **Eulalee Evans** was born on 25 May 1920.
- + 1008 F iii. **Gladys Lucille Evans** was born on 1 Jun 1922.

- + 1009 F iv. **Ruby Mae Evans** was born on 4 Aug 1924.
- 1010 F v. **Kathleen R. Evans** was born on 28 Aug 1928 in South Carolina.
- + 1011 F vi. **Dorothy Inez Evans** was born on 20 Oct 1931. She died on 30 Mar 1998.
- 1012 M vii. **Charles Laverne Evans Jr.** was born on 25 Nov 1934 in South Carolina. He died on 8 Mar 2003 in South Carolina. He was buried in Scranton United Methodist Church Cemetery.

Charles attended Florence-Darlington Technical College. He retired from the US Air Force as a Senior Master Sergeant after 27 years of service. He served in the Vietnam War. He was a Charter Member and Quarter Master of the Lake City Post #3412 of the VFW and was a Charter Member of the DAV Chapter #71 of Lake City. He received numerous medals, including the Vietnam Medal with 1 Silver Star and 2 Bronze Stars. He was also a member of Scranton United Methodist Church.

Charles married **Leatha Jean Oakley** daughter of **Feronie Jacob Oakley** and **Allona Dennis**. Leatha was born on 9 Dec 1938 in South Carolina.

- + 1013 M viii. **Harry Deleno Evans** was born on 8 Oct 1936. He died on 12 Aug 1999.

305. **Manton C. Evans** (Alice Yarborough, James Albert, Thomas G.) was born on 25 Dec 1888 in South Carolina. He died on 19 Mar 1961 in South Carolina. He was buried in Eaddy-Ford Cemetery.

Manton was a building contractor.

Manton married **Fanny Lee Evans** daughter of **James David Evans** and **Susan Rebecca Coward** on 26 Feb 1911. Fanny was born on 6 Sep 1889 in South Carolina. She died on 26 Dec 1974 in Conway, South Carolina. She was buried in Eaddy-Ford Cemetery.

Fannie died of heart failure at 10:30 p.m.

Manton and Fanny had the following children:

- + 1014 F i. **Lillian Louise Evans** was born on 1 Nov 1918. She died on 15 Jun 1997.
- + 1015 M ii. **J.D. Evans** was born on 18 Aug 1922. He died on 6 Feb 1991.

307. **Jessie Aurther Evans** (Alice Yarborough, James Albert, Thomas G.) was born on 4 Mar 1891 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 6 Apr 1959 in Florence, South Carolina. He was buried in High Hill Free Will Baptist Church.

Jessie married (1) **Ila Owens** on 7 Dec 1913. Ila was born on 24 Sep 1895 in South Carolina. She died on 7 Apr 1929 in South Carolina. She was buried in High Hill Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- + 1016 M i. **Albert Evans** was born on 30 Oct 1914. He died on 4 Apr 1957.
- + 1017 F ii. **Addie Evans** was born on 15 May 1919. She died on 15 Jun 1988.
- + 1018 F iii. **Evalee Evans** was born on 15 Aug 1923.

Jessie married (2) **Emmie**. Emmie was born on 16 Mar 1889. She died on 26 Nov 1969.

310. **James Laurin Evans** (Alice Yarborough, James Albert, Thomas G.) was born on 19 Jun

1899 in South Carolina. He died in Apr 1969 in South Carolina. He was buried in High Hill Cemetery.

His name is spelled Laure in the Family Bible Record.

James married (1) **Margaret McKnight**.

She was called "Maggie."

James married (2) **Daisy Wise**.

They had the following children:

1019 F     i. **Ann Evans**.  
            Ann married Tilton.

312. **Ina Yarborough (Furman, Elijah, Thomas G.)**.

Ina had a Child named Byrd McKenzie. She also had a daughter that died as an infant. She did not marry.

Ina had the following children:

+ 1020 M     i. **James Byrd McKenzie** was born on 5 Mar 1916. He died in Jun 1969.  
1021 F     ii. **Daughter McKenzie**.  
            This child died in infancy.

313. **Linnie Ucell Yarborough<sup>24</sup> (Furman, Elijah, Thomas G.)** was born on 29 Dec 1898 in South Carolina. She died in 1976 in South Carolina.

She was called "Linnie."

Linnie married **Jessie Neil Coker** son of J. David Coker and Ellen C. Dubose on 30 Aug 1917. Jessie was born on 4 Feb 1897 in South Carolina. He died on 21 Jan 1961 in South Carolina.

They had the following children:

+ 1022 M     i. **Delbert James Coker** was born on 8 Jan 1920.  
+ 1023 M     ii. **Garris DeLeon Coker** was born on 11 Aug 1923. He died in 1982.  
+ 1024 F     iii. **Stella Olivia Coker** was born on 9 Jun 1926.  
+ 1025 F     iv. **Belma Dean Coker** was born on 10 Jun 1927.  
+ 1026 M     v. **Vendela Coker** was born on 4 Sep 1930.  
+ 1027 F     vi. **Mona Ucell Coker** was born on 31 Dec 1932.  
+ 1028 M     vii. **David Brice Coker Rev.** was born on 28 Dec 1935.

315. **Thomas Elijah Yarborough (John Thomas, Elijah, Thomas G.)** was born on 20 Aug 1891 in South Carolina. He died on 26 Apr 1967.

Thomas married **Mattie Blackwell**. Mattie was born on 19 Feb 1894 in Darlington, South Carolina. She died on 15 Dec 1947.

Thomas and Mattie had the following children:

- + 1029 F      i. Lillian Yarborough was born in 1919. She died on 31 Aug 2001.

319. Lettie Allene Yarborough (Elijah, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 30 Nov 1908 in South Carolina. She died on 14 Sep 1983. She was buried in Eastside Cemetery, Rockingham, North Carolina.

Lettie married James William Boone. James died in 1962 in North Carolina.

They had the following children:

- + 1030 M      i. Nolan James Boone was born on 23 Jul 1924.

320. Mary Yarborough (Benjamin Jones, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 20 Dec 1897 in South Carolina. She died on 3 Dec 1931 in South Carolina. She was buried in Matthews Cemetery

She was called "Mamie."

Mary married William Lewis Miles son of William Wright Miles and Nancy Lynch. William was born in Jan 1888 in South Carolina. He died on 14 Jan 1941 in South Carolina. He was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

William's wife's name is listed as Mamie on her tombstone.

William and Mary had the following children:

- + 1031 F      i. Pearly Miles is printed as #933 on page 202.
- + 1032 M      ii. William Wright Miles is printed as #934 on page 202.
- + 1033 F      iii. Leona Miles is printed as #935 on page 202.
- + 1034 F      iv. Mae Etta Miles is printed as #936 on page 203.

325. Ollie Yarborough<sup>25</sup> (Benjamin Jones, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 3 Mar 1910 in South Carolina. He died on 28 Jan 1981 in South Carolina. He was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

Ollie had 15 grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren according to her obituary.

Ollie married Emory Benjamin Collins daughter of Benjamin Collins and Elizabeth Calder. Emory was born on 8 May 1902 in South Carolina. She died on 4 Feb 1937 in South Carolina. She was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- + 1035 M      i. Emory Legrand Collins.
- + 1036 F      ii. Kizzie Collins was born on 3 Nov 1931.
- + 1037 F      iii. Mamie Mason Collins was born on 8 Jun 1935.

326. Ocie Yarborough (Benjamin Jones, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 3 Mar 1910 in South Carolina. He died on 1 Apr 1977 in South Carolina. He was buried in Yarborough Cemetery.

Ocie married Eliabeth Williams daughter of W.D. Williams and Annie Rogers. Eliabeth was born on 4 Jun 1915 in South Carolina. She died on 28 Dec 1984 in South Carolina. She was buried in Yarborough Cemetery.

Ocie and Eliabeth had the following children:

- 1038 M     i. Ocie J. Yarborough.
- + 1039 M    ii. Williard DeLeon Yarborough was born on 19 Feb 1941.
- + 1040 F    iii. Olive Yarborough.
- + 1041 F    iv. Donna Mae Yarborough was born in 1935. She died on 26 Jun 2004.
- + 1042 F    v. Joyce Eliabeth Yarborough was born on 11 Aug 1946. She died on 30 Jun 2000.
- 1043 F    vi. Janet Yarborough.  
          Janet married Miles.

327. **Benjamin Jonas Yarborough Jr.** (Benjamin Jones, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 1 Nov 1916 in South Carolina. He died on 6 May 1977 in South Carolina. He was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

Benjamin married Isolene Springs daughter of Melvin B. Springs and Mary Fennell. Isolene was born on 5 Dec 1918 in South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- + 1044 F     i. Shirley Yarborough was born in 1938. She died on 26 Mar 1989.
- 1045 F     ii. Janie Lavade Yarborough was born on 25 Apr 1940 in South Carolina. She died on 3 Jun 1940 in South Carolina. She was buried in Matthews Cemetery.
- 1046 F     iii. Claudette Yarborough was born on 3 Jul 1941. She died on 2 Jan 2000. Claudette married John Perdue. John was born on 12 Jun 1940.
- 1047 M     iv. Benjamin Jonas Yarborough Jr. was born on 4 Oct 1946 in South Carolina. He died on 4 Oct 1946 in South Carolina. He was buried in Matthews Cemetery.
- + 1048 M    v. Larry Bennie Yarborough was born in 1948. He died on 17 Feb 1997.
- 1049 F     vi. Linda Faye Yarborough was born on 21 May 1952.  
          Linda married Steve Allen Gowdy son of Earl McSwain Gowdy and Lucille Martha Schaut on 7 Nov 1981. Steve was born on 24 Sep 1949.

330. **Hoyt Elton Yarborough** (Wilson, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 18 Sep 1908 in South Carolina. He died on 14 Sep 1976 in South Carolina. He was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

Hoyt married Bertha Carraway daughter of Wheeler Levi Carraway and Eva Lynch. Bertha was born on 27 Apr 1908 in Effingham, South Carolina. She died on 11 Apr 1952 in South Carolina. She was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- 1050 F     i. **Ronnie Mae Yarborough**<sup>26</sup> was born in 1934 in South Carolina. She died on 21 Feb 2002 in South Carolina. She was buried in Matthews Cemetery.  
          Ronnie did not marry.
- 1051 F     ii. **Jane Yarborough.**  
          Jane married Johnny Carmon.

- + 1052 M    iii. Hoyt Elton Yarborough Jr. was born on 21 Jan 1941.
- 1053 M    iv. Wayne Yarborough.
- + 1054 M    v. William Yarborough was born on 10 Feb 1956.

344. Luther Yarborough (Lexton A., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 26 Aug 1908 in South Carolina. He died on 16 Jun 1991 in Manning, South Carolina. He was buried in New Town Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery.

Luther was a farmer and a merchant. His obituary states that he has six grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

Luther married Lula Driggers daughter of Moses Duffie Driggers and Martha Rebecca Miles. Lula was born on 12 Nov 1900 in Williamsburg, South Carolina. She died on 26 Oct 1995 in Manning, South Carolina. She was buried in New Town Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- 1055 F    i. Rhunett Yarborough.  
Rhunett married Griffin.
- + 1056 M    ii. Ruie Yarborough was born on 4 Sep 1932.

347. Ethel Yarborough (Lexton A., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 25 Jul 1914 in South Carolina . She died on 10 Oct 1991 in South Carolina. She was buried in Lake City Memorial Park Cemetery.

Ethel was a member of the Frierson's Tabernacle Free Will Baptist Church of Pentecostal Faith. Her obituary states that she has 11 grandchildren; 14 great-grandchildren and four great-great-grandchildren.

Ethel married Henry Jefferson McKenzie son of Samuel Judson McKenzie Jr. and Minnie Bell Floyd. Henry was born on 5 May 1906 in South Carolina. He died on 23 May 1964 in South Carolina. He was buried in Lake City Memorial Park Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- 1057 M    i. Samuel Jefferson McKenzie was born on 19 Mar 1938 in South Carolina.  
He died on 3 Aug 1959.
- + 1058 F    ii. Jacqueline McKenzie was born on 22 Sep 1940.
- + 1059 M    iii. Douglas Lenair McKenzie Rev. was born on 30 Dec 1942. He died on 21 Jul 1987.
- 1060 M    iv. Charles Robert McKenzie was born in 1944. He died on 29 Nov 2004.  
Charles married Judy Lamb. Judy was born on 10 Nov 1945.
- + 1061 F    v. Beula Mae McKenzie.

348. Mattie Yarborough (Lexton A., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 6 Dec 1919 in Florence, South Carolina. She died on 28 Aug 2005 in South Carolina. She was buried in New Town Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery.

Mattie was a seamstress and a homemaker. She was a member of the Red Hatters Association. Mattie had 10 grandchildren, 19 great-grandchildren and 1 great-great-grandchild at the time of her death.

Mattie married (1) Edward Floyd.

Edward and Mattie had the following children:

- 1062 F     i. **Shelby J. Floyd.**  
          Shelby married Linwood C. Springs.
- 1063 F     ii. **Faye Floyd.**  
          Faye married Ray Newman.
- 1064 F     iii. **Shirley Ann Floyd.**

Mattie married (2) Hertel Carlise Coker.

349. **Eddie James Yarborough** (Lexton A., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 8 Nov 1921. He died on 1 May 1978.

Eddie married **Mary Lee Jones** daughter of Walter James Jones and Marie Lequia Barrineau. Mary was born on 8 May 1919 in Florence, South Carolina. She died on 22 Feb 1996 in Sumter, South Carolina. She was buried in New Town Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- 1065 M     i. **James Eddie Yarborough** was born on 16 Aug 1940 in South Carolina. He died on 16 Aug 1940 in South Carolina.

350. **Harmon Lexton Yarborough** (Lexton A., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 13 Oct 1923.

Harmon married (1) **Kathleen Virginia Jones** daughter of Walter James Jones and Marie Lequia Barrineau. Kathleen was born on 26 Oct 1924.

They had the following children:

- 1066       i. **H.L. Yarborough.**

Harmon married (2) **Lona Mae Rhodes** daughter of Franklin Monroe Rhodes and Roxie Driggers. Lona was born on 7 Oct 1924. She died on 3 Aug 1988. She was buried in Rock Hill, South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- 1067 M     ii. **Harmon Lexton Yarborough Jr..**

351. **Ervin Hilton Yarborough** (Jefferson F., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 15 Nov 1907 in South Carolina. He died on 29 Mar 1966 in South Carolina. He was buried in Yarborough Cemetery.

Ervin married (1) **Lula Jane Lynch** on 10 Jun 1925. Lula was born on 8 Jan 1909 in South Carolina. She died on 19 Dec 1964 in South Carolina. She was buried in Yarborough Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- + 1068 F     i. **Myrtie Yarborough** was born on 5 Jul 1928. She died on 6 Oct 2003.
- + 1069 M     ii. **Edward Ervin Yarborough** was born on 9 May 1932. He died on 9 Dec 1994.
- + 1070 M     iii. **Alton Yarborough** was born on 12 Aug 1934. He died on 26 Oct 1990.
- + 1071 M     iv. **Randolph Hilton Yarborough** was born on 10 Oct 1937. He died on 8 Jun



2003.

- + 1072 M v. Olean Yarborough was born on 25 Nov 1940. He died on 27 Aug 1991.
- + 1073 M vi. William Larue Yarborough was born on 1 Nov 1941.
- 1074 M vii. Son Yarborough.
- 1075 M viii. Leon Yarborough.

Ervin married (2) Fannie Kirby on 3 Aug 1965. Fannie was born on 17 Apr 1916.

352. **Nellie Yarborough** (Jefferson F., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 22 Apr 1910 in South Carolina. She died on 5 Dec 1975 in Charleston, South Carolina. She was buried in Yarborough Cemetery.

Nellie died of Embolism

Nellie married **Charles Keith Lynch** son of John Ralston Lynch and Lillie Belle Langston. Charles was born on 22 Sep 1909 in South Carolina. He died on 18 Dec 1975 in Charleston, South Carolina. He was buried in Yarborough Cemetery.

Charlie was a Barber. He died of a heart attack.

Charles and Nellie had the following children:

- + 1076 M i. **Lenthus Theodore Lynch** was born on 19 Nov 1934. He died on 1 Sep 1962.
- + 1077 F ii. **Loretta Lynch** was born on 28 Aug 1937.
- + 1078 F iii. **Josephine Jeanelle Lynch** was born on 8 Nov 1940.
- + 1079 M iv. **Don Jefferson Lynch** was born on 3 Mar 1944.

353. **Gertie Elizabeth Yarborough** (Jefferson F., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 16 Dec 1912 in South Carolina. She died on 3 Dec 1978 in South Carolina. She was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

Gertie married **Duffie John Lynch** son of Marion Alexander Lynch and Katie Catherine Lee. Duffie was born on 9 Apr 1905 in South Carolina. He died on 31 Oct 1984 in South Carolina. He was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- + 1080 M i. **Duffie John Lynch Jr.** was born in Nov 1931.
- + 1081 M ii. **James Covington Lynch** was born on 10 Mar 1934. He died on 15 Nov 1962.
- + 1082 F iii. **Susie Mae Lynch** was born on 17 Aug 1940.
- + 1083 F iv. **Katie Catherine Lynch** was born on 14 Feb 1950.

354. **Hubert Ingram Yarborough**<sup>27</sup> (Jefferson F., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 2 Oct 1915 in South Carolina. He died on 1 Mar 1993 in South Carolina. He was buried in Yarborough Cemetery.

His name is also found as Hubert English Yarborough. He was a farmer and a painter. He was a member of Lee's Tabernacle Pentecostal Holiness Church. His obituary states that he had 10 grandchildren.

Hubert married **Magdalene Lee** daughter of Gary Bratton Lee and Linnie P. Matthews on

24 Dec 1936. Magdalene was born on 26 Apr 1919 in South Carolina. She died on 28 Sep 1991 in South Carolina. She was buried in Yarborough Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- + 1084 F     i. **Sylvia Annette Yarborough** was born on 8 Apr 1938.
- + 1085 M     ii. **Robbie Lee Yarborough** was born on 3 May 1942. He died on 7 Nov 2004.
- + 1086 M     iii. **Thomas Cleon Yarborough** was born on 11 Dec 1943.
- 1087 F     iv. **Nancy Louise Yarborough** was born on 17 Nov 1946 in South Carolina.  
Nancy did not marry.
- + 1088 M     v. **Kenneth Allen Yarborough** was born on 6 Feb 1949.
- + 1089 M     vi. **Terry Mitchell Yarborough** was born on 1 Aug 1951.

355. **Hilery Whitfield Yarborough** (Jefferson F., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 5 Oct 1917 in South Carolina. He died on 23 Feb 1966 in South Carolina. He was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

Hilery married **Katie Eliabeth Lee**. Katie was born on 8 Sep 1914 in South Carolina. She died in 1966 in South Carolina. She was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- + 1090 F     i. **Claudia Lavone Yarborough** was born on 4 Mar 1937.
- + 1091 F     ii. **Euna Mae Yarborough** was born on 21 Apr 1939. She died on 28 Jul 1972.
- + 1092 M     iii. **Kelly Rudolph Yarborough** was born on 16 Dec 1940.
- + 1093 F     iv. **Iva Nell Yarborough** was born on 1 Jan 1943.

358. **Jettie Rue Yarborough**<sup>28</sup> (Jefferson F., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 8 Oct 1925 in South Carolina. She died on 17 Sep 2003 in South Carolina. She was buried in Yarborough Cemetery.

Jettie was a member of Salem Free Will Baptist Church. Her great-grandchildren listed in her obituary were: Chris Floyd, Danny Floyd, Davey Fulghum and Brittany Fulghum. Bobbie Fulghum is listed as a grandchild. Her husband was David.

Jettie married **Robert Daniel McClam** son of Isaac Singletary McClam and Sallie Lee on 18 Apr 1944. Robert was born on 8 Mar 1924 in South Carolina. He died on 2 Oct 1991 in South Carolina. He was buried in Yarborough Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- + 1094 F     i. **Mary Janice McClam** was born on 26 Jan 1945.
- 1095 M     ii. **Robert Daniel McClam Jr.** was born on 10 Oct 1946 in South Carolina.  
He was called "Booler."

359. **Robert James Yarborough** (Jefferson F., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 18 May 1928 in South Carolina. He died on 25 Jul 2005.

"R.J." worked for Cook Oil company for 40 years. He was a member of Lee's Tabernacle Pentecostal

Holiness Church and former member of Salem Free Will Baptist Church. He also operated Yarborough Grocery until 1975. He was a veteran of the United States Air Force and a life member of the disabled American Veterans.

Robert married (1) **Evelyn Jordan**. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

- + 1096 M     i. **Robert Keith Yarborough** was born on 2 Nov 1947.
- + 1097 M     ii. **William Wayne Yarborough** was born on 17 Mar 1949.
- + 1098 F     iii. **Helen Adell Yarborough** was born on 17 Sep 1950. She died on 18 Sep 2001.
- + 1099 M     iv. **Roger Dale Yarborough Rev.** was born on 4 Nov 1951.

Robert married (2) **Margaret Blackmon** on 16 May 1969. Margaret was born on 15 Jul 1927 in South Carolina.

360. **Deseree Delores Yarborough** (Jefferson F., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 19 Oct 1930 in South Carolina.

Deseree married **Ralph Eugene Miles** son of Allen Benjamin Miles and Hester McCoy on 19 Apr 1947. Ralph was born on 2 Jun 1928 in South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- 1100 F     i. **Daughter Miles** was born on 24 Jan 1948 in South Carolina. She died on 24 Jan 1948 in South Carolina. She was buried in Yarborough Cemetery.
- + 1101 F     ii. **Jeanette Miles** was born on 15 Jan 1949.
- + 1102 F     iii. **Nancy Patricia Miles** was born on 26 Feb 1951.
- + 1103 F     iv. **Linda Faye Miles** was born on 20 Jan 1953.
- + 1104 F     v. **Brenda Kaye Miles** was born on 20 Jan 1953.

364. **Dewey Yarborough**<sup>29</sup> (Lawrence A., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 3 Apr 1920 in South Carolina. He died on 15 Jul 1988 in South Carolina. He was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

Dewey was a construction mechanic. His obituary states that he had 17 grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

Dewey married **Eulalie Matthews**<sup>30</sup> daughter of Nolie Matthews and Edith Brown. Eulalie was born on 17 Mar 1923 in South Carolina. She died on 9 Oct 2003 in Florence, South Carolina. She was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

Eulalie's obituary states that she has 20 grandchildren and 36 great-grandchildren.

Dewey and Eulalie had the following children:

- 1105 F     i. **Judy Yarborough**.  
Judy married **Jutson Blackmon**.
- + 1106 M     ii. **Frank Yarborough** was born on 18 Dec 1939.
- 1107 F     iii. **Daughter Yarborough** was born on 18 Oct 1937 in South Carolina. She died on 18 Oct 1937 in South Carolina. She was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

This child died as an infant.

- 1108 M iv. **Ronald Yarborough** was born on 22 May 1942.  
Ronald married **Peggy Anderson**.
  - + 1109 M v. **Carthon Yarborough** was born on 16 Sep 1946.
  - + 1110 F vi. **Martha Ann Yarborough** was born on 3 Apr 1944.
  - + 1111 M vii. **Jimmy Deleon Yarborough** was born on 31 May 1951.
  - 1112 M viii. **Robert Lawrence Yarborough** was born on 24 Nov 1958.  
Robert married **Kathleen Marie Szwejlka**. Kathleen was born on 27 Sep 1958.
  - + 1113 M ix. **Randolph Yarborough** was born on 25 May 1962.
366. **Doris Yarborough**<sup>31</sup> (Lawrence A., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 14 May 1926 in South Carolina. She died on 3 May 1990 in South Carolina. She was buried in Matthews Cemetery

Doris's obituary states that she had six grandchildren.

Doris married **Colie L. Matthews Rev.**. Colie was born on 10 May 1925 in South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- 1114 F i. **Diane Matthews**.  
Diane married **Johnson**.
- 1115 M ii. **Colie L. Matthews Jr.**

368. **Lynette Yarborough**<sup>32</sup> (Lawrence A., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 1 Jun 1940 in South Carolina. She died on 2 Dec 1999 in South Carolina. She was buried in Matthews Cemetery

Lynette married (1) **Wilbur Rauch**. Wilbur was born on 7 Jul 1939. He died on 12 Aug 1967.

They had the following children:

- + 1116 M i. **Kenneth Rauch** was born on 7 Feb 1960.
- + 1117 F ii. **Renee Rauch** was born on 19 Jan 1962.

Lynette married (2) **Bobby Lockey**.

370. **Eunice John Yarborough** (Winslow, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 27 Dec 1917 in South Carolina. He died on 10 May 1966 in South Carolina.

Eunice married **Thelma Lynch**. Thelma was born on 16 Nov 1919. She died on 7 Jun 1978.

They had the following children:

- 1118 F i. **Betty Yarborough**.
- 1119 F ii. **Cecil Faye Yarborough** was born on 30 Jun 1941. She died on 11 Feb 1985.  
She was buried in Matthews Cemetery.
- + 1120 M iii. **Thomas Yarborough** was born on 8 Apr 1943.

- + 1121 F    iv. Ruby Yarborough was born on 4 Nov 1945.
- + 1122 F    v. Nancy Yarborough was born on 12 Jun 1949.
- + 1123 F    vi. Susan Yarborough was born on 20 Jun 1951.
- 1124 F    vii. Debra Yarborough was born on 16 Mar 1951.

371. **Maria Yarborough** (Winslow, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 9 Sep 1919 in South Carolina. She died on 16 May 1986 in South Carolina. She was buried in Florence Memorial Gardens.

Maria married **Eulon Lucious Matthews Jr.** son of Eulon Lucius Matthews and Viola Carter. Eulon was born on 24 Jan 1920 in South Carolina. He died on 3 Apr 1984 in South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- 1125 M    i. **Son Matthews.**

This child died at birth.

- + 1126 F    ii. **Shirley Matthews** was born in 1941. She died on 19 Apr 2000.
- 1127 F    iii. **Charlotte Matthews** was born on 20 May 1943.  
Charlotte married **Ed Beecher.**
- 1128 F    iv. **Scarlet Matthews** was born on 20 May 1943.  
Scarlet married **Arnis Miles.**

372. **J.W. Yarborough** (Winslow, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 19 Aug 1920. He died in Oct 1967.

J.W. married **Theresa Bass.**

They had the following children:

- 1129 M    i. **Mitchell Winslow Yarborough** was born on 20 May 1958.  
Mitchell married **Linda Caldwell.**

373. **Uldine Yarborough**<sup>33</sup> (Winslow, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 15 Oct 1925 in South Carolina. She died on 19 Oct 1990 in South Carolina. She was buried in Coward Pentecostal Holiness Church Cemetery.

Uldine worked for Wentworth Manufacturing and Skyline Manufacturing Company. Her obituary states that she had two grandchildren and a great-grandchild.

Uldine married **James Luria Pate Rev.** James was born on 23 Nov 1920. He died on 27 Jan 1980 in South Carolina. He was buried in Coward Pentecostal Holiness Church Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- + 1130 M    i. **Lewis Winslow Pate** was born on 9 Nov 1949.
- + 1131 M    ii. **James Luria Pate Jr.** was born on 11 Oct 1963.

374. **Kathleen Yarborough** (Winslow, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 11 May 1930.

Kathleen married **James Olin Powell.** James was born on 21 Sep 1928.

James and Kathleen had the following children:

- + 1132 F     i. Linda Powell was born on 28 Feb 1949.
- + 1133 F     ii. Brenda Claudette Powell was born on 12 Jul 1950.
- 1134 M     iii. James Olin Powell Jr. was born on 29 Aug 1952. He died on 11 Jan 1998.
- 1135 M     iv. Harold Timothy Powell was born on 26 Oct 1956. He died on 5 Aug 1999.  
Harold married Rhoda Russ. The marriage ended in divorce.

375. Jack P. Yarborough<sup>34</sup> (Winslow, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 4 Jun 1932 in South Carolina. He died on 31 Dec 1996 in South Carolina. He was buried in Tabernacle Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery, Coward, South Carolina.

Jack was a railroad conductor for CSX Transportation. He was a member of Deer Park Baptist Church.

Jack married Georgia Lea Turner daughter of James N. Turner and Pallas Loretta Miles on 18 Aug 1952. Georgia was born on 14 Oct 1935.

They had the following children:

- + 1136 F     i. Angela Lea Yarborough was born on 16 Mar 1953.
- 1137 M     ii. Jack Byron Yarborough was born on 23 Nov 1961.
- + 1138 F     iii. Michelle Denise Yarborough was born on 21 Apr 1966.

376. Julia Yarborough (Winslow, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 14 Mar 1941 in South Carolina. She died on 22 Apr 2003 in South Carolina. She was buried in Florence Memorial Gardens Mausoleum.

She was called "Judy." She was a member of Peace Free Will Baptist Church. She was a 2nd vice-president of the Florence Pee Dee Women's Bowling Association at the time of her death. She had also served as president, vice-president and secretary-treasurer of the Southgate Senior Bowling League.

Julia married Charles Dexter Moore. Charles was born on 12 Jul 1935.

They had the following children:

- + 1139 M     i. Michael Scott Moore was born on 14 Nov 1960.
- + 1140 M     ii. Shannon Gregg Moore was born on 21 Jun 1968.
- 1141 M     iii. Terrance Lee Moore was born on 9 Sep 1972.

377. Jimmy Winslow Yarborough (Winslow, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 17 May 1944 in South Carolina.

Jimmy married Leona Miles daughter of Troy Leroy Miles and Lillian Griffin. Leona was born on 6 Feb 1944.

They had the following children:

- + 1142 M     i. Tracey Lee Yarborough was born on 30 Jul 1966.
- 1143 M     ii. Shawn Leroy Yarborough was born on 27 Jan 1971.  
Shawn married Shannon Anderson. Shannon was born on 31 Mar 1972.

## Sources

1. *1900 Census of Williamsburg County, South Carolina.*
2. *Family Files of Bernice McCutcheon.*
3. Three Rivers Historical Society, *Florence Area Obituaries*, Volume Six, Surname M, Page 199.
4. *Family Files of Bernice McCutchen.*
5. Three Rivers Historical Society, *Williamsburg County Funeral Home Records*, Volume Six, S-T-U-V-W-Y-Z, page 289.
6. *Family Files of Bernice McCutcheon.*
7. *1880 Census of Williamsburg County, South Carolina*, #313 KING.
8. *1870 Census of Williamsburg County, South Carolina*, #189 Johnson.
9. Three Rivers Historical Society, *Funeral Home Records of Williamsburg County*, Volume 6, Surnames S-T-U-V-W-X-Y-Z, Page 288.
10. Three Rivers Historical Society, *Funeral Home Records of Williamsburg County, South Carolina*, Volume 6, Surnames S-T-U-V-W-X-Y-Z, Page 288.
11. *1900 Florence County Census*, #132 MCMILLAN.
12. Three Rivers Historical Society, *Florence Area Obituaries*, Volume Three, E-F-G, Page 167.
13. *1900 Census of Williamsburg County, South Carolina*, #182 Lee.
14. Three Rivers Historical Society, *Florence Funeral Home Records*, Volume 9, Surnames T-U-V, Page 101.
15. Three Rivers Historical Society, *Florence Area Obituaries*, Volume Six, page 290.
16. Three Rivers Historical Society, *Florence Area Obituaries*, Volume Two, C-D, page 133.
17. Three Rivers Historical Society, *Florence Area Obituaries*, Volume Six, Page 280.
18. Three Rivers Historical Society, *Florence Area Obituaries*, Volume six, page 293.
19. Three Rivers Historical Society, *Williamsburg County Funeral Home Records*, Volume Two, C-D-E, page 291.
20. Three Rivers Historical Society, *Florence Area Obituaries*, Volume Six, page 285.
21. Three Rivers Historical Society, *Florence Area Obituaries*, Volume Six, M, Page 286.
22. Three Rivers Historical Society, *Funeral Home Records of Williamsburg, South Carolina*, Volume 4, J-K-L-M, Page 189.
23. Three Rivers Historical Society, *Funeral Home Records of Williamsburg County, South Carolina*, Volume Six, Surnames S-T-U-V-W-X-Y-Z, Page 288.
24. *Family Files of Bernice McCutcheon.*
25. *Family Files of Bernice McCutchen.*
26. *Family Files of Bernice McCutchen.*
27. *Family Files of Bernice McCutchen.*
28. *Family Files of Bernice McCutcheon.*
29. *Family Files of Bernice McCutcheon.*
30. *Family Files of Bernice McCutcheon.*
31. *Family Files of Bernice McCutcheon.*
32. *Family Files of Bernice McCutchen.*
33. *Family Files of Bernice McCutcheon.*
34. *Family Files of Bernice McCutchen.*

## Fifth Generation

378. **John G. Matthews** (Thomas A. Matthews, Pleasant Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 17 May 1881 in South Carolina. He died in 1937 in South Carolina. He was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

John married **Ozela Flowers**. Ozela was born on 23 Jun 1879 in South Carolina. She died on 11 Nov 1943 in South Carolina. She was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- + 1144 F     i. **Linnie Alma Matthews** was born in 1903. She died on 7 May 1986.
- + 1145 M     ii. **Clinton Matthews** was born on 6 Mar 1904. He died on 28 Aug 1973.
- 1146 F     iii. **Bertie Matthews** was born in 1908 in South Carolina.
- + 1147 F     iv. **Leola Matthews** was born on 10 Apr 1910. She died on 31 Mar 1999.
- + 1148 F     v. **Jessie Mae Matthews** was born in 1919. She died on 22 May 1991.
- + 1149 F     vi. **Vernie Matthews** was born in 1920. She died on 20 Sep 1999.

379. **Boyd Matthews** (Thomas A. Matthews, Pleasant Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 9 May 1883 in Coward, South Carolina. He died on 11 Mar 1960 in Florence, South Carolina. He was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

Boyd was a farmer. He died of a Cerebral Hemorrhage.

Boyd married (1) **Mantha Miles** daughter of Ira Wilson Miles and Rosanna J. Matthews. Mantha was born on 4 May 1883 in South Carolina. She died on 16 Sep 1914 in South Carolina. She was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

Mantha and Boyd had a son who lived five hours after he was born. He was unnamed.

Boyd and Mantha had the following children:

- + 1150 F     i. **Nettie Albertie Matthews** is printed as #916 on page 199.
- + 1151 F     ii. **Lessie Olevia Matthews** is printed as #917 on page 199.
- 1152 F     iii. **Lydia Matthews** is printed as #918 on page 76.

Boyd married (2) **Dessie Velar Matthews** daughter of Angus Ashberry Matthews and Majey Elizabeth McClam on 14 Dec 1918. Dessie was born on 13 Jan 1895 in South Carolina. She died on 21 May 1977.

Dessie and Boyd raised a faster daughter named Evelyn Pate Matthews. She married Clarence Hayes.

380. **Manton Matthews** (Thomas A. Matthews, Pleasant Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 10 Jun 1885 in South Carolina. He died on 20 Jan 1978 in South Carolina.

Manton married **Roxie Viola Matthews**. Roxie was born on 17 Oct 1890 in Coward, South Carolina. She died on 3 Jun 1967 in South Carolina. She was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

Roxie had 20 grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren at the time of her death.

Manton and Roxie had the following children:

- + 1153 F     i. **Bessie Matthews** was born on 19 Oct 1908. She died on 26 Jul 1979.



- 1154 M    ii. **Thomas Manuel Matthews** was born on 26 Mar 1917. He died on 20 Feb 1980. He was buried in Florence National Cemetery.
- + 1155 F    iii. **Jessie Mae Matthews** was born in 1920. She died on 27 Jun 1999.
- 1156 F    iv. **Marie Matthews** was born on 5 Aug 1922. She died on 17 May 1970. Marie married **Hazel P. Davis**.
- + 1157 F    v. **Hazel Matthews** was born on 31 Mar 1925.
- + 1158 M    vi. **Lee Mclver Matthews** was born on 18 Jul 1930. He died on 20 Mar 2005.

381. **Martha A. Matthews** (Thomas A. Matthews, Pleasant Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 3 Sep 1887 in South Carolina. She died on 2 Jul 1931 in South Carolina. She was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

Martha married **David Grious Pate**. David was born on 19 Apr 1885. He died on 11 Oct 1937 in South Carolina. He was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- + 1159 M    i. **Phillip Pate** was born on 26 Oct 1906. He died on 2 Jul 1980.
- 1160 M    ii. **Elijah Pate**<sup>1</sup> was born on 3 Sep 1908 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 20 Apr 1988 in Scranton, South Carolina. He was buried in Matthews Cemetery.  
  
Elijah was a farmer. He was survived by a foster daughter **Bobbie Jean McAlister** and a son **Freddie McAlister**.  
  
Elijah married **Linnie McGee** daughter of **Billy McGee** and **Laura Lee**. Linnie was born on 13 Jan 1909 in Florence, South Carolina. She died on 19 Nov 1984 in Lake City, South Carolina. She was buried in Matthews Cemetery.
- + 1161 F    iii. **Bessie Pate** was born on 27 Oct 1909. She died on 21 Dec 2000.
- + 1162 M    iv. **James Arthur Pate** was born on 20 May 1911. He died on 30 Jul 1950.
- 1163 F    v. **Mimi Eliabeth Pate**<sup>2</sup> was born on 23 Apr 1913 in Florence, South Carolina. She died on 9 Apr 1985 in Florence, South Carolina. She was buried in Lake City Memorial Park Cemetery.  
  
She was called "Lizzie."  
  
Mimi married **Julian Miles** son of **Zingle Miles** and **Julia Lee**. Julian was born on 5 Jan 1911 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 30 Apr 1982 in Florence, South Carolina. He was buried in Lake City Memorial Park Cemetery.  
  
Julian was a farmer.
- + 1164 M    vi. **Rheuben Pate** was born on 23 Jan 1916. He died on 8 Apr 1986.
- + 1165 M    vii. **Caleb Pate** was born on 19 Jan 1920. He died in 1968.

382. **Estelle Matthews** (Thomas A. Matthews, Pleasant Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 29 Jan 1890 in South Carolina.

Estelle married **Martin Pate**.

Martin and Estelle had the following children:

- + 1166 M     i. **Charlie Izell Pate** was born on 16 Feb 1913. He died on 13 May 1981.

- 383. **Maybelle Matthews** (Thomas A. Matthews, Pleasant Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 7 Feb 1892 in South Carolina. She died on 2 Feb 1972.

Maybelle was called "Sweetie."

Maybelle married **Luther Jackson Lynch**. Luther was born on 26 Oct 1891 in South Carolina . He died on 6 Jul 1972.

They had the following children:

- + 1167 M     i. **Morgan Lynch** was born on 29 Oct 1921. He died on 10 Sep 2004.
- + 1168 M     ii. **Dallas Lynch** was born on 14 Sep 1922. He died on 10 Jan 2004.
- + 1169 M     iii. **Blease Lynch** was born on 20 Dec 1924. He died on 14 Jan 2003.

- 384. **Annie Matthews** (Thomas A. Matthews, Pleasant Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G .) was born on 15 Sep 1895 in South Carolina. She died on 21 Sep 1968.

Annie married **John Wesley Rogers**. John was born on 1 Sep 1893 in South Carolina. He died on 27 Oct 1955.

They had the following children:

- + 1170 F     i. **Rosa Lee Rogers** was born on 22 Mar 1921. She died on 12 Sep 1988.
- 1171 F     ii. **Mattie Lee Rogers** was born on 28 Apr 1926 in South Carolina. She died on 14 Jul 1928 in South Carolina.
- + 1172 F     iii. **Bertha Lee Rogers** was born on 2 Sep 1922. She died on 7 Mar 1999.
- 1173 F     iv. **Alma Lee Rogers** was born on 4 May 1924. She died on 13 Jan 1984.

- 385. **John T. Matthews** (Thomas A. Matthews, Pleasant Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 17 May 1898 in Coward, South Carolina. He died on 17 Jan 1970 in Florence, South Carolina. He was buried in St. Paul's United Methodist Church Cemetery.

His tombstone reads, "Johnnie T. Matthews."

John married **Maggie Filyaw**. Maggie was born on 11 Apr 1903 in South Carolina. She died on 23 Apr 1994 in South Carolina. She was buried in St. Paul United Methodist Church Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- 1174 M     i. **John T. Matthews Jr.** was born on 25 Jun 1927 in South Carolina. He died on 9 Jan 1981 in Florence, South Carolina. He was buried in St. Paul's United Methodist Church Cemetery.

John served during WWII.

John married **Annie Belle Horne**.

- 1175 M     ii. **Ronnie Matthews**.
- 1176 F     iii. **Daughter Matthews**.

Daughter married **Houston Hammond**.

1177 F iv. **Daughter Matthews**.  
Daughter married **Leverne Sims**.

1178 M v. **James Wesley Matthews** was born on 20 Nov 1930 in South Carolina. He died on 30 Jul 1968 in Florence, South Carolina. He was buried in St. Paul's United Methodist Church Cemetery.

James was a mechanic. He lived in Coward, South Carolina. He served as a PFC in the United States Army.

386. **Olive Elmina Lee** (Mattie Elizabeth Matthews, Dunham Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 15 Oct 1887 in Florence, South Carolina. She died on 26 Apr 1955 in Florence, South Carolina. She was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

Olive was called "Ollie." She and her daughter Lizzie Kirby Collins and granddaughter Linda K. Collins were killed in an auto accident while travelling from their home near Scranton to Florence to attend an Oral Roberts religious function.

Olive married **Eli Judson Kirby** son of Samuel Judson Kirby and Elizabeth Virginia Carmon. Eli was born on 21 Feb 1886 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 8 Dec 1964 in Florence, South Carolina. He was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

They had the following children:

1179 M i. **Son Kirby** was born on 11 Jul 1908 in South Carolina. He died on 13 Jul 1908 in South Carolina. He was buried in Casselman Cemetery.

+ 1180 F ii. **Lizzie Kirby** was born on 17 Dec 1909. She died on 26 Apr 1955.

1181 M iii. **Eli Judson Kirby Jr.** was born on 8 May in South Carolina. He died on 14 Jun 2004.

He was called "E.J." He and Isabelle had no children.

Eli married **Isabelle Williams**. Isabelle was born on 24 Mar 1930.

1182 M iv. **Samuel Kirby**.  
Samuel married **Mary Cook** daughter of Esau Cook.

1183 F v. **Lucille Kirby** was born on 8 Aug 1922 in South Carolina.  
Lucille married **Stephen Byrd Matthews Jr.** son of Stephen Byrd Matthews and Mary Etta Collins on 27 May 1944. Stephen was born on 19 Apr 1912.

387. **Willy Lee** (Mattie Elizabeth Matthews, Dunham Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 26 Apr 1889 in South Carolina. He died on 14 Feb 1947 in South Carolina. He was buried in Bible Temple Cemetery.

Willy married **Mellie Miles**.

They had the following children:

+ 1184 M i. **Oley Lee** was born on 27 Nov 1907. He died on 28 Aug 1980.

+ 1185 M ii. **Lorie Woodrow Lee** was born in 1919. He died on 13 Jan 1990.

1186 M iii. **Eugene Lee**.

1187 M iv. **Marvin Lee**.

388. **Carrie Lee** (Mattie Elizabeth Matthews, Dunham Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 21 Nov 1890 in South Carolina. She died in 1972.

Carrie married **Charles M. Matthews** son of Jonas Matthews and Mary Woodrow. Charles was born in 1861 in South Carolina. He died in 1925.

They had the following children:

- + 1188 M     i. **William R. Matthews** was born on 9 Apr 1925. He died on 24 Sep 1971.
- 1189 M     ii. **C.M. Matthews**.

389. **John Lee** (Mattie Elizabeth Matthews, Dunham Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 13 Oct 1892 in South Carolina. He died on 4 Sep 1972.

John married (1) **Lizzie J. Collins** daughter of Benjamin Collins and Mary L. Calder. Lizzie was born in Feb 1895. She died in 1944.

They had the following children:

- + 1190 F     i. **Edna Mary Lee** was born on 10 Nov 1922. She died on 13 Dec 1990.
- + 1191 F     ii. **Eloise Ella Lee** was born on 25 Dec 1924.
- 1192 M     iii. **Marshall Lee** died in 1945.

Marshall served in the armed forces during WWII. He returned home and died about six months later.

John married (2) **Annie Kirby**. Annie died in Aug 1961.

John married (3) **Nettie Lee** daughter of Mary Lee. Nettie was born in 1906 in South Carolina.

390. **Metta Lee** (Mattie Elizabeth Matthews, Dunham Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 3 Jan 1895 in South Carolina. She died on 19 Jun 1918 in South Carolina. She was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

Metta is listed in some family geneologies as the daughter of William and his 2nd wife Charity. Because his first wife died in 1904 I have placed her with William and Mettie.

Mettie died from Hydrophobia or from a "Maddog" bite.

Metta married **Walter Ray Miles** son of William Wright Miles and Nancy Lynch on 16 Jun 1912. Walter was born on 23 Nov 1893 in South Carolina. He died on 5 Dec 1938 in South Carolina. He was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- 1193        i. **Gullie Miles** is printed as #939 on page 78.
- + 1194 M    ii. **Ottie Miles** is printed as #940 on page 203.

391. **Sallie Lee** (Mattie Elizabeth Matthews, Dunham Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 25 Jul 1897 in South Carolina. She died on 7 Dec 1987 in South Carolina. She was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

Sallie was a member of new Zion Baptist Church.

Sallie married Isaac Singletary McClam son of Thomas Levi McClam and Emily Vermelle Nettles on 7 Jan 1917. Isaac was born on 24 Jul 1887 in Scranton, South Carolina. He died on 9 Sep 1961 in Florence, South Carolina. He was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

Isaac was a farmer. He died of a Cerebral Hemorrhage.

Isaac and Sallie had the following children:

- 1195 F     i. **Daisy May McClam** was born on 17 Sep 1919 in Florence, South Carolina.
- 1196 F     ii. **Elease Helen McClam** was born on 8 Sep 1921 in Florence, South Carolina. She died on 3 Apr 1983 in Florence, South Carolina. She was buried in Matthews Cemetery.  
Elease married **Tillman Sauls** on 10 Oct 1943.
- + 1197 M   iii. **Robert Daniel McClam** was born on 8 Mar 1924. He died on 2 Oct 1991.
- + 1198 M   iv. **James William McClam** was born on 20 May 1926. He died on 19 Dec 1989.
- 1199 M     v. **Edward McClam** was born on 5 Aug 1931 in South Carolina. He died on 1 Oct 1986 in Charleston, South Carolina. He was buried in Matthews Cemetery.  
Edward married **Florene McClam** on 7 Mar 1953.
- 1200 M     vi. **Hybert McClam**.  
Hybert married **Lounette Lee** daughter of **Lura Lee** and **Travis Lee**.

392. **Gollie Lee** (Mattie Elizabeth Matthews, Dunham Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born in 1898 in South Carolina. He died in 1946.

Found in some records as Goldie Lee.

Gollie married **Ollie Ethel Poston**. Ollie was born in 1902 in South Carolina. She died in 1946.

They had the following children:

- + 1201 M     i. **Hinnant Lee** was born in 1922. He died on 25 May 1984.
- 1202 F     ii. **Alberta Lee**.  
Alberta married **Abrams**.
- 1203 F     iii. **Mary Lee**.
- 1204 F     iv. **Dorothy Mae Lee** was born on 24 Feb 1932 in Florence, South Carolina. Dorothy married **Bannie Elbert Gibbons** son of **James Andrew Gibbons** and **Susan Caroline Wallace** on 17 Oct 1947. Bannie was born on 27 Apr 1926 in Clarendon, South Carolina. He died on 19 Feb 1987 in Florence, South Carolina. He was buried in Florence Memorial Gardens.
- 1205 M     v. **James Lee**.
- 1206 M     vi. **Leroy Lee**.
- 1207 M     vii. **Gollie Lee Jr.**.

393. **Mattie Lee** (Mattie Elizabeth Matthews, Dunham Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 20 Apr 1899 in South Carolina. She died on 17 Jun 1958 in Scranton, South Carolina. She was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

Mattie died from a gastric hemorrhage carcinoma of the stomach.

Mattie married **Troy Clinton Lee** son of William Pinckney Lee and Julia Matthews. Troy was born on 20 Apr 1899 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 30 Jul 1975 in Florence, South Carolina. He was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

Troy was a farmer.

Troy and Mattie had the following children:

- + 1208 F     i. **Jettie Ruth Lee** was born on 3 Jul 1925. She died on 22 Dec 1966.
- 1209 M     ii. **James C. Lee** was born in 1928 in South Carolina. He died on 21 Sep 1992.  
James married **Nettie Rauch**.
- + 1210 M     iii. **Elijah Lee**.
- 1211 F     iv. **Charloise Lee**.  
Charloise married **Robert Wise**.
- 1212 M     v. **Lewis Lee**.

Lewis is called "Pete." He is a United States Air Force Veteran.

Lewis married **Brenda Frances Prosser** daughter of Shelly Prosser and Mattie Ruth Evans on 19 May 1961. Brenda was born on 6 Nov 1941 in Florence, South Carolina. She died on 16 Jul 1985 in Florence, South Carolina. She was buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery.

Frances worked for Daniels Construction.

394. **Lura Lee** (Mattie Elizabeth Matthews, Dunham Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 3 Mar 1902 in South Carolina. He died in 1981.

Lura married **Travis Lee** daughter of Joe Lee and Bessie Lee.

They had the following children:

- + 1213 M     i. **L.D. Lee**.
- 1214 M     ii. **McGhan Lee**.  
McGhan married **Faye**.
- 1215 F     iii. **Lounette Lee**.  
Lounette married **Hybert McClam** son of Isaac Singletary McClam and Sallie Lee.
- + 1216 F     iv. **Audrey Mae Lee**.
- 1217 M     v. **Joe Lee**.  
Joe married **Frances McLaughlin**.
- 1218 F     vi. **Valarie Lee**.  
Valarie married **Olin Revell**.
- 1219 M     vii. **Buddy Lee**.  
Buddy married **Barbara Floyd**.
- 1220 M     viii. **Orell Lee**.  
Orell married **Susannah**.

396. **Annie Matthews** (Elijah H. Matthews, Dunham Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 18 Sep 1897 in South Carolina. She died on 3 Dec 1961 in South Carolina. She was buried in Tabernacle FWB Church Cemetery.

Annie married **Auttie Miles** son of Erasmus M. Miles and Sarah Ann Pate. Auttie was born on 27 Jun 1897 in South Carolina. He died on 20 Dec 1966 in South Carolina. He was buried in Tabernacle FWB Church Cemetery.

He was called "Sug."

Auttie and Annie had the following children:

- 1221 M     i. **William Miles** was born on 17 Apr 1903. He died on 11 Jul 1933.
- + 1222 M     ii. **Wattie Aaron Miles** was born on 22 Jun 1910.
- 1223 M     iii. **Charles Miles**.
- + 1224 M     iv. **Carl Elijah Miles** was born on 15 Oct 1917. He died on 23 Aug 1971.
- 1225 M     v. **Iven Miles**.

397. **Wattie A. Matthews**<sup>3</sup> (Elijah H. Matthews, Dunham Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 27 Jun 1910 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 23 May 1989 in Lake City, South Carolina. He was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

Wattie was a farmer. He had five grandchildren and five great-grandchildren according to his obituary.

Wattie married **Gracie Mae Smith**. Gracie was born in 1912.

They had the following children:

- 1226 M     i. **William D. Matthews**.  
                  He was called "Billy."
- 1227 M     ii. **Ralf Matthews**.  
                  He was called "Rick."

398. **William M. Matthews** (Elijah H. Matthews, Dunham Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 17 Nov 1903 in Coward, South Carolina. He died on 4 Aug 1968 in South Carolina. He was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

William was a nightwatchman.

William married **Bertha Lee** daughter of William Lofton Lee and Leta Alean Connell. Bertha was born on 26 Nov 1901 in South Carolina. She died on 11 Jul 1933 in South Carolina. She was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- + 1228 M     i. **Elijah H. Matthews** was born in 1931. He died on 2 Apr 2004.
- + 1229 M     ii. **Henry Matthews** was born in 1926. He died on 4 Oct 1998.
- + 1230 F     iii. **Frenchie Matthews** was born on 21 May 1923. She died on 12 Aug 1992.
- + 1231 F     iv. **Dottie Matthews** was born in 1933. She died on 21 Jan 1997.
- 1232 M     v. **J.C. Matthews**.  
                  J.C. married Jerri.

+ 1233 M vi. **Harry Lee Matthews.**

399. **Clarence Wade Hampton Matthews** (Wade H. Matthews, Dunham Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born in 1926 in South Carolina. He died on 18 Feb 1986 in South Carolina. He was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

Clarence married **Lyda Mae Hortor**. Lyda was born on 14 Jan 1925.

They had the following children:

- + 1234 F i. **Jackie Matthews** was born on 22 Dec 1943.
- + 1235 F ii. **Diane Matthews** was born on 21 Mar 1945.
- + 1236 F iii. **Linda Clarice Matthews** was born on 18 Dec 1948.

400. **Ellie R. Matthews** (Wade H. Matthews, Dunham Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 13 Dec 1905 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 22 Sep 1987 in Lake City, South Carolina. He was buried in Lake City Memorial Park Cemetery.

Ellie was a merchant.

Ellie married **Myrtie Kirby**.

They had the following children:

- 1237 F i. **Johnnye Matthews.**

409. **Otis Mylene Matthews** (Stephen Byrd Matthews, Jefferson Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 4 Dec 1914 in South Carolina. He died on 1 Apr 1987.

Otis married **Marie Iva Nell Floyd** daughter of Marshall Preston Floyd and Ella Rebecca McAllister on 18 May 1935. Marie was born on 17 Sep 1920 in Florence, South Carolina. She died on 22 Aug 1981 in Cades, South Carolina. She was buried in Broad Swamp Pentecostal Holiness Church Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- + 1238 F i. **Roulette Dian Matthews** was born on 6 Dec 1938.
- 1239 M ii. **Col. Glenny Jeff Matthews** was born on 25 Jul 1940 in South Carolina. He died on 25 Jun 1996 in Columbia, South Carolina. He was buried in Greenlawn Mausoleum.

Glenny was a graduate of Erskine College. He was a retired accountant from The Farm Credit Banking System and was the owner of Matthews Tax and Financial Consulting. He was an agent for New York Life and was a registered representative of NYLIFE Securities. He was an active member of the SC Army National Guard on active duty with the Army and retired as a lieutenant colonel with more than 30 years of service. He earned many medals, commendations, badges, decorations and citations. He was a member of the 3-178 Field Artillery Battalion, 151 Field Artillery Brigade Headquarters and commander of the SC National Guard Selected Service Section. Upon retirement, he joined the State Guard and served as deputy commander of the 2nd Highland Brigade at the time of his death.

Glenny married **Mettie Anne Lamb** daughter of Alexander Blakely Lamb and Mettie Salema Nettles on 2 Sep 1965. Mettie was born on 3 Nov 1942.



Mettie is a school teacher.

- + 1240 F     iii. **Saundra Ann Matthews** was born on 18 Dec 1942.
- 1241 M     iv. **Floyd Mylene Matthews** was born on 24 Apr 1945 in South Carolina.
- + 1242 F     v. **Brenda Lane Matthews** was born on 18 Nov 1947.
- 1243 F     vi. **Deborah Gail Matthews** was born on 27 Nov 1951 in South Carolina.  
Deborah married **Joseph Allen Canady** son of Sam Canady and Ucell  
Dennis on 18 Jul 1969. Joseph was born on 15 Dec 1946.

411. **Mildred Leona Matthews** (Stephen Byrd Matthews, Jefferson Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 28 Jul 1921 in South Carolina. She died on 22 Jan 1963 in South Carolina. She was buried in Camp Branch Pentecostal Holiness Church Cemetery.

Mildred's tombstone reads "A tender mother and a faithful friend."

Mildred married **Homer Alonzo Marshall**. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

- + 1244 F     i. **Mary Elizabeth Marshall** was born on 1 Feb 1944.
- + 1245 F     ii. **Mildred Karen Marshall** was born on 6 Dec 1947.

414. **Dan Lawrence Matthews** (Esthmar S. Matthews, Jefferson Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 17 Sep 1912 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 6 Jan 1983 in Sumter, South Carolina. He was buried in Lake City Memorial Park Cemetery.

Dan married **Lydia Carmon**.

They had the following children:

- 1246 M     i. **Dexter Matthews**.
- 1247 M     ii. **Danny Matthews**.

415. **Hermon Carroll Matthews**<sup>4</sup> (Esthmar S. Matthews, Jefferson Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born in 1918 in South Carolina. He died on 12 Oct 2004 in Lake City, South Carolina. He was buried in Lake City Memorial Park Cemetery.

Hermon owned and operated the Peppermint Service Station in Lake City for many years. He was a member of the Lake City Presbyterian Church where he served as a Ruling Elder for 46 years. He was a life member of Lake City Lodge No. 193 having been a member for 58 years, and was a life member of the American Legion Post No. 73 for over 50 years. He also served on the Florence County Election Commission and the Lake City Housing Authority Board. He was a United States Army Veteran of the 10<sup>th</sup> Mountain Division, serving during WWII.

Hermon married **Willie Ruth Lesesne**. Willie was born on 11 Feb 1921.

They had the following children:

- 1248 F     i. **Ruth Matthews** was born on 13 Feb 1942.  
Ruth married (1) **Ernest Weston Stokes**. Ernest was born on 21 Sep 1938.  
Ruth married (2) **James Wise**. James was born on 19 Mar 1937.
- + 1249 F     ii. **Carol Ann Matthews** was born on 29 Oct 1944.

416. **Italy Carraway** (Alex A. Carraway, Nancy Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 27 Oct 1903 in Florence, South Carolina. She died on 16 Dec 1975 in Florence, South Carolina. She was buried in Elmore Cemetery.

Italy married **Gary Bingley Carraway**. Gary was born on 25 May 1896 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 6 Mar 1967 in Florence, South Carolina. He was buried in Elmore Cemetery.

Gary was a farmer.

Gary and Italy had the following children:

- 1250 M     i. **Arthur Junior Carraway** was born on 8 May 1926 in Florence, South Carolina . He died on 16 Feb 1983 in Florence, South Carolina. He was buried in Elmore Cemetery.

He was a farmer.

- 1251 F     ii. **Daughter Carraway**.  
Daughter married **Eddie McGee**.

417. **Buriss Lebenton Carraway** (Alex A. Carraway, Nancy Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 2 Apr 1906 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 11 Dec 1967 in South Carolina. He was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

Buriss was a carpenter. He had 28 grandchildren and 5 great-grandchildren at the time of his death.

Buriss married **Cora Broach**.

They had the following children:

- 1252 F     i. **Daughter Carraway**.  
Daughter married **Raymond E. Phelps**.

- 1253 F     ii. **Daughter Carraway**.  
Daughter married **Leo Caulder**.

- 1254 F     iii. **Daughter Carraway**.  
Daughter married **G.D. Taylor**.

- 1255 F     iv. **Sandra Carraway**.

- 1256 M     v. **Johnny L. Carraway**.

- 1257 M     vi. **Billy M. Carraway**.

- 1258 M     vii. **Eddie O. Carraway**.

- 1259 M     viii. **Roland Carraway**.

- 1260 M     ix. **Phillip Carraway**.

- 1261 M     x. **Frank Douglas Carraway** was born on 29 Apr 1942 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 10 Sep 1967 in South Carolina. He was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

Frank was a carpenter. He died in an auto accident.

Frank married **Stella Yates**.

420. **John Zingle Lynch** (Mary Ella Carroway, Nancy Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.)

was born on 17 Aug 1896 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 13 May 1966 in South Carolina. He was buried in St. Paul Methodist Cemetery.

John was a merchant.

John married **Letha Miles** daughter of George Washington Miles and Pallace Lavenia Matthews. Letha was born on 28 Jan 1900 in South Carolina. She died on 26 Sep 1978 in South Carolina. She was buried in St. Paul United Methodist Church Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- + 1262 F     i. Elma Lynch is printed as #802 on page 177.
- + 1263 M     ii. James Marvin Lynch is printed as #803 on page 177.
- 1264 F     iii. Ella Mildred Lynch is printed as #804 on page 67.

423. **Wheeler Dallas Lynch** (Mary Ella Carroway, Nancy Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 27 Jul 1914 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 4 Feb 1982 in Florence, South Carolina. He was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

Wheeler married (1) **Margaret Huggins** daughter of Samuel Lewis Bishoff Huggins and Mamie Matthews. Margaret was born on 7 Oct 1920 in Florence, South Carolina. She died on 28 Oct 1963 in Florence, South Carolina. She was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- 1265 F     i. Earnistine Lynch.
- + 1266 F     ii. Gwynette Mary Lynch was born on 6 Aug 1944.
- 1267 M     iii. George Lynch.
- 1268 M     iv. Larry Lynch.
- 1269 M     v. Wayne Lynch.

Wheeler married (2) **Minnie Lynch** daughter of Lonnie Lynch and Sallie Lee. Minnie was born on 5 Feb 1923 in Florence, South Carolina. She died on 11 Aug 1988 in Coward, Florence, South Carolina. She was buried in Bethel Cemetery.

431. **Bertha Carraway** (Wheeler Levi Carraway, Nancy Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 27 Apr 1908 in Effingham, South Carolina. She died on 11 Apr 1952 in South Carolina. She was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

Bertha married **Hoyt Elton Yarborough** son of Wilson Yarborough and Elizabeth Miles. Hoyt was born on 18 Sep 1908 in South Carolina. He died on 14 Sep 1976 in South Carolina. He was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- 1270 F     i. Ronnie Mae Yarborough is printed as #1050 on page 87.
- 1271 F     ii. Jane Yarborough is printed as #1051 on page 87.
- + 1272 M     iii. Hoyt Elton Yarborough Jr. is printed as #1052 on page 222.
- 1273 M     iv. Wayne Yarborough is printed as #1053 on page 88.
- + 1274 M     v. William Yarborough is printed as #1054 on page 223.

434. **Omer Truelove Matthews** (Charlie S. Matthews, William Louis Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 17 May 1915 in South Carolina. He died on 22 Mar 1966 in South Carolina. He was buried in Hicks Cemetery.

Omer married **Annie Mae Prosser**<sup>5</sup> daughter of Joe Prosser and Fannie Lamb. Annie was born on 24 Nov 1914 in South Carolina. She died on 14 Mar 1990 in Sumter, South Carolina. She was buried in Hicks Cemetery.

Annie worked for Wentworth Mfg. Company.

Omer and Annie had the following children:

- 1275 M     i. **Carl Matthews**.  
Carl married (1) **Sylvia Matthews**.  
Carl married (2) **Judy Lynn McKissick**.
- + 1276 F     ii. **Earldene Matthews** was born on 29 Oct 1933.
- 1277 M     iii. **Omer Edward Matthews** was born on 5 Jun 1938 in South Carolina. He died on 21 Nov 1944 in South Carolina. He was buried in Hicks Chapel Cemetery.

435. **Earl Stewart Matthews** (Charlie S. Matthews, William Louis Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 5 Oct 1918 in South Carolina. He died on 21 Jun 1967 in South Carolina. He was buried in Hicks Cemetery.

Earl worked for the State Highway Department.

Earl married **Annie Ruth Prosser** daughter of Joseph Allen Prosser and Fanny Lamb. Annie was born on 15 Jan 1920. She died in Sep 1988.

Annie and Wilbur had no children of their own. Annie had five children by a previous marriage.

Earl and Annie had the following children:

- 1278 M     i. **Earl Stewart Matthews Jr.** was born on 17 Sep 1937 in South Carolina. He died on 9 Sep 1966 in Vietnam. He was buried in Tabernacle Free Will Baptist Church.  
Earl was in the Marines. He was killed in action.  
Earl married **Bonnie Elizabeth Haselden** daughter of Everett James Haselden and Elizabeth Rebecca Hyman. Bonnie was born on 17 Apr 1940.
- + 1279 M     ii. **Charlie Allen Matthews** was born on 1 Mar 1939.
- 1280 M     iii. **Eddie Lamar Matthews** was born on 31 Aug 1941.  
Eddie married **Doris Mary Avant**. Doris was born on 6 Jul 1934.
- + 1281 F     iv. **Janice Matthews** was born on 1 Jul 1947.
- 1282 M     v. **Larry Lavern Matthews** was born on 25 Oct 1945.  
Larry married **Wilam Lee Wilkins**. Wilam was born on 1 Jul 1943.

436. **Annie Bell Matthews**<sup>6</sup> (Charlie S. Matthews, William Louis Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 18 Apr 1921 in Florence, South Carolina. She died on 23 Oct 1994 in Lake City, South Carolina. She was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

Annie Bell was the operator of Ward's Fish Market. She was a member of Paran Baptist Church. She had one grandchild at the time of her death.

Annie married **William Thomas Ward Jr.** son of William Thomas Ward and Margaret Carraway. William was born on 30 Aug 1899 in South Carolina. He died on 30 Apr 1982 in South Carolina. He was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- 1283 F     i. **Daughter Ward** was born on 21 Sep 1946 in South Carolina. She died on 21 Sep 1946 in South Carolina. She was buried in Matthews Cemetery.
- 1284 M     ii. **William Thomas Ward III** was born on 23 Feb 1947.
- 1285 M     iii. **Sammie Ward** was born on 4 Aug 1963.

437. **Bertha Mae Matthews** (Charlie S. Matthews, William Louis Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 1 Jun 1923 in South Carolina. She died on 26 Nov 1987.

Bertha married (1) **Reese Asbury Miles**<sup>7</sup> son of William Thomas Miles and Mary Maria Hutchinson. Reese was born on 15 Apr 1900 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 30 Oct 1966 in Florence, South Carolina. He was buried in Scranton Methodist Church Cemetery.

Reese was a farmer.

Reese and Bertha had the following children:

- + 1286 F     i. **Ruby Lee Miles** is printed as #752 on page 167.
- + 1287 M     ii. **LeGrande Maybank Miles** is printed as #753 on page 167.

Bertha married (2) **George T. Harrell**.

438. **J.C. Matthews**<sup>8</sup> (Charlie S. Matthews, William Louis Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 17 Sep 1926 in Coward, South Carolina. He died on 23 Sep 1996 in Lake City, South Carolina. He was buried in Bible Temple Cemetery.

J.C. was a farmer and carpenter. He was a member of Bible Temple. He had two grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren.

J.C. married **Letha Lee** daughter of Oley Lee and Bessie Pate. Letha was born on 19 Mar 1929 in South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- + 1288 F     i. **Patricia Matthews** was born on 23 Jul 1945.
- 1289 M     ii. **James Matthews** was born on 9 Apr 1962.  
James married **Elizabeth Lee**.

439. **Frances Matthews** (Charlie S. Matthews, William Louis Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born in 1930 in South Carolina. She died on 28 Feb 1991 in South Carolina. She was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

Frances's obituary states that she has seven grandchildren and a great-grandchild.

Frances married (1) **Caleb Pate** son of David Grious Pate and Martha A. Matthews. Caleb was born on 19 Jan 1920 in South Carolina. He died in 1968 in South Carolina. He was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

Caleb and Frances had the following children:

- + 1290 F     i. **Janette Pate** was born on 22 Oct 1946.
- + 1291 M     ii. **Charles Pate** was born on 2 Oct 1953.

Frances married (2) **Gerald L. Hughes**.

440. **William Elbert Matthews**<sup>9</sup> (Jefferson Corneluis Matthews, William Louis Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 5 Apr 1920 in South Carolina. He died on 14 May 1992 in South Carolina. He was buried in Pennyroyal Cemetery.

Elbert worked for International Paper. He served in the Army Air Corps during WWII. He was a Mason and a member of First Baptist Church.

William married **Iris Long**. Iris was born on 24 Aug 1927.

They had the following children:

- 1292 M     i. **William Elbert Matthews Jr.** was born on 27 Nov 1948.
- 1293 M     ii. **Jeff Matthews** was born on 12 Feb 1957.
- 1294 F     iii. **Patricia Matthews**.  
Patricia married **Rowland**.

441. **Leavy H. Matthews**<sup>10</sup> (Jefferson Corneluis Matthews, William Louis Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 5 Apr 1921 in South Carolina. He died on 22 Oct 1990 in Charleston, South Carolina. He was buried in Pennyroyal Memorial Gardens.

Leavy served in the Navy for 30 years. He retired as a boatswains mate, first class. He served during WWII, the Korean Conflict and the Vietnam War. His obituary states that he has two grandchildren.

Leavy married **Katherine Lang**.

They had the following children:

- 1295 F     i. **Diane Matthews**.  
Diane married **Cox**.
- 1296 F     ii. **Teresa Matthews**.  
Teresa married **Savard**.

442. **David L. Matthews**<sup>11</sup> (Jefferson Corneluis Matthews, William Louis Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 11 Jan 1923 in South Carolina. He died on 26 Jan 1994 in South Carolina. He was buried in Pennyroyal Cemetery.

David retired from International Paper Company. He was a Mason and served in the Army during WWII. He was a member of Lakewood Baptist Church.

David had the following children:

- 1297 M     i. **Dave Matthews**.

448. **Sulie Alma Yarborough** (Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 13 Nov 1894 in South Carolina. She died on 16 Jan 1979 in South Carolina. She was buried in Powell Cemetery.

Sulie married **Luther D. Evans** son of Jacob A. Evans and Rebecca Melvina Pickett Ard. Luther was born on 3 Nov 1888 in South Carolina. He died on 8 Sep 1957 in South Carolina. He was buried in Powell Cemetery.

Luther was a farmer.

Luther and Sulie had the following children:

- + 1298 M i. **Carl Abram Evans** was born on 21 Nov 1912. He died on 13 Feb 1984.
- + 1299 M ii. **Coley Evans** was born on 29 Apr 1915. He died on 31 Oct 1986.
- 1300 F iii. **Hestine Evans** was born in 1916. She died in 1917.
- + 1301 M iv. **Floyd Purvis Evans**.
- + 1302 M v. **Early Dalton Evans** was born on 25 Jun 1921. He died on 27 Feb 2006.
- 1303 M vi. **Aaron L. Evans** was born on 14 Sep 1923. He died on 1 Sep 1944.

449. **Hattie Gertrude Yarborough** (Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 3 Feb 1899 in South Carolina. She died on 3 Oct 1974 in South Carolina. She was buried in High Hill Church Cemtery.

Hattie married **Cullie Shelly McCutcheon** son of George DeCalvin McCutcheon and Martha J. Nettles. Cullie was born on 14 Mar 1888 in South Carolina. He died on 10 Oct 1957 in South Carolina. He was buried in High Hill Church Cemtery.

They had the following children:

- + 1304 F i. **Wilma Doris McCutcheon** was born on 7 Jul 1924. She died on 2 Apr 1989.
- + 1305 M ii. **Carvin Alvin McCutcheon** was born on 3 May 1927. He died on 22 Feb 2003.
- + 1306 F iii. **Valerie Esther McCutcheon** was born on 19 Jun 1931. She died on 11 Feb 1996.
- + 1307 F iv. **Vennie Lee McCutcheon** was born on 16 Sep 1934. She died on 28 Oct 2001.
- + 1308 F v. **Felicia Louise McCutcheon** was born on 5 Apr 1938.

450. **Roxie Yarborough** (Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 3 Apr 1903 in South Carolina. She died on 19 Jan 1955 in South Carolina. She was buried in High Hill Cemetery.

Roxie had nine grandchildren at the time of her death.

Roxie married **Johnnie Maxie Evans** son of James Dolen Evans and Frances Gaymon. Johnnie was born in 1903 in South Carolina. He died in 1980 in South Carolina. He was buried in High Hill Cemetery.

He was called "Max."

Johnnie and Roxie had the following children:

- + 1309 M i. **James Hilbron Evans** was born on 30 Aug 1928. He died on 30 Apr 1982.
- + 1310 M ii. **Willard Elisha Evans** was born on 6 Apr 1939. He died on 8 May 1989.

- 1311 M    iii. **Danny Evans.**
- 1312 F    iv. **Roxie Mae Evans.**  
Roxie married **Fuller.**
- 1313 F    v. **Vervie Evans.**  
Vervie married **Bolin.**
- 1314 F    vi. **Violet Evans.**  
Violet married **Martin.**
- 1315 F    vii. **Zula Evans.**  
Zula married **Woodrow Craven.**
- 1316 F    viii. **Missy Evans.**  
Missy married **Louis Paul.**
- 1317 M    ix. **Malcolm Evans.**

451. **Zanders R. Yarborough** (Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born in 1907 in South Carolina. He died in 1971 in South Carolina. He was buried in High Hill Cemetery.

Zanders married **Nettie Lee**<sup>12</sup> daughter of Arter W. Lee and Bela Lynch. Nettie was born on 21 Apr 1909 in Florence, South Carolina. She died on 1 Jul 1988 in South Carolina. She was buried in High Hill Cemetery.

Nettie was a member of Hicks Chapel Church of God of Prophecy. Nettie's obituary states that she has 23 grandchildren and 19 great-grandchildren.

Zanders and Nettie had the following children:

- + 1318 F    i. **Sybil Louise Yarborough** was born on 10 Jan 1930.
- 1319 M    ii. **Randall Ernest Yarborough** was born on 3 Oct 1931. He died in 1973.  
Randall married **Doris.**
- + 1320 M    iii. **Harold Laverne Yarborough** was born on 17 Jan 1933. He died on 14 Sep 1994.
- 1321 M    iv. **Charles E. Yarborough** was born on 21 Oct 1937.
- 1322 M    v. **Gene D. Yarborough** was born in 1938 in South Carolina. He died on 5 Jul 2004 in South Carolina. He was buried in Matthews Cemetery.  
Gene was a carpenter.
- 1323 M    vi. **Jack Yarborough** was born on 2 Aug 1943.  
Jack married **Betty Ann Nettles.** Betty was born on 14 Dec 1945.
- + 1324 F    vii. **Martha Yarborough** was born on 31 Oct 1945.
- + 1325 M    viii. **James Larry Yarborough** was born on 15 Mar 1948.
- 1326 F    ix. **Jeanette Yarborough.**  
Jeanette married **Robinson.**
- + 1327 F    x. **Rachel Yarborough** was born on 21 May 1952.

452. **Otis Carvin Yarborough** (Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 24 Nov 1912 in South Carolina. He died on 14 Oct 1981 in North Carolina. He was buried in High



Hill FWB Church Cemetery.

Otis married **Evelyn Mae Poston**<sup>13</sup> daughter of Commdore Poston and Ella. Evelyn was born on 29 Sep 1909 in South Carolina. She died on 17 Oct 2001 in South Carolina. She was buried in High Hill Cemetery.

Evelyn's obituary states that she had 12 grandchildren; 13 great-grandchildren and four great-great grandchildren.

Otis and Evelyn had the following children:

- + 1328 F     i. **Lucille Rosalee Yarborough** was born on 20 Oct 1931. She died on 24 May 1984.
- + 1329 M     ii. **Austin Algin Yarborough** was born on 29 Jan 1935.
- 1330 M     iii. **James Robert Yarborough** was born in Sep 1937 in South Carolina.
- + 1331 F     iv. **Ella Mimie Yarborough** was born on 13 Dec 1940.
- 1332     v. **Child Yarborough** was born on 18 Jun 1942 in South Carolina.
- + 1333 M     vi. **Legrande Edward Yarborough** was born on 3 Nov 1943.
- 1334 M     vii. **David Carvin Yarborough** was born on 2 Nov 1949 in South Carolina.
- + 1335 F     viii. **Mary Ann Yarborough** was born on 5 May 1953.

453. **Vera Yarborough** (Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born in 1918 in South Carolina. She died on 13 Jun 1993 in South Carolina. She was buried in Garden of Devotion Cemetery.

Vera was an antiques dealer.

Vera married **Murry Jowers**. Murry was born in 1918. He died on 3 Mar 1986.

They had the following children:

- + 1336 F     i. **Shelby Jowers** was born on 30 Oct 1937.
- 1337 M     ii. **Charles Jowers** was born on 29 Jan 1941.
- + 1338 F     iii. **Barbara Jowers** was born on 1 Nov 1948.

454. **Meta Moore** (Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 13 Jan 1941 in Florence, South Carolina.

Meta married **Harold E. Sims** son of Henry Sims and Margaret E. Hodge on 16 Jul 1960. Harold was born on 17 Oct 1941 in Foreston, South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- + 1339 F     i. **Harolyn Michell Sims** was born on 16 Mar 1961.

455. **Edward Lewis Yarborough II** (Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 1 Jan 1943 in Florence, South Carolina.

Edward married **Betty Jean McElveen** daughter of Russell Elie McElveen and Mae Belle Kirby on 29 Jun 1966 in Kingtree, South Carolina. Betty was born on 2 Oct 1938.

Edward and Betty had the following children:

- 1340 M     i. **Edward Lewis Yarborough III** was born on 27 Jan 1967 in Florence, South Carolina.  
Edward married **Eva Mitchell Browder**.

457. **Ella Tilton** (Vindal Yarborough, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 27 Jun 1896 in Florence, South Carolina. She died on 14 Feb 1976 in McComb, Mississippi. She was buried in Gaskins Cemetery.

Ella married **Willie Cain** son of John Jackson Cain and Mary Frances Parrott. Willie was born on 3 Jun 1897 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 14 Jul 1973 in Florence, South Carolina. He was buried in Gaskins Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- + 1341 M     i. **Walter Jackson Cain** was born on 22 Aug 1919. He died on 29 Dec 1982.  
1342 M     ii. **William Henry Cain** was born on 30 Mar 1922. He died on 24 Jan 1982.  
+ 1343 M     iii. **John Wylie Cain** was born in 1923. He died on 12 Jan 2005.  
+ 1344 F     iv. **Mary Louise Cain** was born on 12 Sep 1930.  
+ 1345 M     v. **George Cain** was born on 20 May 1934.

461. **Susie Marie Yarborough** (William Luther, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 18 Nov 1904 in South Carolina. She died on 19 Feb 1985.

Susie married **Roy Powell** son of Thomas Powell in Oct 1920. Roy was born on 7 Sep 1903 in South Carolina. He died on 17 Mar 1956.

They had the following children:

- + 1346 F     i. **Lillie Bell Powell** was born on 8 Dec 1924.  
+ 1347 F     ii. **Claudia Powell** was born on 10 Sep 1927.  
+ 1348 F     iii. **Beatrice Powell** was born on 10 Jan 1933.

463. **Annie Belle Yarborough** (William Luther, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 2 Oct 1911 in Florence, South Carolina. She died on 9 Jun 1979 in Florence, South Carolina.

Annie married **Nelson Thigpen** son of William Hugh Thigpen III and Annie E. Welch. Nelson was born on 27 Aug 1901. He died on 28 Jan 1985 in Sumter, South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- + 1349 F     i. **Bernice Thigpen** was born on 17 Sep 1932. She died on 20 Apr 2001.  
1350 M     ii. **Ralph Thigpen** was born on 1 May 1940 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 1 Sep 1969 in Lancaster, South Carolina.

Ralph was electrocuted.

Ralph married **Lois Stevenson**.

- 1351 F     iii. **Juanita Thigpen**.

Juanita was called "Eleanor."

Juanita married Lavern Smith.

1352 F iv. **Anne Elizabeth Thigpen.**  
Anne married **Rudy Alexander Coker**. Rudy was born in 1948. He died in 2002.

1353 F v. **Lagay Thigpen**<sup>14</sup> was born in 1949. She died on 19 Aug 1951 in Florence, South Carolina. She was buried in St. John Baptist Church Cemetery.  
Lagay died at the age of eighteen months.

1354 M vi. **Billy Thigpen.**  
Billy died when he was two years old from colitis.

464. **Pearlie Mae Yarborough**<sup>15</sup> (William Luther, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 6 Sep 1915 in South Carolina. She died on 4 Apr 1992 in South Carolina. She was buried in Friendship Pentecostal Holiness Church Cemetery.

Pearlie's obituary states that she has 17 grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren.

Pearlie married **J. Lonnie Wise**. J. Lonnie Wise was born on 13 Mar 1905. He died on 1 Nov 1963.

They had the following children:

- + 1355 M i. **Harry A. Wise.**
- + 1356 F ii. **Blondell Eliabeth Wise.**
- + 1357 F iii. **Mary Wise.**
- + 1358 F iv. **Wilma Wise** was born on 12 Nov 1939.
- + 1359 M v. **Allen William Wise** was born on 17 Apr 1941.
- + 1360 M vi. **Willie Burns Wise.**
- + 1361 F vii. **Nellie Pearl Wise** was born in Jul 1945.
- + 1362 M viii. **Alex Joseph Wise.**
- 1363 M ix. **Oral Wise** was born on 1 Mar 1953.

465. **Lois Yarborough** (William Luther, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 19 Jul 1920 in South Carolina. She died on 17 Mar 1987 in South Carolina. She was buried in St. John Church Cemetery.

Lois married **Wallie Hayes**. Wallie was born on 8 Nov 1909.

They had the following children:

- + 1364 M i. **David Luther Hayes** was born on 5 Sep 1949.
- + 1365 M ii. **Alvin P. Hayes** was born on 7 Dec 1950.
- 1366 M iii. **Louis Ray Hayes** was born on 20 Dec 1951.
- 1367 M iv. **Lamar Hayes** was born on 21 Oct 1952. He died in 1979.

Lamar was run over by someone.

467. **Legrand Iris Yarborough Dr.**<sup>16</sup> (John Calhoun, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 12 Oct 1915 in South Carolina. He died on 23 Nov 1998 in South Carolina. He was buried in Florence Memorial Gardens.

Legrand was a graduate of Clemson College and received his master's degree from the University of South Carolina and his doctorate from the University of Florida. He was retired director of Rural Institutions of Food and Agricultural Operations with the United Nations. He was a former principal of J.C. Lynch High School in Coward and superintendent with Berkeley County Schools. He taught in Lake View, Florence, Mountain View, Tennessee, Coward and Gainsville, Florida. He served as an instructor with the extension division of the University of South Carolina. He was also an Air Force veteran of WWII. He was a member of the VFW and the American Legion. He was a Mason and a Shriner. He was also past president of the Lion's Club. He was a member of St. Stephen United Methodist Church. Legrand also had three grandchildren.

Legrand married **Kathleen Miles** daughter of Samuel Byrd Miles and Lena Virginia Bragdon. Kathleen was born on 9 Nov 1922 in Florence, South Carolina. She died on 11 Jun 2005 in South Carolina. She was buried in Florence Memorial Gardens.

They had the following children:

- 1368 F     i. **Susan Yarborough** was born on 12 Feb 1947.  
Susan married **James Patrick Warren**. James was born on 19 Feb 1945.
- + 1369 F     ii. **Donna Yarborough** was born on 13 Mar 1948.
- 1370 M     iii. **Ronald Yarborough** was born on 26 Feb 1949.
- 1371 M     iv. **Pat Warren Yarborough** was born on 15 Jul 1950.

468. **Russell Elston Yarborough**<sup>17</sup> (John Calhoun, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 23 Jun 1918 in South Carolina. He died on 12 Jun 1997 in South Carolina. He was buried in Scranton United Methodist Church Cemetery.

Russell was an Army veteran of WWII and a member of the Woodman of the World. He was also a member of Scranton United Methodist Church. He had five grandchildren.

Russell married **Betty Taylor** daughter of Stephen Taylor and Maggie Price on 27 Oct 1950. Betty was born on 26 Mar 1931.

They had the following children:

- + 1372 M     i. **Russell Wayne Yarborough** was born on 18 Jan 1957.

469. **Alice Elizabeth Yarborough** (John Calhoun, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 9 Nov 1922 in South Carolina. She died on 22 May 1964 in South Carolina.

Alice married **Hilburn Miller Byrd** son of Benjamin P. Byrd and Phemer Parker on 5 Apr 1942. Hilburn was born on 12 Mar 1910. He died on 22 May 1964.

They had the following children:

- + 1373 F     i. **Judith Marjorie Byrd** was born on 6 Sep 1942.
- 1374 F     ii. **Betty Marie Byrd** was born on 13 Feb 1946.
- + 1375 F     iii. **Eleanor Jo Anne Byrd** was born on 26 Sep 1949.
- + 1376 M     iv. **James Parker Byrd** was born on 21 Aug 1952.

1377 F v. Sharon Elizabeth Byrd was born on 26 Nov 1953.

470. Charles Lindbergh Yarborough (John Calhoun, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 1 Jul 1927 in South Carolina.

Charles married Miriam Elizabeth Coward daughter of Thaddeus Fred Coward and Gladys Carmon on 1 Nov 1949. Miriam was born on 30 May 1931.

They had the following children:

- + 1378 M i. John Charles Yarborough was born on 6 Oct 1950.
- + 1379 F ii. Carmon Elizabeth Yarborough was born on 31 Aug 1953.
- + 1380 M iii. Scott Ray Yarborough was born on 10 Aug 1959.
- + 1381 F iv. Betty Kay Yarborough was born on 23 Nov 1964.

473. Itly Jackson Lee (Edna Irene Yarborough, Lewis, William, Thomas G.) was born on 1 Feb 1904 in Coward, South Carolina. He died on 15 Oct 1962 in Florence, South Carolina. He was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

He was a carpenter. He died of congestive heart failure.

Itly married Sarah Leila Mae McAllister. Sarah was born in 1916. She died in 1986 in South Carolina. She was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

Her tombstone marker says: Lela Mae Lee.

Itly and Sarah had the following children:

- 1382 F i. Bobby Lee.  
Bobby married Coley Revell.

474. Alsom Joseph Lee (Edna Irene Yarborough, Lewis, William, Thomas G.) was born on 18 Jun 1906 in Coward, South Carolina. He died on 27 Apr 1949 in Florence, South Carolina.

Alsom was a farmer. He died of a Cerebral Hemorrhage.

Alsom married Eddie Victoria Wilkes daughter of Thomas Wilkes and Verlene McGee. Eddie was born on 12 Feb 1913. She died on 21 Sep 1965 in South Carolina. She was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- + 1383 F i. Doris Rudell Lee was born on 30 Jun 1937. She died on 17 Mar 1987.
- + 1384 F ii. Margaret Lee was born on 25 Sep 1939.
- + 1385 M iii. Harold DeLeon Lee was born on 14 Sep 1935.
- 1386 M iv. Donald A. Lee was born on 28 Oct 1944.
- + 1387 M v. David B. Lee was born on 10 Sep 1942.

479. Frances Burrows (Barbara Olive Yarborough, Lewis, William, Thomas G.) was born on 3 Jun 1903 in South Carolina. She died on 17 Mar 1998 in South Carolina.

She was called "Fannie."

Frances married James Lane Nexsen Jr.<sup>18</sup> son of James Lane Nexsen and Margaret Elizabeth Tisdale on 19 Sep 1920. James was born on 2 Mar 1894 in Williamsburg, South Carolina. He died on 14 Apr 1991 in Cades, South Carolina. He was buried in Williamsburg Cemetery, Kingstree, South Carolina.

James was a farmer.

James and Frances had the following children:

- 1388 F     i. Francis Louise Nexsen was born on 15 Aug 1921 in Williamsburg, South Carolina. She died on 7 Sep 2002 in Williamsburg, South Carolina. She was buried in Kingstree Memorial Gardens.  
Francis married (1) Ralston Matthews.  
Francis married (2) Jack Phillips.
- 1389 M     ii. James Elmo Nexsen was born on 1 Mar 1923.
- 1390 F     iii. Barbara Madelene Nexsen was born on 8 Mar 1925 in Williamsburg, South Carolina. She died on 20 May 1980 in Williamsburg, South Carolina. She was buried in Williamsburg Cemetery, Kingstree, South Carolina.  
  
Barbara worked in the school lunchroom.  
  
Barbara married Carr.
- + 1391 F     iv. Josephine Nexsen was born on 14 May 1929. She died on 2 Apr 1966.
- 1392 F     v. Dorothy Nexsen.  
Dorothy married Quattlebaun.
- 1393 F     vi. Sylvia Nexsen.
- + 1394 F     vii. Jimmie Alice Nexsen.
- 1395 M     viii. David Nexsen.
- + 1396 M     ix. Thomas R. Nexsen was born on 22 Sep 1948.
- 1397 F     x. Edwina Hazel Nexsen was born on 19 Feb 1940 in Williamsburg, South Carolina. She died on 18 Oct 1948 in South Carolina. She was buried in Williamsburg Cemetery, Kingstree, South Carolina.

480. Addie Barbara Burrows (Barbara Olive Yarborough, Lewis, William, Thomas G.) was born on 10 Apr 1905 in South Carolina. She died on 8 Feb 1987 in South Carolina. She was buried in Williamsburg Cemetery, Kingstree, South Carolina.

She was called "Ruddie."

Addie married David Benjamin McClary son of Benjamin Henry McClary and Crawford Oneida Brown. David was born in 1901 in Williamsburg, South Carolina. He died in 1963 in Williamsburg, South Carolina. He was buried in Williamsburg Cemetery, Kingstree, South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- 1398 F     i. Daughter McClary.  
Daughter married Jerry Pearce.
- 1399 F     ii. Olive McClary.  
Olive married James Vause.

James was called "Jimmy."

1400 M    iii. **Henry McClary.**

491. **Lazinka Elaine Yarborough**<sup>19</sup> (George Leon, Lewis, William, Thomas G.) was born on 7 Mar 1920 in South Carolina. She died on 20 May 1982 in South Carolina. She was buried in Old Johnsonville Cemetery.

Elaine was a librarian and teacher. She was a member of the State Board of S.C. Confederation of Local Historical societies. She was a graduate of Coker College. She was a member of Three Rivers Historical society. She was past president of that organization and author of numerous published historical works, including the book "The Promised Land, " a history of the Eaddy family of the Williamsburg and Marion districts. She was active in the restoration project at Browntown. Browntown is a historic community located about seven miles east of Lake City on the Johnsonville Highway. She also wrote numerous articles for a variety of publications, including "The Lake City News and Post," chronicling the history of Browntown and describing the work involved in the restoration effort.

Lazinka married **Henry Edward Eaddy Jr.** on 8 Jun 1944. Henry was born on 22 Feb 1914 in South Carolina. He died on 3 Oct 2000.

They had the following children:

- + 1401 F    i. **Mary McKenzie Eaddy** was born on 29 Nov 1948.
- 1402 M    ii. **Henry Edward Eaddy III** was born on 29 Nov 1953 in South Carolina. Henry married **Mary Tanner** on 3 Oct 1988. Mary was born on 22 Aug 1952.
- + 1403 M    iii. **David Lawrence Eaddy** was born on 31 Dec 1963.

492. **Georgie Elnita Yarborough** (George Leon, Lewis, William, Thomas G.) was born on 10 Jul 1923 in South Carolina. She died on 15 Mar 1985 in South Carolina. She was buried in Williamsburg Cemetery.

Georgie married **Charles Victor Stoll** son of Phillip Henry Stoll Judge and Evelyn Cunningham. Charles was born on 1 Nov 1912 in Williamsburg, South Carolina. He died on 19 Nov 1964 in Columbia, South Carolina. He was buried in Williamsburg Cemetery.

Victor was an insurance agent. He was a WWII veteran.

Charles and Georgie had the following children:

- + 1404 M    i. **Charles Victor Stoll Jr.** was born on 22 Jul 1949.

493. **Mary Aletha Yarborough** (George Leon, Lewis, William, Thomas G.) was born on 5 Apr 1925 in Bradenton, Florida. She died on 21 Jun 1960 in Florence, South Carolina. She was buried in Cedar Grove Baptist Church Cemetery.

Mary was a teacher. She was called "Tootsie."

Mary had the following children:

- + 1405 F    i. **Judith Martha Yarborough** was born on 6 Sep 1946.

Mary married (2) **Jack Phillips.**

They had the following children:

- + 1406 M    ii. **George Thomas Phillips** was born on 28 Dec 1947.

- 1407 M    iii. **James Miles Phillips** was born on 28 Mar 1955.  
James married **Pamela Kay Tiller** in 1982. Pamela was born on 24 Nov 1957
- 1408 M    iv. **Jack David Phillips** was born on 7 Mar 1960.  
Jack married **Lisa Renee Tisdale** on 2 Sep 1985. Lisa was born on 19 Jun 1967.
494. **James Clinton Graham** (Ada McCutcheon, Sarah Elizabeth Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born in May 1899 in South Carolina.  
James married **Mattie D. Player** daughter of Ervin James Player and Cecilia Mary Ida Frierson. Mattie was born on 27 Nov 1905 in South Carolina.  
They had the following children:
- 1409 M    i. **Cordell Graham**.
- 1410 F    ii. **Ada Bell Graham**.  
Ada married **Chalmers Miles** son of William Laverne Miles and Martha Vermell Kennedy. Chalmers was born on 6 Jun 1919 in South Carolina.
- 1411 M    iii. **Floyd Graham**.
- 1412 F    iv. **Mattie Graham**.
495. **Ossie Graham** (Ada McCutcheon, Sarah Elizabeth Yarborough, William, Thomas G.).  
Ossie married **Bessie Lee**.  
They had the following children:
- 1413        i. **Mayo Graham**.
- 1414 M    ii. **Lee Graham**.
- 1415 F    iii. **Pauline Graham**.
- 1416 F    iv. **Anna Bell Graham**.
- 1417 F    v. **Marjorie Graham**.
496. **Samuel Zollie McCutcheon Jr.** (Samuel Zollie McCutcheon, Sarah Elizabeth Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 30 Oct 1922 in South Carolina.  
Samuel married **Francis Willette Poston** daughter of Willie Poston and Mattie Wilma Gause. Francis was born on 22 Nov 1922 in South Carolina.  
They had the following children:
- + 1418 F    i. **Mary Frances McCutcheon** was born on 28 Feb 1942.
- + 1419 M    ii. **Mack Arthur McCutcheon** was born on 18 Apr 1951.
497. **Sarah Eliabeth McCutcheon** (Samuel Zollie McCutcheon, Sarah Elizabeth Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 21 May 1924 in South Carolina. She died on 20 Feb 1987.  
Sarah married **Monty Isaiah Anderson** son of Oscar Tyler Anderson and Sarah Eliabeth Gaskins on 12 Oct 1947. Monty was born on 10 Feb 1922 in South Carolina. He died on 15



Jul 1970.

They had the following children:

- 1420 F     i. Shelia Dian Anderson was born on 14 Oct 1949.
- + 1421 F     ii. Monty Elizabeth Anderson was born on 3 Aug 1953.
- 1422 M     iii. Samuel Moncrief Anderson was born on 23 Jul 1956.
- 1423 M     iv. Robert Hartwell Anderson was born on 17 Apr 1960. He died on 29 Aug 1987.  
            Robert married Katrina Harris.

498. **Dorothy Mae McCutcheon** (Samuel Zollie McCutcheon, Sarah Elizabeth Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 17 Jun 1927 in South Carolina.

Dorothy married (1) **Oscar Cordie Prevatte** son of Oscar Prevatte and Sallie Altman on 4 May 1946. Oscar was born on 22 Jan 1921 in South Carolina. He died on 15 Apr 1977.

They had the following children:

- + 1424 M     i. Cordie Lejaire Prevatte was born on 23 Mar 1948.

Dorothy married (2) **Robert Louis Campbell** son of Furnie Monroe Campbell and Cora Annie Johnson. Robert was born in 1924. He died on 30 Mar 1996.

499. **Hermas Wesley McCutcheon** (Samuel Zollie McCutcheon, Sarah Elizabeth Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 26 Jul 1929 in South Carolina.

Hermas married **Shelby Jean Floyd** daughter of Raymond Edward Floyd and Loree Allie Hill on 20 Nov 1960. Shelby was born on 18 May 1937.

They had the following children:

- 1425 M     i. Roger Zollie McCutcheon was born on 9 Feb 1964.
- + 1426 M     ii. Rodney Edward McCutcheon was born on 9 Feb 1964.

500. **Vivian Ann McCutcheon** (Samuel Zollie McCutcheon, Sarah Elizabeth Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 8 Nov 1931 in South Carolina.

Vivian has a step-son named James Ricky Herring who was born 4 April 1959.

Vivian married (1) **Thomas William Anderson** son of Thomas Anderson and Mabel Huggins on 12 Oct 1951. Thomas was born on 7 Jul 1932 in South Carolina. He died on 24 Feb 1973.

They had the following children:

- + 1427 F     i. Vivian Ann Anderson was born on 13 Nov 1952.
- + 1428 M     ii. Thomas Leon Anderson was born on 16 Jan 1955.
- 1429 F     iii. Meredith Rebecca Anderson was born on 17 Dec 1958.

Vivian married (2) **Lesley Herring**. Lesley was born on 8 Jul 1929. He died in Jan 1991.

501. **Rudolph McCutcheon** (Samuel Zollie McCutcheon, Sarah Elizabeth Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 21 May 1934. He died on 12 Oct 1978.

Rudolph married **Geraldine Carsten** daughter of James Christopher Carsten and Ida Pearl Sauls on 17 May 1959. Geraldine was born on 12 May 1938.

They had the following children:

- + 1430 M     i. **Rudolph Lynwood McCutcheon** was born on 25 May 1960.
- + 1431 F     ii. **Geraldine Denice McCutcheon** was born on 20 Jul 1962.
- 1432 M     iii. **Jimmy Christopher McCutcheon** was born on 26 Aug 1971.

502. **Jack Levon McCutcheon** (Samuel Zollie McCutcheon, Sarah Elizabeth Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 6 Jun 1938 in South Carolina.

Jack married (1) **Linda Ann Poston** in Mar 1957. Linda was born on 28 Feb 1940.

They had the following children:

- + 1433 M     i. **Gary Levon McCutcheon** was born on 1 Sep 1957.

Jack married (2) **Agnes Gail Fulton** daughter of Albert Theodore Fulton and Mary Eliabeth Barrineau on 1 Aug 1966. Agnes was born on 24 Nov 1948 in South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- + 1434 F     ii. **Jacqueline Tammy McCutcheon** was born on 20 Apr 1967.
- + 1435 M     iii. **Jack Levon McCutcheon Jr.** was born on 2 Nov 1974.

503. **Ronnie Harvey McCutcheon** (Samuel Zollie McCutcheon, Sarah Elizabeth Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 23 Oct 1946.

Ronnie married **Jo Ann Altman** daughter of Wesley Junior Altman and Gertrude Creel on 17 Mar 1967. Jo was born on 2 Jul 1948.

They had the following children:

- + 1436 M     i. **Ronnie Kevin McCutcheon** was born on 9 Feb 1971.

504. **Dosha Alma Casselman** (Mary Elizabeth Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 7 Sep 1895 in South Carolina. She died on 10 Nov 1967 in South Carolina. She was buried in High Hill Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery.

Dosha married **Furney Joshua McDaniel** on 10 Feb 1918. Furney was born on 4 Nov 1893 in South Carolina. He died on 20 Dec 1969 in South Carolina. He was buried in High Hill Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- + 1437 F     i. **Odessa McDaniel** was born on 22 Sep 1928.
- 1438 M     ii. **Curtis R. McDaniel** was born on 13 Jan 1937.

He was called "Mack." He never married.

505. **Exie Irene Casselman** (Mary Elizabeth Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.)

was born on 6 Nov 1902. She died on 4 Nov 1937.

Exie married **Clyde McDaniel** son of Italy McDaniel and Verline Tilton. Clyde was born on 17 Dec 1900 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 21 Apr 1980 in Coward, South Carolina. He was buried in High Hill Cemetery.

Clyde was a farmer.

Clyde and Exie had the following children:

1439 F i. **Adelaide McDaniel** was born on 9 Oct 1924.

Adelaide never married.

1440 ii. **Itly D. McDaniel** was born on 20 May 1926 in South Carolina. Itly died on 27 Oct 1927 in South Carolina.

1441 M iii. **Lamar Howard McDaniel** was born on 23 Oct 1927. He died on 21 Apr 1952.

Lamar died in the Navy.

1442 F iv. **Verlie McDaniel** was born on 9 Jul 1930. She died on 7 Jun 1996. Verlie married **Lonnie Beasley**.

+ 1443 F v. **Wilma Jean McDaniel** was born on 22 Jun 1935.

+ 1444 F vi. **Eltis Irene McDaniel** was born on 4 Nov 1937.

1445 M vii. **J. Mims McDaniel** was born on 20 May 1933 in South Carolina. He died on 9 Apr 1935 in South Carolina.

506. **Courtney Gaskins** (Rose Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 14 Oct 1903 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 27 Sep 1977 in Florence, South Carolina. He was buried in Garden of Devotion Cemetery.

He was called "Buck."

Courtney married **Nealie Effie Stone** daughter of Eli Bradley Stone and Angie Gertrude Ard. Nealie was born on 28 May 1905 in Florence, South Carolina. She died on 6 Apr 1982 in South Carolina. She was buried in Garden of Devotion Cemetery.

They had the following children:

+ 1446 F i. **Audrey Gaskins** was born on 11 Aug 1928. She died on 1 Jan 1986.

+ 1447 F ii. **Edna Gaskins** was born on 22 May 1932.

+ 1448 F iii. **Betty Sue Gaskins** was born on 2 Jul 1934.

+ 1449 M iv. **Franklin Arthur Gaskins** was born on 2 Apr 1937.

1450 M v. **Warren Mayo Gaskins** was born on 23 Jun 1940 in Florence, South Carolina

+ 1451 M vi. **Ettric Lavon Gaskins** was born in 1941. He died on 13 Jun 1989.

+ 1452 M vii. **James Larry Gaskins** was born on 8 Jan 1944.

507. **Fred Wilson Gaskins** (Rose Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 10 Aug 1907. He died on 5 Aug 1952.

Fred married **Stiline Hyman**.

Fred and Stiline had the following children:

- 1453        i. Frances Gaskins.
- 1454 F     ii. Elizabeth Gaskins.

509. **Anderson Leroy Gaskins** (Rose Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 7 Sep 1912 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 6 Aug 1989 in Scranton, South Carolina. He was buried in Anderson Cemetery.

Anderson married (1) **Blondell Cameron**. Blondell was born on 1 Aug 1915. She died on 5 Feb 1967.

They had the following children:

- + 1455 F     i. **Nettie Mae Gaskins** was born on 7 Oct 1934.
- + 1456 F     ii. **Dorothy Nell Gaskins** was born on 27 Oct 1935.
- 1457 M     iii. **William A. Gaskins** was born on 29 Jul 1942.  
                    William was called "Buddy."
- + 1458 F     iv. **Nina Virginia Gaskins** was born on 29 Sep 1943.

Anderson married (2) **Mazie McKnight** daughter of Aaron McKnight and Lizzie Dennis. Mazie was born in 1915 in South Carolina. She died on 30 Jan 1990 in South Carolina. She was buried in Tabernacle Cemetery.

510. **Dause Russell Gaskins** (Rose Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born in 1913 in South Carolina. He died on 9 Aug 1987.

Dause married **Lillian Parrott**.

They had the following children:

- 1459 M     i. **Dossie Russell Gaskins Jr.**.
- 1460 M     ii. **David A. Gaskins**.
- 1461 M     iii. **John W. Gaskins**.
- 1462 F     iv. **Carolyn Dantzer Gaskins**.  
                    Carolyn married Thompson.
- 1463 F     v. **Olivia Gaskins**.  
                    Olivia married Hughes.
- 1464 F     vi. **Melessa Gaskins**.  
                    Melessa married Jones.

511. **Mae Bell Gaskins** (Rose Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 8 Sep 1920 in Florence, South Carolina. She died on 1 Mar 1999 in Florence, South Carolina. She was buried in High Hill Cemetery.

Mae Bell had five grandchildren and six great-grandchildren at the time of her death.

Mae married **Harmon Lesane Cook** son of Luther Elston Cook and Tasker Gause on 10 Sep 1938. Harmon was born on 14 Feb 1908. He died on 18 Jul 1996. He was buried in

High Hill Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- + 1465 F     i. Judy Dell Cook was born on 8 Jul 1939.
- + 1466 F     ii. Delores Moore was born on 23 Jan 1948.

512. **James Hoyt Hyman** (John Alph Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 5 May 1904 in South Carolina. He died on 10 May 1960 in South Carolina. He was buried in High Hill Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery.

Hoyt died with cancer.

James married **Mary Belk** daughter of Castus Albert Belk and Mary Miles on 5 Jul 1922. Mary was born on 9 Jul 1906 in South Carolina. She died on 12 Nov 1967 in South Carolina. She was buried in High Hill Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery.

Mary was also called "Mae."

James and Mary had the following children:

- + 1467 M     i. **James Dewey Hyman** was born on 23 Jan 1923. He died on 13 Feb 1992.
- + 1468 M     ii. **A.J. Hyman** was born on 29 Jul 1926. He died on 1 Nov 1968.
- + 1469 M     iii. **Mims Hoyt Hyman** was born on 29 May 1928. He died on 23 Sep 1984.
- + 1470 M     iv. **Hubert Hyman** was born on 29 May 1931. He died on 9 Jun 1998.
- + 1471 F     v. **Margie Hyman** was born on 16 Aug 1933.
- + 1472 M     vi. **Albert Franklin Hyman** was born on 2 Jun 1935. He died on 25 Mar 1999.
- + 1473 M     vii. **William Raleigh Hyman** was born on 13 Jul 1937.
- + 1474 M     viii. **Clifford Ray Hyman** was born on 11 Oct 1939.
- + 1475 F     ix. **Sally Virginia Hyman** was born on 18 Feb 1941.

513. **Walter LeRoy Hyman** (John Alph Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 6 Jun 1906. He died on 8 Feb 1996.

Walter married (1) **Elsie Prosser**. Elsie was born on 30 Oct 1903. She died on 1 Aug 1965.

They had the following children:

- + 1476 M     i. **Walter LeRoy Hyman Jr.** was born on 8 May 1930. He died on 29 Nov 1995.
- + 1477 F     ii. **Elsie Lavonne Hyman** was born on 21 Sep 1927.
- + 1478 F     iii. **Lucille Penny Hyman** was born on 21 Sep 1931. She died on 17 Dec 1992.
- + 1479 M     iv. **Ira Elliott Hyman** was born on 1 Nov 1933. He died on 24 Jan 2005.
- 1480 F     v. **Mary O'Rita Hyman** was born on 25 Jun 1939.  
Mary married **Billy Lee** on 26 Aug 1956. Billy was born on 25 Nov 1936.

Walter married (2) **Ola Cockfield** daughter of William Joseph Cockfield and Allie Williamson. Ola was born on 28 Sep 1904 in Florence, South Carolina. She died on 15 Jan 1986 in Lake City, South Carolina. She was buried in Lake City Cemetery.

Ola was a florist.

515. **Ralph Henry Hyman** (John Alph Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 24 Aug 1910 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 21 Oct 1987 in Florence, South Carolina. He was buried in High Hill Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery.

Ralph was the owner of a Hardware Store.

Ralph married **Juanita Evans** daughter of William Andrew Evans and Linnie Evans on 27 Nov 1929. Juanita was born on 26 Jul 1913 in South Carolina. She died on 13 Oct 1994 in South Carolina. She was buried in High Hill Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery.

Juanita had 10 grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren at the time of her death.

Ralph and Juanita had the following children:

- + 1481 F     i. **Frances Nell Hyman** was born on 7 Apr 1931. She died on 10 Sep 1970.
- + 1482 F     ii. **Bobby Jennette Hyman** was born on 14 Dec 1932.
- + 1483 F     iii. **Betty Louise Hyman** was born on 22 Feb 1935.
- + 1484 F     iv. **Ann Nita Hyman** was born on 28 Sep 1940.

517. **Addie Mae Hyman** (John Alph Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 28 Jun 1920. She died on 2 Sep 1999 in South Carolina. She was buried in High Hill FWB Church Cemetery.

Addie married **Fred M. Cox** on 1 Oct 1938. Fred was born on 26 Jun 1916. He died on 25 Dec 1971.

They had the following children:

- + 1485 M     i. **Johney O'Neal Cox** was born on 15 Jul 1939.
- + 1486 M     ii. **Travis M. Cox** was born on 4 Dec 1941.
- 1487 F     iii. **Nancy Regina Cox** was born on 2 Sep 1950.  
Nancy married (1) **Sam White** on 12 Sep 1970. Sam was born on 14 Sep 1951.  
Nancy married (2) **Alley Hart** on 6 Jun 1987. Alley was born on 19 Oct 1938.

518. **Earline Lottie Hyman** (John Alph Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 6 Nov 1924.

Earline married **Emmerson Hayes** on 2 Oct 1943. Emmerson was born on 17 Jun 1918.

They had the following children:

- + 1488 M     i. **Robert Emerson Hayes** was born on 3 Apr 1946.
- + 1489 M     ii. **Raleigh Andrew Hayes** was born on 16 Jun 1947.
- + 1490 M     iii. **Jerry Hyman Hayes** was born on 12 Feb 1951.
- + 1491 F     iv. **Sarah Elaine Hayes** was born on 17 Feb 1953.

524. **Ruth Hyman** (Lorenzo Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 31 Aug 1924. She died on 19 Oct 1969.

Ruth married James Franklin Moore.

They had the following children:

- + 1492 F i. Delores Moore is printed as #1466 on page 276.
- 1493 F ii. **Connie Jean Moore.**
- 1494 F iii. **Earnestine Moore.**
- 1495 M iv. **David Moore.**
- 1496 F v. **Teresa Moore.**

Teresa was dropped by the doctor when she was born and died.

525. **Myrtis Hyman** (Jefferson Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 28 Sep 1910. She died on 18 Jul 1995.

Myrtis married (1) **Windham Duffie Floyd** on 25 Nov 1927. Windham was born on 12 Jun 1902. He died on 24 Jun 1967.

They had the following children:

- + 1497 F i. **Virginia Ferrell Floyd** was born on 14 Aug 1928.
- + 1498 M ii. **Jefferson Theron Floyd** was born on 27 Feb 1930.
- + 1499 F iii. **Thessia Mae Floyd** was born on 30 Oct 1931.
- + 1500 M iv. **David Wardell Floyd** was born on 16 Dec 1934.
- + 1501 F v. **Merita Floyd** was born on 22 Oct 1940.

Myrtis married (2) **James Franklin Dunn** on 8 Oct 1978. James was born on 1 Jan 1902.

526. **Leila Hyman** (Jefferson Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 17 Oct 1923. She died on 4 Jan 1982.

Leila married **J.L. Coker** on 19 Jun 1943. J.L. was born on 21 Mar 1920. He died on 21 Jun 1992.

They had the following children:

- 1502 M i. **Russell Coker** was born on 19 Oct 1944. He died on 9 Feb 1967.

Russell died in a truck accident.

- + 1503 M ii. **John Alton Coker** was born on 11 Feb 1946.
- + 1504 F iii. **Margaret Coker** was born on 18 Feb 1948.

527. **Alma Hyman** (Jefferson Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 17 Jan 1925.

Alma married **Winston C. Osborne** on 30 Jan 1952. Winston was born on 21 Dec 1930.

They had the following children:

- + 1505 M i. **Charles Dennis Osborne** was born on 21 Dec 1954.

528. **Mamie Hyman** (Preston White Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 22 May 1913.

Mamie married (1) **Zed Matthews** on 16 Oct 1926. Zed was born on 28 Jul 1896. He died on 4 Apr 1964.

Zed died from a kick to the head from a mule.

Zed and Mamie had the following children:

- + 1506 M     i. **Donald Matthews** was born on 22 May 1928. He died on 9 Jan 1985.
- 1507 F     ii. **Lila Mae Matthews**.  
Lila married Rouch.
- 1508 F     iii. **Eloise Matthews**.  
Eloise married Tallot.
- + 1509 F     iv. **Glennie Matthews** was born on 20 Jan 1935.
- 1510 F     v. **Nell Matthews**.  
Nell married Long.
- 1511 F     vi. **Bonnie Matthews**.

Bonnie died at the age of eight years old.

Mamie married (2) **Claud Collins**.

529. **Annie Laura Hyman** (Preston White Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 3 Dec 1916. She died on 28 Jan 1982.

Annie married (1) **Eddie Boyd Cook**. Eddie was born on 13 Sep 1910. He died on 3 Jan 1964.

They had the following children:

- + 1512 F     i. **Irene Cook** was born on 13 May 1932.
- + 1513 M     ii. **Richard LeRoy Cook** was born on 4 Apr 1934.
- + 1514 M     iii. **James Leon Cook** was born on 26 Jun 1935.
- 1515 M     iv. **Edward Blease Cook** was born on 6 Apr 1936.
- 1516 M     v. **Eddie Boyd Cook III** was born on 30 Dec 1938 in Marlboro, South Carolina. He died on 20 Dec 1966. He was buried in Florence National Cemetery.  
Eddie was a United States Marine.
- + 1517 F     vi. **Glen Dora Cook** was born on 16 Aug 1940.

Annie married (2) **Oscar T. Benton** son of Oscar Samuel Benton and Alice Tilton. Oscar was born on 7 Mar 1909 in Coward, South Carolina. He died on 17 Dec 1987.

530. **Earnest Hyman** (Preston White Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 9 Apr 1920. He died on 8 Aug 1993.

Earnest married **Edna Mae Woodrow** in 1945. Edna was born in 1925. She died on 14 Sep 1980.



Edna died of cancer.

Earnest and Edna had the following children:

- 1518 F     i. **Debra Lisa Hyman** was born in 1946.  
Debra married **Dannie Fleetwood** in 1985.
- + 1519 F     ii. **Linda Louise Hyman** was born in 1947.
- + 1520 M     iii. **Jack Wayne Hyman** was born in 1948.

531. **Pearl Hyman** (Preston White Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 22 Oct 1921. She died on 15 Mar 1993.

Pearl married (1) **Earnest Stewart** on 14 Apr 1937. Earnest was born on 14 Apr 1919. He died on 8 Dec 1941.

They had the following children:

- + 1521 F     i. **Wanda Osteen Stewart** was born in 1940.

Pearl married (2) **Dewey William Powers II** on 7 Jul 1947. Dewey was born on 14 Apr 1923.

They had the following children:

- + 1522 M     ii. **Dewey William Powers III** was born in 1949.

532. **Bernice Hyman** (Preston White Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 9 Mar 1924.

Bernice married **Raleigh Miles** on 13 Oct 1942. Raleigh was born on 10 Apr 1922. He died on 7 Sep 1983.

Raleigh died of cancer.

Raleigh and Bernice had the following children:

- + 1523 M     i. **Raleigh Miles II** was born on 5 Jun 1943.
- + 1524 M     ii. **Douglas Carlyle Miles** was born on 22 Oct 1946.
- + 1525 M     iii. **Dannie O'Neal Miles** was born on 6 Nov 1948.
- 1526 M     iv. **William Dean Miles** was born on 9 Mar 1951.  
William married **Helen Yarbough**.
- 1527 M     v. **John Darrell Miles** was born on 13 Aug 1953.

534. **Harry Hyman** (Lonnie Earl Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 1 Dec 1926 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 10 Jan 1986 in Sanford, North Carolina. He was buried in Lake City Cemetery.

Harry was a radio broadcaster.

Harry married **Loree McDonald**.

They had the following children:

- 1528 M     i. **Isaac David Hyman**.

536. **Janice Dianne Hyman** (Lonnie Earl Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.).

Janice married **Spyros Stanvolitus** on 25 Dec 1961.

They had the following children:

1529 M     i. **Teddy Stanvolitus**.

539. **Janet Maxine Hyman** (Lonnie Earl Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 13 Apr 1939.

Janet married **Donald O'Neal Bryant** on 10 Oct 1958. Donald was born on 20 Feb 1939.

They had the following children:

1530 M     i. **Donald O'Neal Bryant II** was born on 21 Jul 1961.

540. **Hoyt Legrande Hyman** (Raymond Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 9 Nov 1923 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 3 Jun 1984 in Lake City, South Carolina. He was buried in Lake City Memorial Park Cemetery.

Hoyt served in the United States Army during WWII. He worked for Wentworth Mfg. company.

Hoyt married **Jeanel Matthews** on 15 Dec 1950. Jeanel was born on 11 Apr 1933.

They had the following children:

+ 1531 F     i. **Margaret Hyman** was born on 28 Dec 1951.

1532 M     ii. **Kent Legrande Hyman** was born on 17 Dec 1958.

542. **Raleigh Clinton Yarborough** (Hannah Yarborough, Duncan, William, Thomas G.) was born on 19 Nov 1909 in South Carolina. He died on 1 Jun 1985 in South Carolina. He was buried in Lake City Memorial Park Cemetery.

Raleigh married **Myrtle Ann Kirby**. Myrtle was born on 14 Jan 1918.

They had the following children:

+ 1533 F     i. **Betty Faye Yarborough** was born in 1934.

+ 1534 M     ii. **Marion O'Neal Yarborough** was born in 1939. He died on 21 Nov 2001.

+ 1535 F     iii. **Clinton Ann Yarborough** was born in 1954.

543. **Josephine Miles** (Hannah Yarborough, Duncan, William, Thomas G.) was born in 1917. She died in 1993.

Josephine married **Harley B. Hanna**. Harley was born in 1916. He died in 1991.

They had the following children:

1536 M     i. **Harry Way Hanna**.

1537 F     ii. **Carrie Faye Hanna**.

1538 F     iii. **Margaret Hanna**.

544. **Ethel Eloise Daniels** (William Harley Daniels, Lilly Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was

born on 18 Apr 1907 in Hannah, South Carolina. She died on 18 Jan 1960 in South Carolina . She was buried in Florence Memorial Gardens.

"Lois" was an inspector.

Ethel married **James McMillian Ward** son of Albert James Ward and Ella J. Cockfield in Aug 1925. James was born on 22 Mar 1893 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 18 Jan 1960 in South Carolina. He was buried in Florence Memorial Garden.

"Jim" was a farmer.

James and Ethel had the following children:

- + 1539 M i. **Mack William Ward** was born in Aug 1926.

545. **Delton C. Daniels**<sup>20</sup> (William Harley Daniels, Lilly Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 20 Apr 1908 in South Carolina. He died on 6 Nov 1990 in Lake City, South Carolina. He was buried in Lake City Memorial Park Cemetery.

Delton was a mechanic.

Delton married **Vermelle Dosa Eaddy** on 20 Sep 1930. Vermelle was born on 31 Oct 1913. She died on 6 Jan 1999 in South Carolina. She was buried in Lake City Memorial Park Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- + 1540 M i. **William Lee Daniels** was born on 20 Jun 1931.
- + 1541 F ii. **Emma Joe Daniels** was born on 11 Nov 1933. She died on 20 Apr 1967.
- + 1542 F iii. **Wanda Vermelle Daniels** was born on 26 Sep 1935.
- + 1543 F iv. **Bernice Delton Daniels** was born on 18 May 1938.
- + 1544 M v. **Darrell Randolph Daniels** was born on 4 Sep 1940.
- + 1545 M vi. **Carl Daniels** was born on 5 Oct 1943.
- + 1546 M vii. **Carey Daniels** was born on 5 Oct 1943. He died on 13 Jul 2002.

546. **Aubrey Oliver Daniels** (William Harley Daniels, Lilly Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 30 Oct 1910 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 29 Jun 1989 in Lake City, South Carolina.

Aubrey married **Carrie Bell Hanna** daughter of James Richard Hanna and Matha Gabrella Powell on 2 Jul 1934. Carrie was born on 17 Dec 1913 in South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- + 1547 M i. **Aubrey Clise Daniels** was born on 17 May 1935.
- + 1548 F ii. **Metha Claire Daniels** was born on 17 Aug 1937.
- + 1549 M iii. **James Edward Daniels** was born on 17 Jun 1941.
- 1550 M iv. **Thomas Kent Daniels** was born on 25 Sep 1947 in South Carolina. Thomas married **Carol Ann Strange** daughter of Charles Milford Strange and Hildred Evelyn Pierce on 12 Dec 1987 in Lake City, South Carolina. Carol was born on 23 Jun 1947 in Mexico, Missouri.

547. **William Yarborough Daniels** (William Harley Daniels, Lilly Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 22 Nov 1913 in South Carolina. He died on 6 Apr 1998.

William married **Dorothy Bernice DeWitt** on 9 Sep 1932. Dorothy was born on 18 Jun 1913 in Pamplico, South Carolina. She died on 15 Feb 1991.

They had the following children:

- + 1551 F     i. **Zelma Bernice Daniels** was born on 8 Mar 1934.
- + 1552 M     ii. **Alvin Dwayne Daniels** was born on 27 Jul 1935.
- + 1553 F     iii. **Gwendolyn Yvonne Daniels** was born on 4 Jul 1939.

548. **Sam Louis Daniels** (William Harley Daniels, Lilly Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 25 Nov 1917 in South Carolina. He died on 3 Apr 1981 in Johnsonville, South Carolina. He was buried in Garden of Devotion Cemetery.

Sam married **Isla Lou Gastor** on 10 Nov 1942. Isla was born on 8 Jun 1919 in Johnsonville, South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- + 1554 F     i. **Brenda Daniels** was born on 8 May 1951.

549. **Mary Lillyday Daniels** (William Harley Daniels, Lilly Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 29 Sep 1920 in South Carolina. She died on 14 Apr 1984 in South Carolina. She was buried in Power-Durant Cemetery.

Mary married **Simon Richard DuRant** son of Daniel Power DuRant and Sarah Olivia Poston on 16 Mar 1940. Simon was born on 28 Jan 1918 in South Carolina. He died on 12 Oct 1997 in South Carolina. He was buried in Power-DuRant Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- 1555 M     i. **Daniel Powers DuRant** was born on 10 Sep 1940 in South Carolina. He died on 11 Apr 1961 in South Carolina. He was buried in Power-DuRant Cemetery.

550. **Joseph Phillip Daniels** (William Harley Daniels, Lilly Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 15 Feb 1923 in South Carolina. He died on 20 Dec 2004 in Florence, South Carolina. He was buried in Hopewell, Virginia.

He was called "Pete." He was a United States Army Veteran of WWII having served in Co. K, 133rd Regiment of the 34th Infantry. While serving his county he was the recipient of two Purple Hearts. He retired as Laboratory Supervisor for Hercules Chemical Company, in Hopewell, Virginia.

Joseph married (1) **Geraldine**.

They had the following children:

- + 1556 M     i. **Philip Dean Daniels** was born on 16 Dec 1947.
- + 1557 F     ii. **Linda Lee Daniels** was born on 1 Sep 1949. She died on 28 Aug 1994.

Joseph married (2) **Jerry Greenlaw**.

Joseph married (3) **Grace**.

552. **Lillie Carl Daniels** (Henry Howl Daniels, Lilly Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born in 1928 in Pamplico, South Carolina. She died on 18 Nov 1983 in Florence, South Carolina. She was buried in Garden of Devotion Cemetery.

Lillie married **James Wilbert Jowers** on 21 Oct 1943. James was born on 6 Jul 1915 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 12 Mar 2002 in Johnsonville, South Carolina. He was buried in Garden of Devotion Cemetery.

James was a fourth generation brickmason, contractor, farmer, teacher, hunter, fisherman, great outdoorsman and a hard worker in his church. He was a charter member and the first Youth Director in the original lake city Pentecostal Church, going on to become a men's Fellowship Leader, Deacon and Sunday School teacher at the Johnsonville Pentecostal Church. His mother said that he was often the ringleader of any mischief that was gotten into involving his brothers, sisters and cousins- who also agree. They stated that he was a most lovable, fearless, and happy, lively person to be around. He loved the earth and everything in it, and was very dedicated to perserving and keeping our rivers, streams and the land clean, open and free. He helped to build many churches in and around the areas in which he lived, including the Lake city Church of God. He was a decorated WWII veteran of which he was very proud, having served in England, France, Germany, and Belgium with Patton's 3rd, 7th, and 9th army. He was awarded the French Fleur de Jaun royal shoulder braid in honor of liberating a town in France. He also helped with the Belgium liberation.

James and Lillie had the following children:

- + 1558 M     i. **James Roby Jowers** was born on 6 Aug 1945.
- + 1559 F     ii. **Evie Regina Jowers** was born on 10 Jan 1947.
- + 1560 M     iii. **Carol Levon Jowers** was born on 28 Dec 1950.
- 1561 F     iv. **Mary Ernestine Jowers** was born on 6 Aug 1959.  
Mary married **Darrell Lionel Perry** son of Lionel Branton Perry and Glaydys Juanita Richardson on 1 Jul 1984. Darrell was born on 5 Apr 1954.

553. **Henry Wadsworth Daniels** (Henry Howl Daniels, Lilly Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born in 1914 in South Carolina. He died on 26 Aug 1998 in Johnsonville, South Carolina. He was buried in Garden of Devotion Cemetery.

Henry was a farmer. He was a member of Johnsonville Pentecostal Holiness Church. He had six grandchildren and five great-grandchildren.

Henry married **Crystoline Keefe**. Crystoline was born on 22 Sep 1918.

They had the following children:

- 1562 M     i. **Hubert Allen Daniels** was born on 24 Oct 1942.  
Hubert married **Faye Hayes**. Faye was born on 28 Jul 1956.
- + 1563 F     ii. **Katherine Daniels** was born on 19 Jul 1944.
- + 1564 M     iii. **Rodger M. Daniels** was born on 2 Feb 1948.

554. **Belva Daniels** (Henry Howl Daniels, Lilly Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born in 1912 in Hannah, South Carolina. She died on 4 Mar 1995 in Florence, South Carolina. She was buried in Summerton Evergreen Cemetery.

Belva married **Quincy Poston** son of Luther Ralston Poston and Gertrude Foxworth.

Quincy and Belva had the following children:

- 1565        i. Lyde Poston.
- 1566 F     ii. Helen Poston.

555. **Dora Earnestine Daniels** (Henry Howl Daniels, Lilly Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 21 Apr 1921 in Florence, South Carolina. She died on 27 Nov 2002 in Florence, South Carolina. She was buried in Mt. Zion Baptist Church Cemetery.

Dora was the owner and operator of Woody's Bar-B-Que Restaurant of Florence.

Dora married **James Walter Hyman**. James was born on 20 Oct 1919. He died on 23 Oct 1986 in Florence, South Carolina. He was buried in Mt. Zion Baptist Church Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- + 1567 M     i. Dr. Jamie E. Hyman.
- + 1568 F     ii. Janice Hyman.

562. **Clifford Daniels** (Lewis Daniels, Lilly Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born in 1925 in South Carolina. He died on 4 Jan 1993 in South Carolina. He was buried in Riverside Cemetery.

Clifford married **Mildred**.

They had the following children:

- 1569 M     i. Albert Daniels.
- 1570 M     ii. Jerry Daniels.
- 1571 M     iii. Ray Daniels.
- 1572 F     iv. Joyce Daniels.  
              Joyce married Taylor.
- 1573 F     v. Debbie Daniels.  
              Debbie married Hardwick.

563. **Frank L. Daniels** (Lewis Daniels, Lilly Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 28 Dec 1928 in South Carolina. He died on 10 Apr 1991 in Dillon, South Carolina. He was buried in Riverside Cemetery.

Frank was an Army Veteran.

Frank had the following children:

- 1574 F     i. Sarah Daniels.
- 1575 M     ii. Anthony F. Daniels.

565. **Garlon Jefferson Evans** (Belea Daniels, Lilly Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born in 1925 in South Carolina. He died on 31 Dec 1994 in Coward, South Carolina. He was buried in High Hill Church Cemtery.

Garlon was a farmer and owner of Evans Auto Sales. He was a Navy veteran of WWII and was a member of High Hill church. Garlon had six grandchildren according to his obituary.

Garlon married **Bessie Wright Matthews** daughter of Ruthel M. Matthews and Theo Amelia Anderson. Bessie was born on 29 Jul 1924 in South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- + 1576 F     i. **Betty Elizabeth Evans** was born on 5 Feb 1944.
- + 1577 M     ii. **Robert Legrand Evans** was born on 19 Feb 1946.
- + 1578 F     iii. **Nancy Eveline Evans** was born on 16 May 1949.
- 1579 M     iv. **Fred Jefferson Evans** was born on 9 Jan 1954 in South Carolina.
- + 1580 F     v. **Dorothy Dale Evans** was born on 13 Aug 1956.

566. **Major T. Daniels** (Major Duffy Daniels, Lilly Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 31 May 1933. He died on 7 Jun 2001.

Major married **Betty Morris**. Betty was born on 29 Apr 1936. She died on 6 Dec 1990.

They had the following children:

- 1581 M     i. **Richard T. Daniels** was born on 4 Sep 1957.  
Richard married **Tammy Basha**. Tammy was born on 23 Dec 1959.
- 1582 F     ii. **Donna Kay Daniels** was born on 22 Jan 1963.  
Donna married **Phill Smith**. Phill was born on 28 Aug 1936.
- 1583 F     iii. **Darlene Daniels** was born on 23 Feb 1966.  
Darlene married **Donald Morris**.

569. **Jerry O'neal Daniels** (Major Duffy Daniels, Lilly Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 27 Nov 1939.

Jerry married **Shirley Coward**. Shirley was born on 11 Apr 1939.

They had the following children:

- 1584 F     i. **Lynn Daniels** was born on 12 Dec 1961.  
Lynn married **Calvin Prosser**. Calvin was born on 15 Apr 1957.
- 1585 M     ii. **Jerry O'neal Daniels** was born on 7 Mar 1964.
- 1586 F     iii. **Karen Daniels** was born on 17 Aug 1966.

570. **Russell Franklin Daniels** (Major Duffy Daniels, Lilly Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 22 Nov 1941. He died on 21 Feb 2001.

Russell married **Linda Ray**. Linda was born on 5 Sep 1949.

They had the following children:

- 1587 F     i. **Natalie Daniels**.
- 1588 F     ii. **Rachel Daniels** was born on 25 Jun 1982.
- 1589 F     iii. **Raven Daniels** was born on 22 Aug 1985.

571. **Janice Joann Daniels** (Major Duffy Daniels, Lilly Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 10 Sep 1944.

Janice married Ellis Wrenn. Ellis was born on 29 Jun 1936.

They had the following children:

- 1590 M     i. **John Allen Sivertsen** was born on 31 Jul 1964.  
John married **Sandra McAllister**. Sandra was born on 24 Feb 1964.
- 1591 F     ii. **Lisa A. Sivertsen**.  
Lisa married **Barry Cooper**. Barry was born on 15 Sep 1962.

572. **Donny Allen Daniels** (Major Duffy Daniels, Lilly Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 22 Jan 1949.

Donny married **Roberta Christmas**.

They had the following children:

- 1592 M     i. **Danny A. Daniels** was born on 6 Sep 1969.  
Danny married **Judith**. Judith was born on 2 Nov 1962.
- 1593 F     ii. **Dana Daniels** was born on 28 Jul 1972.

574. **Frank Albert Floyd** (James Harvey Floyd, Thomas Gregg Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 25 Jul 1901 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 15 May 1961 in South Carolina. He was buried in Evergreen Baptist Church Cemetery.

Frank married **Alline Campbell**. Alline was born on 21 Jun 1909. She died on 29 Apr 1991.

They had the following children:

- 1594 M     i. **Frank Albert Floyd Jr.**
- 1595 F     ii. **Child Floyd**.  
Child married **Jerry Lee**.

576. **Fred Lynwood Floyd** (James Harvey Floyd, Thomas Gregg Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 3 Sep 1903 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 31 Jul 2003 in Florence, South Carolina. He was buried in Evergreen Baptist Church Cemetery.

Fred attended Draughn's Business College in Columbia. He was a lifetime member of Evergreen Baptist church where he served as a deacon, teacher of the Men's Bible class, church treasurer from 1936 to 1974, music director until the late seventies and then sang tenor in the church choir for as long as his health would allow.

He began singing in the 1930's. He sang on WOLS Radio as part of the Thomas "Tiny" Edwards Sunday School Times Program and with his brothers as a part of the Evergreen Quartet, sponsored by a cold drink company for two years while they did regular programs.

He became head teller for South Carolina National Bank when it opened in Florence. After leaving the bank, he served from 1940 to 1972 as the Route No. 2 letter carrier for the Effingham Post Office.

Fred married **Alice Kathleen Campbell** on 14 Jun 1928.

They had the following children:

- 1596 M     i. **Fred Lynwood Floyd Jr.**  
Fred married **Jacqueline**.
- 1597 M     ii. **Robert Stephen Floyd**.



Robert married Judy.

1598 F     iii. **Betty Ann Floyd.**

577. **Grace Evelyn Floyd**<sup>21</sup> (James Harvey Floyd, Thomas Gregg Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born in 1905 in Florence, South Carolina. She died on 11 Jan 1995 in Florence, South Carolina. She was buried in Evergreen Baptist Church Cemetery.

Grace was a member of the Evergreen Baptist Church and was at one time a Sunday School teacher of the Friendship Sunday School class for many years. She had 17 grandchildren and 24 great-grandchildren at the time of her death.

Grace married **Leonard Harold Gregg**. Leonard was born on 1 Jul 1902 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 25 Feb 1999.

They had the following children:

1599 M     i. **Jack H. Gregg.**

1600 M     ii. **Bruce Gregg.**

1601 F     iii. **Francis Gregg** was born in 1926 in Florence, South Carolina. Francis married **Powell P. Huggins**. Powell was born in 1925. He died on 15 Nov 1985 in Florence, South Carolina. He was buried in Evergreen Baptist Church Cemetery.

1602 F     iv. **Ann Gregg.**  
Ann married **Hatchell**.

1603 F     v. **Edna Gregg.**  
Edna married **Hanna**.

1604 M     vi. **James C. Gregg.**  
He was called "Jimmy."

578. **Thelma Floyd**<sup>22</sup> (James Harvey Floyd, Thomas Gregg Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born in 1910 in Evergreen, South Carolina. She died on 8 Sep 1989 in South Carolina. She was buried in Lake City Memorial Park Cemetery.

Thelma retired from Lake City State Bank. she was a member of Pine Grove United Methodist Church, the Ladies Bible Class, United Methodist Women and Church Chior. She was also a member of the Junior Book Club of Lake City. She had five grandchildren at the time of her death.

Thelma married **Charles Edward Sloan**.

They had the following children:

1605 F     i. **Nancy Sloan.**

1606 M     ii. **Charles Edward Sloan Jr..**

579. **Roland Anthony Floyd** (James Harvey Floyd, Thomas Gregg Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 6 Jun 1910. He died on 15 Jun 1959 in South Carolina. He was buried in Evergreen Baptist Church Cemetery.

Roland married **Rosa Lee Cain** daughter of James Flynn Cain and Mary Laura Poston in 1934. Rosa was born on 29 Aug 1913.

Roland and Rosa had the following children:

- + 1607 F     i. Carol Dean Floyd was born on 26 Mar 1936.
- 1608 F     ii. Cheryl Anthony Floyd was born in 1938 in South Carolina. She died in 1974 in South Carolina.
- 1609 F     iii. Vivica Lynn Floyd.

581. **Mary Floyd** (James Harvey Floyd, Thomas Gregg Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 1 Nov 1919 in Florence, South Carolina. She died on 27 Mar 2005 in South Carolina. She was buried in Evergreen Baptist Church Cemetery.

Mary was a lifetime member of Evergreen Baptist Church where she served as a pianist and organist. She also sang in the church choir and taught the Junior Sunday School Department. she was also an organist for Stoudemire-Dowling Funeral Home. She had ten great-grandchildren at the time of her death.

Mary married **L.R. Waddell**. L.R. was born on 15 Oct 1915. He died on 22 Feb 1993.

He was called "Skip."

L.R. and Mary had the following children:

- + 1610 F     i. Mary Lynn Waddell.
- + 1611 M     ii. L.R. Waddell Jr..
- + 1612 M     iii. James H. Waddell.

582. **Kizzie Mae Jordan**<sup>23</sup> (Jeddie Lenora Floyd, William Henry Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 1 Sep 1896 in Olanta, South Carolina. She died on 3 May 1984 in South Carolina. She was buried in Hebron Methodist Church Cemetery, Cades, South Carolina.

Kizzie worked for the Williamsburg County Health Department.

Kizzie married (1) **John Shelton Wilson**<sup>24</sup> son of William Kemper Wilson and Adrianna Caroline McClam on 26 Aug 1917. John was born on 10 Mar 1895 in South Carolina. He died on 11 May 1938 in South Carolina. He was buried in Hebron Methodist Church Cemetery, Cades, South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- + 1613 M     i. John Shelton Wilson Jr. was born on 13 Sep 1919. He died on 20 Feb 1980.
- + 1614 F     ii. Lenora Jacqueline Wilson was born on 19 Aug 1924.
- + 1615 M     iii. James Kenneth Wilson was born on 13 Mar 1927.
- + 1616 M     iv. Theiron Donald Wilson was born on 20 Mar 1929.
- + 1617 M     v. William Vahl Wilson was born on 12 Jan 1932.

Kizzie married (2) **Benjamin Calton Fitch**<sup>25</sup> son of Robert Benjamin Fitch and Cora Jane Young. Benjamin was born in Apr 1891 in South Carolina. He died in 1976 in South Carolina. He was buried in Thomas Cemetery.

Carlton served as a director of the Lake City State Bank.

583. **Henry Bernard Jordan** (Jeddie Lenora Floyd, William Henry Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 2 May 1899 in South Carolina.

Henry married **Lois Roma DeFee** daughter of Allison F. DeFee and Susan Smith on 8 Jun 1921. Lois was born on 12 Oct 1901.

They had the following children:

- + 1618 M     i. **Vyrle Davis Jordan.**

586. **Hubert Floyd Jordan Rev.** (Jeddie Lenora Floyd, William Henry Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 5 Jun 1906 in South Carolina. He died on 9 Jun 1941 in South Carolina. He was buried in Thomas Cemetery.

Hubert married **Belvadeen Fitch** daughter of William Abner Fitch and Daisy Stuckey on 22 Aug 1929. Belvadeen was born on 7 Apr 1910 in South Carolina. She died on 25 Aug 1998 in Florence, South Carolina. She was buried in Thomas Cemetery.

Belva was a retired office manager with Marsh Plywood of Pamplico. She attended Appalachian State College and Columbia Business College. She was a member of the Order of the Eastern Star. She was also a member of Pamplico United Methodist Church. Her obituary states she has five grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren.

Hubert and Belvadeen had the following children:

- + 1619 M     i. **Harry Alton Jordan Dr.** was born on 27 May 1930.
- + 1620 M     ii. **Earl Denon Jordan** was born on 30 Jul 1931.
- 1621 M     iii. **Son Jordan** was born on 22 Aug 1936 in South Carolina. He died on 22 Aug 1936 in South Carolina. He was buried in Thomas Cemetery.

587. **Willie Keith Jordan** (Jeddie Lenora Floyd, William Henry Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 21 Dec 1907 in South Carolina.

Willie married **Mildred Keels** daughter of Thompson Keels and Leila Burgess in Nov 1934.

They had the following children:

- + 1622 F     i. **Rose Maree Jordan** was born on 14 Nov 1937.
- + 1623 F     ii. **Kenny Lenora Jordan** was born on 10 Feb 1939.
- + 1624 M     iii. **Willie Keith Jordan Jr.**
- + 1625 M     iv. **Thompson Keels Jordan** was born on 7 Jul 1949.
- 1626 F     v. **Millie Edith Jordan** was born on 14 Oct 1956.

588. **James Carlisle Jordan** (Jeddie Lenora Floyd, William Henry Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 13 May 1910 in South Carolina. He died on 20 May 1995 in South Carolina. He was buried in Thomas Cemetery.

James married **Lila Mims** daughter of Adolphus P. Mims and Sarah McElveen.

They had the following children:

- + 1627 M     i. **Ronald Mims Jordan.**

589. **Willa Rhea Jordan** (Jeddie Lenora Floyd, William Henry Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 2 Aug 1912 in South Carolina. She died on 25 Jan 1996 in Florence, South Carolina. She was buried in Thomas Cemetery.

Willa's obituary states that she has three grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren.

Willa married **John Woodrow Holt** son of John Holt and Susan Proctor in Jan 1938.

They had the following children:

+ 1628 M i. **John Woodrow Holt Jr.** was born on 7 Nov 1939.

591. **Clifford Bacot Jordan** (Jeddie Lenora Floyd, William Henry Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 6 Jul 1917 in South Carolina. He died on 17 Feb 2000 in Florence, South Carolina. He was buried in Thomas Cemetery.

Clifford was employed at Clemson as a Livestock Inspector. He was a member of Nazareth United Methodist Church. Clifford's obituary states that he has eight grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

Clifford married **Mary Elizabeth Lynch** daughter of Mack Lynch and Lillie DeFee on 4 Aug 1939.

They had the following children:

+ 1629 F i. **Mary Elizabeth Jordan** was born on 10 Jul 1941. She died on 1 Feb 1984.

1630 M ii. **Clifford Bacot Jordan Jr.**  
Clifford married **Virginia Scurry** daughter of Judson Lloyd Scurry and Lois Virginia Lee.

1631 F iii. **Rhea Kathryn Jordan.**  
Rhea married **Irwin Smiley Gibson.**

599. **Rev. Cole Blease Floyd**<sup>26</sup> (Elihu Lafayette Floyd, John Franklin Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 21 Apr 1910 in Williamsburg, South Carolina. He died on 5 Jan 1995 in Florence, South Carolina. He was buried in New Piney Grove Church Cemetery.

Cole was the former pastor at Terrel's Church of God. He was the founder and former pastor of New Piney Grove Free Will Baptist With Pentecostal Faith Church. He had 35 grandchildren and 49 great-grandchildren and eight great-great-grandchildren at the time of his death.

Cole married **Laura Leola Miles** daughter of Andrew Miles and Nettie Dorrell. Laura was born on 15 Aug 1910 in South Carolina.

They had the following children:

+ 1632 F i. **Juanita Floyd** was born on 10 May 1928.

1633 M ii. **Woodrow Floyd** was born on 28 Mar 1930 in South Carolina.

1634 F iii. **Lillie Mae Floyd** was born on 13 Sep 1932 in South Carolina.  
Lillie married **Joseph Belton Bagnal.**

1635 F iv. **Thelma Floyd** was born on 1 Dec 1934 in South Carolina.  
Thelma married **L.D. Baxley.**

+ 1636 F v. **Mary M. Floyd** was born in 1939. She died on 3 Nov 1997.

1637 M vi. **L.C. Floyd** was born on 11 Dec 1941 in South Carolina.

L.C. married **Betty Faye**.

- 1638 F vii. **Vonice Floyd** was born on 6 Sep 1943 in South Carolina. Vonice married **John W. Jenkins**.
- 1639 M viii. **Bartow Floyd** was born on 11 Jan 1945 in Williamsburg, South Carolina. Bartow married **Kathleen Thigpen** daughter of Edward Lewis Thigpen and Mary Sue Coker on 26 Jun 1963. Kathleen was born on 30 Apr 1946 in Sumter, South Carolina.
- 1640 F ix. **Bobbie Jean Floyd** was born on 6 Mar 1947 in South Carolina. Bobbie married **Barry Mosley**.
- 1641 F x. **Belva Dean Floyd** was born on 22 Aug 1950 in South Carolina. Belva married **O'Neal Culick**.
- 1642 F xi. **Magdalene Floyd**.

604. **Benjamin David Floyd** (Silas Mellett Floyd, John Franklin Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 7 Oct 1907 in South Carolina. He died on 19 Apr 1972 in South Carolina. He was buried in Carolina Memorial Gardens, Charleston, South Carolina.

Benjamin married **Elizabeth Morris** daughter of James Irvin Morris and Esther Davis Evans on 3 Nov 1933. Elizabeth was born on 29 May 1906.

She was called, "Lizzie."

Benjamin and Elizabeth had the following children:

- + 1643 M i. **Benjamin Donald Floyd** was born on 19 Nov 1936.
- + 1644 F ii. **Esther Floyd** was born on 5 Nov 1938.
- + 1645 M iii. **James Alton Floyd** was born on 22 Aug 1939.
- + 1646 F iv. **Martha Raye Floyd** was born on 10 Jul 1941.
- + 1647 M v. **George Allen Floyd** was born on 3 Nov 1944.
- 1648 F vi. **Frances Roslyn Floyd** was born on 18 Apr 1946.
- 1649 M vii. **Charles Mellette Floyd** was born on 23 Oct 1947.

605. **Euna Elizabeth Floyd** (Silas Mellett Floyd, John Franklin Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 23 Jul 1910 in Florence, South Carolina. She died on 14 Nov 1992 in Florence, South Carolina. She was buried in Evergreen Baptist Church Cemetery.

Euna was a member of Evergreen Baptist Church and was committee chairperson of the S.C. State Grange of the Women's Missionary Union. She had four grandchildren at the time of her death.

Euna married **Myers B. Purvis** son of Heyward H. Purvis and Florence Lee Armfield. Myers was born on 6 Jun 1906.

They had the following children:

- 1650 F i. **Ardith Janette Purvis** was born on 17 Nov 1933. Ardith married **N.B. Rogers**.
- 1651 M ii. **Howard Armfield Purvis** was born on 19 Apr 1938. Howard married **Edith P. Anthony**.

1652 F     iii. **Mary Ann Purvis** was born on 21 Jun 1940.  
Mary married **Ryan L. Powell**.

606. **Gladys Thelma Floyd** (Silas Mellett Floyd, John Franklin Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 12 Sep 1912.

Gladys married **Haskell Brooks Black**. Haskell was born on 27 Dec 1909. He died on 29 Mar 1956. He was buried in Winnsboro Cemetery, Winnsboro, South Carolina.

They had the following children:

+ 1653 M     i. **Kenneth Edward Black** was born on 6 Oct 1938.

+ 1654 F     ii. **Sandra Gail Black** was born on 15 Aug 1940.

607. **Dorothy Dorenda Floyd** (Silas Mellett Floyd, John Franklin Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 7 May 1915 in Florence, South Carolina. She died on 17 Jun 1998 in Florence, South Carolina. She was buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery.

Dorothy was a member of the Truth Chapel Pentecostal Holiness Church, the church women's ministries and was a former Sunday School teacher.

Dorothy married **William Rudolph Evans** son of Rev. Thomas Oliver Evans and Edna Marie Smith on 30 Oct 1937. William was born on 16 Jul 1915. He died in 1990.

They had the following children:

+ 1655 F     i. **Linda Joyce Evans** was born on 20 Aug 1938.

609. **Earnest Richardson Floyd** (Silas Mellett Floyd, John Franklin Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 18 Jul 1918.

Earnest married **Evelyn Ellenburg** daughter of Rev. J.H. Ellenburg and Lillie Allison on 20 Apr 1946. Evelyn was born on 9 Apr 1923.

They had the following children:

1656 F     i. **Janet Floyd** was born on 17 Jan 1947.  
Janet married **Laurence Owen** on 9 Nov 1968.

1657 M     ii. **Earnest Richardson Floyd Jr.** was born on 19 Dec 1957.

610. **Agnes Lougenia Floyd** (Silas Mellett Floyd, John Franklin Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 26 Jan 1921.

Agnes married **Chapman Albertus Humphries** son of Robert Wells Humphries and Charlie Mae Odom on 19 Apr 1942. Chapman was born on 12 Nov 1918.

They had the following children:

1658 M     i. **Chapman Albertus Humphries Jr.** was born on 7 Apr 1943.  
Chapman married **Linda Marie Cook** on 1 Feb 1967. Linda was born on 22 Nov 1949.

+ 1659 F     ii. **Phyllis Elaine Humphries** was born on 13 Feb 1945.

612. **Silas Manley Floyd** (Silas Mellett Floyd, John Franklin Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough,

Thomas G.) was born on 10 Dec 1929.

Silas married Olive Ruth Mathis. Olive was born on 13 Apr 1930.

They had the following children:

1660 F      i. Joyce Elizabeth Floyd was born on 27 May 1952.

1661 F      ii. Gloria Dianne Floyd was born on 22 Dec 1953.

620. **Rev. William Harrison Floyd** (David Harrison Floyd, John Franklin Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born in 1919 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 19 Jan 2004 in Florence, South Carolina. He was buried in Oconee Memorial Park Cemetery.

"Harry" served as a captain in the Army during WWII. He was a graduate of the New Orleans (LA) Seminary. He was a businessman until he was called into the ministry in 1954. He was a minister in the South Carolina Southern Baptist Convention. He pastored Pleasant Hill Baptist Church in Hemingway Barkers Creek Baptist Church in Honea Path, East Park Baptist Church in Greenville and Hopewell Baptist Church in Seneca. After retiring from the ministry in 1981 he served several churches as interim pastor and was active in chaplain work in Seneca. He is a member of the Evergreen Deacons and a member of the Senior Men's Class. He served Evergreen Baptist Church as Pastor Emeritus.

William married (1) **Annie Lois Pike**. Annie died in 1992.

They had the following children:

1662 F      i. **Patricia Marlene Floyd**.  
Patricia married **Douglas Haythorne**.

1663 F      ii. **Cheryl Lynn Floyd**.  
Cheryl married **Larry Chandler**.

1664 F      iii. **Harriett Ann Floyd**.  
Harriett married **Marc Susinno**.

William married (2) **Merlee Owens**.

622. **Arlen O'Neal Floyd** (Samuel Richardson Floyd, John Franklin Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born in 1919 in Florence, South Carolina. She died on 6 Dec 2001 in Turbeville, South Carolina. She was buried in First Baptist Church of Turbeville Cemetery.

Arlen was a Dry Goods Store Owner and a homemaker. She was a member of the Turbeville First Baptist Church where she served as organist/pianist for more than 40 years as well as serving in various other positions faithfully for many years. She had eight grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren at the time of her death.

Arlen married **Donnie Hugh Atkinson** son of William Thomas Atkinson and Ethel Corrine Morris.

They had the following children:

1665 F      i. **Sandra Atkinson**.  
Sandra married **Jerry McElveen**.

1666 F      ii. **Carol Atkinson**.  
Carol married **Freddie Parker**.

1667 M    iii. **Donnie Atkinson Jr.**  
Donnie married Cynthia.

1668 M    iv. **Tommy Atkinson.**  
Tommy married Faye.

624. **Mildred Floyd** (Henry Myers Floyd, John Franklin Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G .) was born on 6 Oct 1920 in Olanta, South Carolina. She died on 20 Apr 2005 in Florence, South Carolina. She was buried in Lebanon Cemetery.

Mildred was called "Booie." She worked for Electro-Motive of Florence and Sherman Manufacturing of Darlington. She was a member of Lebanon Free Will Baptist Church and the Adult Sunday School Class. She had nine grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren at the time of her death.

Mildred married **Willie Melvin Allen Jr.** son of Willie Melvin Allen and Mattie Bell Turner. Willie was born on 4 Nov 1920. He died on 21 Feb 1976.

They had the following children:

+ 1669 F    i. **Ernestine Allen** was born on 18 Dec 1941.

1670 M    ii. **Melvin O'Neil Allen.**  
Melvin married Roberta.

1671 M    iii. **Ronald Bruce Allen.**  
Ronald married Eliska.

1672 M    iv. **Phillip Floyd Allen.**

629. **Bessie Floyd** (Henry Myers Floyd, John Franklin Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G. ) was born on 9 Jul 1926.

Bessie married **Willis Edward Miles** son of Willis Walker Miles and Fannie Miles. Willis was born on 19 Dec 1922 in Florence, South Carolina.

Willis is a minister.

Willis and Bessie had the following children:

+ 1673 F    i. **Winifred Miles** was born on 6 Sep 1945.

+ 1674 F    ii. **Gail Miles** was born on 23 Oct 1946.

+ 1675 M    iii. **Mitchell E. Miles** was born on 23 Apr 1948.

631. **Lena Oliver Jordan** (Alma B. Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 16 Mar 1895 in Olanta, South Carolina. She died on 18 Dec 1941 in South Carolina. She was buried in Scranton United Methodist.

Lena married **Lorene Hugh McCullough** son of Alexander Hugh McCullough and Florence Italy Lee on 26 Nov 1912. Lorene was born on 3 Apr 1884 in South Carolina. He died on 5 Dec 1957 in South Carolina. He was buried in Scranton United Methodist.

They had the following children:

1676 M    i. **Leon Hugh McCullough** was born on 14 Dec 1913 in South Carolina. He died in Dec 1957.  
Leon married **Phyllis Kondracky.**



- 1677 M    ii. Clarence Carlisle McCullough was born on 22 Sep 1916 in South Carolina. He died on 8 Mar 1918 in South Carolina. He was buried in Bethel Baptist.
- + 1678 M    iii. Willie Joseph McCullough was born on 11 Nov 1920. He died on 18 Mar 1995.
- 1679 F    iv. Iva Lee McCullough was born on 5 Mar 1923. Iva married Frank Linwood Minter son of Clayton Minter and Sarah Gertrude in Nov 1951. Frank was born on 17 Aug 1917. He died on 7 Mar 1978.
- + 1680 F    v. Frances Marion McCullough was born on 6 Apr 1925.

632. **Marian Ruth Jordan** (Alma B. Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 24 Oct 1899 in South Carolina.

Marian married Alonzo P. Truluck son of Ebenezer Mack Truluck and Allie Chandler on 14 Sep 1920. Alonzo was born on 24 May 1895 in South Carolina. He died on 6 Apr 1967 in South Carolina. He was buried in Columbia, South Carolina.

He was called "Lonnie."

Alonzo and Marian had the following children:

- + 1681 F    i. Almena P. Truluck was born on 10 May 1922.
- + 1682 M    ii. Jack L. Truluck was born on 24 Sep 1923.
- 1683 F    iii. Marilyn M. Truluck was born on 6 Aug 1927.
- + 1684 F    iv. Miriam Rebecca Truluck was born on 25 Dec 1930.

633. **Ivy Alderman Jordan** (Alma B. Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 22 Nov 1902 in South Carolina. He died on 20 Sep 1947.

Ivy married Mamie Louise Kempson daughter of Lawrence Edgar Kempson and Jimmie Etta Millen. Mamie was born on 5 Dec 1905.

They had the following children:

- + 1685 F    i. Ivey Hildreth Jordan was born on 15 Sep 1924.
- + 1686 M    ii. Hamlin Hewitt Jordan was born on 24 Nov 1924.
- + 1687 F    iii. Mary Louise Jordan was born on 17 Mar 1928.
- + 1688 M    iv. Jimmy Lawrence Jordan was born on 18 Sep 1932.

634. **Paul Jordan** (Alma B. Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born in 1905. He died on 1 Jan 1940.

Paul married Lillian Smoak.

They had the following children:

- 1689 M    i. Marian Earle Jordan died in 1970.

635. **Claude Roscoe Jordan** (Alma B. Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 10 Nov 1909 in South Carolina. He died on 27 Jan 1983 in South

Carolina. He was buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery.

Claude married **Effie Pearl Bailey** daughter of John Elkin Bailey and Effie Cox. Effie was born on 12 Oct 1912. She died on 8 Jan 1994 in South Carolina. She was buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- + 1690 M     i. **Claude Roscoe Jordan Jr.** was born on 27 Feb 1937. He died on 17 Apr 2004.
- 1691 F     ii. **Paula Denise Jordan** was born on 24 Feb 1951.
- 1692 M     iii. **Ronald Eugene Jordan** was born on 23 Mar 1953 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 30 Dec 1992 in Florence, South Carolina. He was buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery.
  - Ronald worked with the S.C. Department of Mental Retardation. He was a member of Immuanel Baptist Church.

636. **Allie DeLeon Jordan** (Alma B. Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 17 Jun 1911. He died on 9 Feb 1966 in South Carolina. He was buried in Crescent Memorial Gardens, Columbia, S.C..

Allie married **Rachel Cornelia Smoak** on 23 Dec 1934. Rachel was born on 25 Mar 1916.

They had the following children:

- 1693 F     i. **Lena Patricia Jordan** was born on 5 Dec 1936.
- + 1694 F     ii. **Marian DeLeon Jordan** was born on 23 Mar 1940.
- 1695 M     iii. **Larry Joseph Jordan** was born on 7 Feb 1950.

637. **Juanita Olive Jordan** (Annie Drucilla Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 23 Sep 1900 in South Carolina. She died on 25 Oct 1978 in South Carolina.

Juanita married **William James Matthews** son of John James Matthews and Mary Frances Rogers on 12 Nov 1926. William was born on 20 Apr 1895 in South Carolina. He died on 9 Jul 1935 in South Carolina. He was buried in Bethel Baptist Church Cemetery.

Listed as Jas. Winston Matthews in Family Bible.

William and Juanita had the following children:

- 1696 M     i. **Chester Olen Matthews** was born on 26 Apr 1928 in South Carolina. He died on 18 Jan 1953 in South Carolina. He was buried in Bethel Baptist Church Cemetery.
- + 1697 F     ii. **Annaminah Matthews** was born on 2 Dec 1930.

639. **Gracie Sue Jordan** (Annie Drucilla Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 29 Mar 1905 in South Carolina. She died in Olanta, South Carolina. She was buried in Bethel Baptist Cemetery, Olanta, South Carolina.

Gracie married **James Legrand Calder**<sup>27</sup> son of James Delaware Calder and Margaret Ann Amelia Baker on 31 Dec 1924. James was born on 25 Aug 1899 in South Carolina. He died

on 28 May 1964 in Olanta, South Carolina. He was buried in Bethel Baptist Cemetery, Olanta, South Carolina.

James was called "Buster."

James and Gracie had the following children:

- + 1698 F     i. Annette Amelia Calder was born on 13 Oct 1925.
- + 1699 F     ii. Jimlyn Shirley Calder was born on 17 Jul 1934. She died on 4 Apr 1998.

642. **Harold Hugh Jordan** (Annie Drucilla Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 27 Dec 1913 in South Carolina. He died on 25 Dec 1943 in South Carolina. He was buried in Bethel Baptist Church Cemetery.

Harold married Annie Laurie Lynch daughter of Mack Lynch and Lillie DeFee on 25 Aug 1931.

They had the following children:

- + 1700 M     i. Averitt Kindle Jordan was born on 27 Jun 1932. He died on 3 Mar 1999.
- + 1701 F     ii. Annie Jean Jordan was born on 2 Jun 1935.
- + 1702 M     iii. Jimmy Mack Jordan was born on 21 Dec 1936. He died on 13 Mar 1970.
- + 1703 M     iv. Van Myron Jordan was born on 7 Mar 1939.
- + 1704 F     v. Laurita Lillian Jordan was born on 27 Feb 1941.
- + 1705 F     vi. Diane Karen Jordan was born on 12 Jul 1943.

645. **William Claude Floyd Jr.** (William Claude Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 30 Jan 1914 in Olanta, South Carolina. He died on 15 Jul 1989 in South Carolina. He was buried in Carolina Memorial Gardens.

William was a Housing authority maintenance supervisor. He was a master Mason of the Chicora Lodge. He was a member of Charleston Heights Baptist church where he was the past director of the Sunday School department and the current Out Reach leader of the Adult 4 Sunday School department. He had nine grandchildren and two great-grandchildren at the time of his death.

William married Cherrie Ward.

They had the following children:

- 1706 F     i. Yvonne Floyd.  
      Yvonne married Gagnon.
- 1707 M     ii. William Claude Floyd III.
- 1708 M     iii. James B. Floyd.

650. **Jessie Mae Floyd** (Thomas Joseph Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born in 1913 in South Carolina. She died on 20 Dec 1996 in Florence, South Carolina. She was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

Jessie had 24 grandchildren and 23 great-grandchildren at the time of her death.

Jessie married Marco D. Lee.

Marco and Jessie had the following children:

- 1709 M     i. Thomas David Lee.
- 1710 M     ii. Jackie Lee.
- 1711 F     iii. Magdalene Lee.  
Magdalene married Gaymon.
- 1712 F     iv. Miriam Lee.  
Miriam married Harvey Smith Jr..
- 1713 F     v. Frances Lee.  
Frances married Clarence Floyd.
- 1714 F     vi. Gloria Lee.  
Gloria married Rollins Fennell.
- 1715 F     vii. Libby Lee.  
Libby married Langston.
- 1716 F     viii. Betty Lee.  
Betty married Tassoni.

651. **Joseph Thomas Floyd** (Thomas Joseph Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born in 1915 in Olanta, South Carolina. He died on 7 Nov 1995 in Rockmart, Georgia. He was buried in Evergreen Memorial Park Cemetery.

Joseph was a member of Grace Baptist Church and the Lambert and Frank Smith Sunday School Class. He was an honorary member of the Brotherhood of Grace Baptist Church, a former Sunday School teacher, and served on various committees within the church. He was an insurance agent with Public Savings Life Insurance Co. and a U.S. Navy veteran of WWII. He had seven grandchildren at the time of his death.

Joseph married **Fermis McElveen**.

They had the following children:

- 1717 M     i. Hal M. Floyd.
- 1718 F     ii. Deanna Floyd.  
Deanna married Blanton.

652. **John Lewis Floyd** (Thomas Joseph Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 7 Dec 1918 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 9 Sep 2003 in Florence, South Carolina. He was buried in Scranton United Methodist Church Cemetery.

John retired from Coleman Chevrolet-Oldsmobile in Lake City after 26 years of service. He was also a farmer. He was a member of Scranton United Methodist Church and a member of the Fred Parrott Sunday School Class. He was an Army Veteran of the 17th Field Artillery during WWII.

John married **Thelma Jeanette Cooke** daughter of Almond Alexander Cooke and Arcie Nee Godwin. Thelma was born on 3 Dec 1922.

They had the following children:

- + 1719 M     i. John Lewis Floyd Jr. was born on 8 Sep 1949.
- + 1720 F     ii. Terry Laverne Floyd was born on 27 Sep 1951.

655. Doris Lee Floyd (Leland Stanford Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 17 Jun 1926.

Doris married (1) Herbert Coleman on 20 Feb 1946.

They had the following children:

1721 F     i. Linda Coleman was born on 22 Dec 1946.  
Linda married Benjamin Leroy Cook on 18 Mar 1965. Benjamin was born on 9 Feb 1943. He died on 20 Apr 1988.

Doris married (2) Newton Tomlinson on 15 Feb 1962. Newton was born on 14 Apr 1931.

They had the following children:

1722 M     ii. Coy Tomlinson was born on 22 Nov 1962.  
1723 M     iii. Barry Tomlinson was born on 14 Sep 1964.

656. Dalton W. Floyd (Leland Stanford Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 31 Aug 1928 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 11 Feb 1996 in Sumter, South Carolina. He was buried in Evergreen Memorial Park Cemetery.

Dalton was a United States Army Veteran of WWII. He was a member of the Eastside Baptist Church. He retired from Tom's Peanut Co. he had four grandchildren at the time of his death.

Dalton married Margorie Miles on 3 Dec 1949. Margorie was born on 13 Feb 1931.

They had the following children:

1724 M     i. Mitchell Floyd was born on 27 Sep 1951.  
1725 F     ii. Judy Floyd was born on 28 Apr 1953.  
Judy married (1) R.C. Gibson on 20 Aug 1971. R.C. was born on 1 Jul 1951.  
Judy married (2) Woten.  
1726 M     iii. Kenneth Floyd was born on 25 Nov 1954.  
1727 F     iv. Susan Floyd was born on 6 Jul 1956.  
Susan married Bell.

658. Cecil Howarton Floyd (Wilbur James Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 12 Jan 1920 in South Carolina. He died on 26 Dec 1966 in South Carolina. He was buried in Olanta Baptist Church.

Cecil married Louella Bradham. Louella was born on 30 Jan 1920.

They had the following children:

1728 F     i. Teresa Elizabeth Floyd was born on 20 Aug 1947.  
1729 F     ii. Shirley Ann Floyd was born on 25 Aug 1957.

660. Emma Lee Pigate (Irene Vista Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 13 Oct 1916.

Emma married Eugene Beasley Buddin on 4 Sep 1943. Eugene was born on 17 Feb 1915. He died on 10 Nov 1968.

Eugene and Emma had the following children:

- + 1730 F     i. Nancy Jean Buddin was born on 9 Dec 1946.
- 1731 F     ii. Carole Dianne Buddin was born on 29 Jul 1948.  
Carole married David A. Sizemore. David was born on 13 Mar 1948.
- 1732 F     iii. Cheryl Lynne Buddin was born on 2 Aug 1958.

661. Mildred Lucille Pigate (Irene Vista Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 26 Jun 1919.

Mildred married David Leroy Morris. David was born on 12 Aug 1919.

They had the following children:

- + 1733 F     i. Gail Irene Morris was born on 21 Sep 1946.
- + 1734 M     ii. David Michael Morris was born on 28 May 1943.
- + 1735 F     iii. Hilda Elaine Morris was born on 5 May 1946.
- 1736 M     iv. Stephen Wayne Morris was born on 17 Aug 1950.  
Stephen married Laura Ann Aycok on 31 Dec 1971. Laura was born on 29 Jan 1953.

662. Dallas Pigate (Irene Vista Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 30 Jun 1923.

Dallas married Laura Mae Morris. Laura was born on 1 Jul 1924.

They had the following children:

- 1737 M     i. David L. Pigate was born on 9 Feb 1959.  
David was adopted.
- 1738 M     ii. James Edwin Pigate was born on 6 Jun 1961.

663. Marjorie Mincey Pigate (Irene Vista Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 22 Mar 1926.

Marjorie married (1) Steven Eugene Hicks on 10 Sep 1946. Steven was born on 14 Dec 1924. He died on 10 Oct 1962.

They had the following children:

- + 1739 M     i. Ronald Gene Hicks was born on 27 Jun 1947.

Marjorie married (2) William Curtis Drawdy. William was born on 12 Aug 1925.

664. James Donald Pigate (Irene Vista Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 30 Jun 1934.

James married (1) Emily Ann DuBose on 16 Oct 1952. Emily was born on 21 May 1934.

They had the following children:

- + 1740 F     i. Jacquelyn Donelle Pigate was born on 22 Aug 1953.

1741 F     ii. Celia Ann Pigate was born on 14 Feb 1955.

James married (2) Betty Bramlett on 21 Aug 1968. Betty was born on 9 Mar 1941.

They had the following children:

1742 M     iii. James Donald Pigate Jr. was born on 3 Apr 1969.

1743 M     iv. John Ronald Pigate was born on 31 Aug 1970.

665. **Norwood O'Neal Pigate** (Irene Vista Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 5 Feb 1936.

Norwood married Lorraine Morris on 22 Jul 1961. Lorraine was born on 26 Oct 1937.

They had the following children:

1744 M     i. Norwood O'Neal Pigate Jr. was born on 3 May 1962.

1745 F     ii. Melanie Lynn Pigate was born on 1 Aug 1965.

666. **Myrlene Lou Floyd** (Otis Paul Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 19 Oct 1922.

Myrlene married (1) Donald Thomas Adkins on 20 Jan 1942. Donald was born on 19 Mar 1922. He died on 21 Apr 1942.

Donald was killed in an airplane accident when a propeller struck him.

Donald and Myrlene had the following children:

+ 1746 F     i. Donna Myrlene Adkins was born on 6 Dec 1942.

Myrlene married (2) **Whitworth Franklin Nesbitt** son of William F. Nesbitt and Elizabeth Jackson on 8 Dec 1944. Whitworth was born on 13 Dec 1918 in Lee, South Carolina. He died on 28 Jul 1996 in Lynchburg, South Carolina. He was buried in Pleasant Grove Baptist Church Cemetery.

Whit was an Army Veteran of WWII. He was a lieutenant with sumter County Rural Fire Department. He was a member of the American Legion, a Mason and a Shriner. He was past president of Sherwood Center and an active member of Pleasant Grove Church. He had 15 grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

Whitworth and Myrlene had the following children:

+ 1747 F     ii. Amelia Elizabeth Nesbitt was born on 27 Mar 1946.

+ 1748 F     iii. Linda Kay Nesbitt was born on 28 Jul 1947.

1749 M     iv. Whitmore Franklin Nesbitt Jr. was born on 23 Sep 1953.

1750 F     v. Pamela Nesbitt was born on 29 Dec 1954.  
Pamela married Brent Anders.

667. **Frank William Floyd** (Otis Paul Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 16 Jun 1925. He died on 30 Jan 1976.

Frank married Leila Floyd daughter of J.D. Floyd and Etta Beard on 18 Jun 1946. Leila was born on 6 Feb 1920.

Frank and Leila had the following children:

- 1751 M     i. **Ronnie William Floyd** was born on 20 Apr 1947. He died on 3 Jun 1947.
- + 1752 F     ii. **Cynthia Ann Floyd** was born on 24 Mar 1949.
- + 1753 F     iii. **Carolyn Lynn Floyd** was born on 16 Sep 1950.

668. **Margaret Floyd** (Otis Paul Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 21 Jul 1928 in Florence, South Carolina. She died on 12 Jul 2005 in Florence, South Carolina. She was buried in Pleasant Grove Baptist Church Cemetery.

Margaret was a member of Pleasant Grove Baptist Church and The Ladies Sunday School Class of the church.

Margaret married **Junius M. James** on 5 Nov 1950. Junius was born on 4 Jul 1928.

They had the following children:

- 1754 F     i. **Connie Alena James** was born on 11 Sep 1951.  
            Connie married **Glen Dennis**.
- 1755 F     ii. **Nell Revere James** was born on 1 Jan 1955.

669. **Giovania Floyd** (Otis Paul Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 23 Oct 1930.

Giovania married **Ronald Amerson**.

They had the following children:

- 1756 F     i. **Rhonda Amerson** was born on 21 Mar 1952.
- 1757       ii. **Terry Joe Amerson** was born on 4 Aug 1954.

673. **Marion Fletcher Boykin** (Selma Eunice Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 19 Mar 1925 in South Carolina.

Marion married (1) **Margaret Culbertson** on 20 Jun 1952. Margaret was born on 12 Dec 1929.

They had the following children:

- 1758 F     i. **Deborah Lynn Boykin** was born on 9 Feb 1954.  
            Deborah married **Charles Russell Parker** on 14 Jan 1972.
- 1759 F     ii. **Mary Elizabeth Boykin** was born on 14 Dec 1956.

Marion married (2) **Eleanor Tolliver** on 19 Jan 1964. Eleanor was born on 22 Aug 1932.

They had the following children:

- 1760 F     iii. **Terry Ann Boykin** was born on 1 Dec 1964.
- 1761 M     iv. **Jack Richard Boykin** was born on 30 Dec 1968.

674. **Virginia Boykin** (Selma Eunice Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 24 May 1927.



Virginia married Horace Ives on 25 Dec 1944. Horace was born on 13 Jan 1918.

They had the following children:

- + 1762 M    i. Harry Ives was born on 22 Nov 1945.
- 1763 M    ii. Wayne Ives was born on 2 Feb 1947.

675. Sarah Dell Boykin (Selma Eunice Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 15 Dec 1930.

Sarah married Fred Barnes Jr. on 28 Apr 1950. Fred was born on 2 Jul 1923.

They had the following children:

- 1764 M    i. Fred Barnes III was born on 13 Feb 1961.

676. William Ashley Boykin Sr. (Selma Eunice Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 9 Dec 1933.

William married (1) Virginia White on 28 Feb 1953. Virginia was born on 10 Oct 1934.

They had the following children:

- 1765 F    i. Dianne Boykin was born on 25 Jan 1953. She died on 15 Jun 1970.  
Dianne died in an automobile accident on her way to Bible school.
- 1766 M    ii. William Ashley Boykin Jr. was born on 2 Jun 1954.
- 1767 F    iii. Jacqueline Susan Boykin was born on 28 Oct 1957.

William married (2) Lanette Reeves on 22 Mar 1969. Lanette was born on 7 Feb 1941.

Lanette had Edward Brett Kenker born 12 July 1962 and Danielle Kenker born 9 July 1966 when she married "Billy."

677. Theda Laurie Tarte (Miriam Lenora Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 23 Sep 1921 in South Carolina.

Theda married Roy William Player on 26 Aug 1939. Roy was born on 12 Sep 1915.

They had the following children:

- + 1768 M    i. John Lewis Player Sr. was born on 18 Aug 1940.
- 1769 M    ii. Roger Dale Player was born on 5 Oct 1943 in South Carolina.  
Roger married Catherine Ann Welch on 3 Sep 1970. Catherine was born on 28 Aug 1952.
- 1770 M    iii. Randal William Player was born on 24 Aug 1955 in South Carolina.

678. Lonnie Ashton Tarte (Miriam Lenora Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 11 Dec 1924 in South Carolina.

Lonnie married Sarah Faye Hodges on 28 Oct 1950. Sarah was born on 6 Oct 1930.

They had the following children:

- 1771 F    i. Beverly Jean Tarte was born on 17 Nov 1953 in South Carolina.

- 1772 F      ii. Susan Marie Tarte was born on 5 Dec 1956 in South Carolina.
679. Alva Lucille Tarte (Miriam Lenora Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 20 Jan 1928 in South Carolina.
- Alva married Willard Thornbrew on 14 Jun 1945. Willard was born on 31 May 1923.
- They had the following children:
- + 1773 F      i. Mary Selina Thornbrew was born on 14 Jul 1946.
- 1774 F      ii. Deborah Ann Thornbrew was born on 27 Feb 1953.
680. Wells Oren Tarte (Miriam Lenora Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 19 Oct 1934.
- Wells married Joann Bryan on 17 Dec 1955. Joann was born on 14 Dec 1936.
- They had the following children:
- 1775 M      i. Craig Oren Tarte was born on 5 Oct 1956.
- 1776 M      ii. Aaron Lewis Tarte was born on 15 Apr 1960.
681. Eva Dell Tarte (Miriam Lenora Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 23 Apr 1936.
- Eva married George Vivian Sims on 31 Oct 1954. George was born on 23 Jun 1930.
- They had the following children:
- 1777 F      i. Georgia Lenora Sims was born on 3 Apr 1955.
- 1778 M      ii. George Timothy Sims was born on 16 May 1958.
- 1779 F      iii. Dell Laree Sims was born on 3 Aug 1959.
- 1780 M      iv. Charles Wade Sims was born on 7 Mar 1964.
- 1781 F      v. Tracy Lynn Sims was born on 10 Nov 1969.
- 1782 F      vi. Amy Lynett Sims was born on 4 Oct 1971.
682. Janice Tarte (Miriam Lenora Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 9 May 1938.
- Janice married Jesse Law McLeod on 28 Nov 1958. Jesse was born on 4 Dec 1935.
- They had the following children:
- 1783 F      i. Nancy Yvonne McLeod was born on 2 Aug 1960.
- 1784 M      ii. Jesse Law McLeod Jr. was born on 20 Aug 1961.
- 1785 M      iii. Kenneth Lewis McLeod was born on 27 Nov 1966.
683. Mary Della Gibbs (Edith Eula Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 14 Aug 1939.
- Mary married Rodney Earle McSorley on 2 Dec 1957. Rodney was born on 20 Dec 1937.

Rodney and Mary had the following children:

1786 M     i. Eric Wayne McSorley was born on 3 Sep 1958.

684. **Mary Leah Floyd** (Lawrence Preston Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 29 Dec 1930 in South Carolina.

Mary married **Shelby Morris** on 12 Jun 1947. Shelby was born on 19 Jan 1927.

They had the following children:

1787 F     i. **Rosemary Morris** was born on 24 Nov 1948 in South Carolina.  
Rosemary married **Theron Ogden Clark** on 30 Nov 1968. Theron was born on 16 Oct 1947.

1788 F     ii. **Carroll Morris** was born on 10 Oct 1951 in South Carolina.  
Carroll married **Robert Lee Byrd** on 24 Apr 1971.

1789 M     iii. **Robbie Morris** was born on 12 Feb 1956 in South Carolina.

1790 M     iv. **Ricky Morris** was born on 9 Apr 1962 in South Carolina.

685. **Larry Floyd** (Lawrence Preston Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 24 Nov 1933 in South Carolina.

Larry married (1) **Annette Ward**.

They had the following children:

1791 F     i. **Debby Floyd**.

Larry married (2) **Voniceil Denton** in Sep 1958. Voniceil was born on 23 Aug 1943.

They had the following children:

1792 F     ii. **Deneice Floyd** was born on 29 May 1959 in South Carolina.

1793       iii. **Babs Floyd** was born on 24 Nov 1961 in South Carolina.

1794 M     iv. **Larry Floyd Jr.** was born on 18 Jan 1966.

1795 M     v. **Chad Everett Floyd** was born on 7 Sep 1970.

686. **Merritt Floyd Rev.** (Lawrence Preston Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 12 Dec 1938 in South Carolina. He died on 15 Dec 1994 in Greeleyville, South Carolina. He was buried in Thomas Cemetery.

Merritt was the pastor of Mt. Vernon United Methodist Church. He was a member of the Kingstree Ministers Association and a graduate of Free Will Baptist Bible college in Nashville, Tennessee. He was a graduate of the School of Divinity at Duke University and was a retired Staff Sgt. of the South Carolina National Guard. He had two grandchildren at the time of his death.

Merritt married (1) **Gloria Philips** on 26 Jun 1960. Gloria was born on 3 Apr 1940.

They had the following children:

1796 M     i. **Rhett Floyd** was born on 2 Jan 1960 in South Carolina.

1797 F     ii. **Karen Floyd** was born on 20 Jan 1964 in South Carolina.  
Karen married **Coker**.

1798 F     iii. **Amie Lynn Floyd** was born on 14 Mar 1970 in South Carolina.  
Amie married **Shute**.

Merritt married (2) **Jewell Smith**.

687. **Kent Floyd** (Lawrence Preston Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 22 Jul 1943 in South Carolina.

Kent married **Audrey Allen** on 9 Apr 1965. Audrey was born on 18 Dec 1945.

They had the following children:

1799 M     i. **Wendell Scott Floyd** was born on 24 Oct 1967 in South Carolina.

688. **Elina Floyd** (Hewitt Peter Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 19 Aug 1931 in South Carolina.

Elina married **Clarence Ernest Phillips Jr.** on 19 Feb 1948. Clarence was born on 8 Jan 1930 in South Carolina.

They had the following children:

1800 M     i. **Clarence Ernest Phillips III** was born on 12 Oct 1949 in South Carolina.

1801 F     ii. **Penney Elina Phillips** was born on 15 Dec 1954 in South Carolina.

1802 F     iii. **Melanie Kaye Phillips** was born on 19 Nov 1956 in South Carolina.

689. **Onan Earle Floyd** (Hewitt Peter Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 1 Jan 1935 in South Carolina.

Onan married **Sylvia Eloise Baker** on 17 Jun 1953. Sylvia was born on 16 Jul 1936 in South Carolina.

They had the following children:

+ 1803 F     i. **Vicki Floyd** was born on 27 Jan 1954.

1804        ii. **Terry Floyd** was born on 7 Apr 1954.

1805 F     iii. **Dorothy Susette Floyd** was born on 27 Jul 1956.

1806 F     iv. **Julie Floyd** was born on 20 Mar 1958.

1807 M     v. **Onan Earle Floyd Jr.** was born on 3 Nov 1959.

1808 F     vi. **Sandra Floyd** was born on 18 Jan 1964.

690. **Gerald Manovin Tomlinson** (Nona Olivia Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 22 Oct 1932 in South Carolina.

Gerald married **Effie Adelle Moore** on 2 Sep 1955. Effie was born on 17 Nov 1936 in South Carolina.

They had the following children:

+ 1809 M     i. **David Gerald Tomlinson** was born on 26 Jul 1956.

+ 1810 F     ii. **Patricia Ann Tomlinson** was born on 17 Apr 1958.

- + 1811 F     iii. Sherri Lynn Tomlinson was born on 25 Nov 1961.
- + 1812 F     iv. Susan Marie Tomlinson was born on 22 Jul 1964.

691. Charles Talmadge Tomlinson (Nona Olivia Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 23 Oct 1934 in South Carolina.

Charles married Mary Frances Baker daughter of James Bertie Baker and Sarah Frances Buddin on 18 Jun 1955. Mary was born on 13 Sep 1937 in South Carolina.

She was called by both names, Mary Frances. She has been a Kindergarden teacher for 32 years.

Charles and Mary had the following children:

- + 1813 M     i. Charles Marion Tomlinson was born on 10 Nov 1956.
- + 1814 F     ii. Angela Gail Tomlinson was born on 12 Jul 1960.

693. Frederick Hicks Tomlinson (Nona Olivia Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 20 Mar 1938 in South Carolina.

Frederick married Frances Elaine Phillips on 9 Jun 1964. Frances was born on 13 Nov 1939.

They had the following children:

- 1815 F     i. Kimberly Renee Tomlinson was born on 23 Nov 1965.  
Kimberly married Troy Wigerstand.

694. Norma Shirley Tomlinson (Nona Olivia Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 10 May 1940 in South Carolina. She died on 31 Oct 2004.

Norma and Leroy had no children.

Norma married (1) Leroy Kendall Spears son of Leroy Olin Spears and Acil Snow McCutchen on 14 Feb 1960. Leroy was born on 15 Jan 1934 in South Carolina. He died on 17 Nov 1986 in South Carolina. He was buried in High Hill Cemetery.

Leroy served in the US Navy in Korea. He worked for the South Carolina Highway Department.

Norma married (2) Harry Gray Harper on 6 Aug 1968. Harry was born on 7 Oct 1925.

They had the following children:

- 1816 M     i. Elvin Bryan Harper was born on 17 May 1969.

696. Emily Carolyn McElveen (Willie Myrtle Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 9 Aug 1932 in South Carolina.

Emily married Coy Evander Green on 17 Apr 1949. Coy was born on 23 Aug 1926.

They had the following children:

- + 1817 F     i. Emily Sharon Green was born on 16 Mar 1950.
- + 1818 F     ii. Connie Evangeline Green was born on 7 Jun 1951.
- + 1819 M     iii. Coy Evander Green Jr. was born on 19 Feb 1954.

- + 1820 F     iv. **Tamela Jean Green** was born on 5 Oct 1957.
- + 1821 F     v. **Stephanie Teresa Green** was born on 26 Sep 1959.
- + 1822 F     vi. **Cheryl Renee Green** was born on 18 Jul 1963.

698. **Donald Ingram McElveen** (Willie Myrtle Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 2 Apr 1939 in South Carolina. He died on 9 Nov 1977 in South Carolina. He was buried in Lake City Memorial Park.

Donald married **Vivian Gause** daughter of **Hobson Raleigh Gause** and **Leola McKenzie** on 5 Sep 1961. Vivian was born on 13 Jul 1943 in South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- + 1823 M     i. **Donald Ingram McElveen Jr.** was born on 5 Oct 1963.
- + 1824 M     ii. **Steven Hobson McElveen** was born on 16 Oct 1967.

700. **Joel Michael McElveen** (Willie Myrtle Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 7 Jul 1941 in South Carolina.

Joel married (1) **Charlotte Lynn Lashley** daughter of **Charles Louis Lashley** and **Sara Lynn Cook** on 1 Jun 1962. Charlotte was born on 28 Aug 1944 in South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- + 1825 F     i. **Debra Lynn McElveen** was born on 9 Apr 1963.
- + 1826 M     ii. **Michael Wayne McElveen** was born on 7 Nov 1965.
- + 1827 F     iii. **Elizabeth Ann McElveen** was born on 10 Jan 1974.

Joel married (2) **Sylvia Stone** on 9 Mar 1989. Sylvia was born on 20 Jul 1941.

701. **Norman Leon McElveen** (Willie Myrtle Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 19 Sep 1945 in South Carolina.

Norman married **Elaine Matthews** on 27 Oct 1966. Elaine was born on 24 Nov 1948.

They had the following children:

- 1828 F     i. **Amy McElveen** was born on 28 Sep 1968.  
Amy married **Legrande Richardson**. Legrande was born on 19 Aug 1969.

702. **Rev. Carey Sheldon McElveen** (Willie Myrtle Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 28 Jan 1950 in South Carolina.

Carey married **Donna Nell McAlsiter** daughter of **Arlington Cleo McAlsiter** and **Nell Kirby** on 19 Jul 1969. Donna was born on 5 Sep 1950.

They had the following children:

- + 1829 M     i. **Carey Shane McElveen** was born on 3 Oct 1976.
- 1830        ii. **Carmon Kirby McElveen** was born on 25 Nov 1984.

703. **Herman Eldridge Floyd** (William Henry Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough,

Thomas G.) was born on 19 Aug 1938 in South Carolina. He died on 13 May 1967.

Herman married Dorothy Louise Johnson on 1 Jan 1959. Dorothy was born on 8 Oct 1943.

They had the following children:

1831 M i. Herman Eldridge Floyd was born on 6 Oct 1959.

1832 M ii. Charles Anthony Floyd was born on 24 Jun 1961.

1833 F iii. Deidre Lynn Floyd was born on 10 Aug 1962.

1834 F iv. Norma Yvette Floyd was born on 14 Oct 1963.

704. Carolyn Floyd (William Henry Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 2 Jun 1940.

Carolyn married Ernest Carl Boutwell on 26 Nov 1960. Ernest was born on 16 Sep 1938.

They had the following children:

1835 M i. Richard Norwood Boutwell was born on 21 Feb 1962.

1836 M ii. Kenneth Wayne Boutwell was born on 31 Jul 1963.

705. Iris Lavelle Floyd (William Henry Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 19 Jan 1942.

Iris married David Gene Wallace Rev. on 30 Jul 1961. David was born on 9 Nov 1939.

They had the following children:

1837 F i. Merri Lynn Wallace was born on 16 Jun 1962.

1838 M ii. Steven Alan Wallace was born on 23 Jun 1963.

1839 M iii. Michael David Wallace was born on 1 May 1965.

1840 M iv. Timothy Mark Wallace was born on 11 Sep 1966.

706. Emory Allen Floyd (William Henry Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 10 Mar 1944.

Emory married Linda Bennett on 29 Aug 1965. Linda was born on 12 May 1947.

They had the following children:

1841 M i. Allen Bennett Floyd was born on 14 Mar 1964.

1842 M ii. Emory Allan Floyd Jr. was born on 14 Mar 1968.

1843 F iii. Keri Shannon Floyd was born on 20 May 1973.

707. Mary Meta Moore (Lola Kiziah Floyd, Lawrence Pressley Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 11 Dec 1905 in Olanta, South Carolina. She died on 25 Apr 1992 in Florence, South Carolina.

Mary married Hagood Ceasar Floyd son of Felton LaValso Valser Floyd and Betty Ann Nettles. Hagood was born on 3 Dec 1904 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 31 Jul 1970 in Florence, South Carolina. He was buried in Lake City Memorial Park Cemetery.

Hagood and Mary had the following children:

- + 1844 M     i. Hagood Charles Floyd Jr. was born on 11 Nov 1930. He died on 15 May 2000.
- + 1845 M     ii. Donald Moore Floyd was born on 26 Dec 1934.
- + 1846 M     iii. Howard Lavalso Floyd was born on 30 Aug 1936.
- + 1847 F     iv. Sarah Nettles Floyd was born on 15 Jan 1946.

709. **Ethel Dell Moore** (Lola Kiziah Floyd, Lawrence Pressley Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 12 Jun 1911 in Olanta, South Carolina. She died on 24 Dec 2002 in Bamberg, South Carolina. She was buried in South End Cemetery.

Ethel married Harold Stoll Tomlinson son of Stoll Dana Tomlinson and Virginia Ann Williams on 9 Jun 1934. Harold was born on 4 Jul 1907 in South Carolina. He died in Bamberg, South Carolina. He was buried in South End Cemetery.

Harold was called "Harry."

Harold and Ethel had the following children:

- + 1848 M     i. Michael Harry Tomlinson was born on 25 Feb 1937.
- 1849 M     ii. Phillip Moore Tomlinson was born on 10 May 1939 in South Carolina. He died in Dec 1958 in Bamberg, South Carolina.

Phillip was killed in an accident when his car collided with a freight train. It was late at night and Phillip was on his way home from a date with his girl friend when the accident happened. It is believed that he went to sleep while driving and didn't see the train.

- 1850 F     iii. Frances Delle Tomlinson was born on 13 Sep 1942 in South Carolina.

710. **Buena Moore** (Lola Kiziah Floyd, Lawrence Pressley Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 5 Dec 1913 in Olanta, South Carolina. She died on 9 Sep 2004 in Asheville, North Carolina.

Buena was cremated in Asheville, North Carolina. she was buried in Grove Hill Cemetery, Darlington, South Carolina.

Buena married Charles Dargan Kyzer Jr. son of Miles Joshua Kyzer and Anna Pitts on 15 Jun 1940. Charles was born on 8 Nov 1911 in South Carolina. He died on 27 Jul 1995.

They had the following children:

- 1851 F     i. Marcia Jean Kyzer was born on 5 Sep 1949 in Florence, South Carolina. Marcia married Joel Wesley Allen on 9 Jun 1972.
- 1852 M     ii. Charles Dargan Kyzer III was born on 28 May 1951.

712. **Emma Lola Moore** (Lola Kiziah Floyd, Lawrence Pressley Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 29 Mar 1918 in Olanta, South Carolina. She died on 21 Jan 1998 in Sumter, South Carolina.

Emma died of leukemia.

Emma married (1) William Earl DuBose son of John Henry DuBose and Minnie Edith



Fleming on 10 Dec 1938. William was born on 19 Aug 1914 in New Zion, South Carolina. He died on 23 Jan 1991 in Sumter, South Carolina. He was buried in New Zion Methodist Church Cemetery.

William was a farmer.

William and Emma had the following children:

- + 1853 M i. William Earl DuBose Jr. was born on 8 Dec 1939.
- + 1854 M ii. John Allison DuBose was born on 6 Mar 1943.
- 1855 F iii. Mary Emma DuBose was born on 10 Sep 1945 in Olanta, South Carolina.
- + 1856 F iv. Carolyn Dolores DuBose was born on 17 Nov 1949.

Emma married (2) Horace Everett Buddin son of Kenny Sodusta Buddin and Alma Henretta Bush. Horace was born on 31 Aug 1920 in South Carolina. He died on 18 Oct 1995 in Lake City, South Carolina. He was buried in Turbeville First Baptist Church Cemetery.

Horace was cremated.

720. **Duncan L. Floyd** (Jennings James Floyd, Lawrence Pressley Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 9 Feb 1923.

Duncan married Margie Robinson.

They had the following children:

- 1857 F i. Marie Floyd.
- 1858 M ii. David Floyd.

721. **Lawrence Paul Floyd** (Jennings James Floyd, Lawrence Pressley Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 21 Dec 1924.

Lawrence married Carolyn Smith.

They had the following children:

- 1859 F i. Paula Floyd.
- 1860 F ii. Patsy Floyd.
- 1861 M iii. Phil Floyd.

722. **Mary Nell Floyd** (Jennings James Floyd, Lawrence Pressley Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 2 Aug 1926.

Mary married Howard M. Brown.

They had the following children:

- 1862 F i. Sonia Brown.
- 1863 M ii. Howard Brown.
- 1864 F iii. Amyie Brown.
- 1865 F iv. Denise Brown.

1866 M v. Mike Brown.

728. **Ethelda Miles** (Manassa K. Miles, Susannah Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 24 Nov 1900 in South Carolina. She died on 17 Apr 1959 in South Carolina. She was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

Ethelda married **Walter Ray Miles** son of William Wright Miles and Nancy Lynch. Walter was born on 23 Nov 1893 in South Carolina. He died on 5 Dec 1938 in South Carolina. He was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- + 1867 M i. Archie E. Miles is printed as #941 on page 203.
- 1868 M ii. Clifton Miles is printed as #942 on page 78.
- + 1869 M iii. Laverne Miles is printed as #943 on page 204.
- 1870 F iv. Christine Miles is printed as #944 on page 78.
- 1871 F v. Lucille Miles is printed as #945 on page 78.
- 1872 F vi. Lena Mae Miles is printed as #946 on page 78.
- 1873 F vii. Myrtle Miles is printed as #947 on page 78.
- + 1874 M viii. Walter Ray Miles Jr. is printed as #948 on page 204.
- 1875 F ix. Kathleen Miles is printed as #949 on page 79.

729. **Alma Anetta Miles** (Manassa K. Miles, Susannah Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 8 May 1903 in South Carolina. She died on 21 Nov 1994 in Florence, South Carolina. She was buried in Hicks Chapel Cemetery.

Alma was a member of Friendfield Pentecostal Holiness Church and attended timmonsville Pentecostal Holiness Church. she had 14 grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren and two great-great-grandchildren at the time of her death.

Alma married **Joseph Allen Evans**<sup>28</sup> son of Johnnie Elonzo Evans and Frances Jane Oakley . Joseph was born on 12 Aug 1898 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 24 Mar 1965 in South Carolina. He was buried in Hicks Chapel Cemetery.

Joseph was a farmer. He had nine grandchildren at the time of his death.

Joseph and Alma had the following children:

- 1876 F i. **Maxine Evans.**
- 1877 F ii. **Emogene Evans.**  
Emogene married Prosser.
- 1878 F iii. **Melva Evans.**  
Melva married Hartfield.
- 1879 F iv. **Dora Evans.**  
Dora married Marshall Gibson.

734. **Oscar Evans** (Annie Jane Miles, William Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 10 Mar 1916 in South Carolina. He died on 3 Jan 1981.

Oscar married **Lucille Mosey**.

They had the following children:

1880 F     i. **May Evans**.

735. **Era Irene Evans** (Annie Jane Miles, William Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 30 Sep 1920 in South Carolina. She died on 6 Jun 1990 in South Carolina. She was buried in Florence Memorial Gardens.

ERa had eight grandchildren and four great-grandchildren at the time of her death.

Era married (1) **Edward Matthews**.

They had the following children:

1881 F     i. **Betty Matthews**.

1882 M     ii. **Billy Matthews**.

1883 M     iii. **Dan Matthews**.

Era married (2) **John Henry Inman**. John was born in 1930. He died in 1991.

736. **Claudia Evans** (Annie Jane Miles, William Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 10 Sep 1922 in South Carolina. She died on 12 Jun 2003 in Florence, South Carolina. She was buried in Byrd Cemetery.

Claudia had 21 grandchildren and 25 great-grandchildren.

Claudia married **Harlee Broach**.

They had the following children:

1884 M     i. **Billy Broach**.

1885 F     ii. **Elizabeth Broach**.  
Elizabeth married **Richards Melvin**.

1886 M     iii. **Alvin Broach**.  
Alvin married **Jean**.

1887 F     iv. **Barbara Ann Broach**.  
Barbara married **Cox**.

1888 F     v. **Tracey Broach**.  
Tracey married **Ray Strickland**.

1889 F     vi. **Beulah Broach**.  
Beulah married **Danny Sellers**.

1890 M     vii. **John David Broach**.  
John married **Norma**.

737. **Pauline Evans** (Annie Jane Miles, William Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 24 May 1924 in South Carolina.

Pauline married **Willie Matthews**.

Willie and Pauline had the following children:

1891 M     i. **Don Matthews.**

738. **Raymond Levern Evans** (Annie Jane Miles, William Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 10 Apr 1926 in South Carolina. He died on 11 Mar 2002 in South Carolina. He was buried in Byrd Cemetery.

Raymond was a crane operator with Steel Erectors of Florence.

Raymond married (1) **Frankie Oakley.**

They had the following children:

1892 F     i. **Debra Evans.**  
Debra married **Sellers.**

1893 M     ii. **Mitch Evans.**

1894 M     iii. **Stacey Evans.**

Raymond married (2) **Nell Head.**

739. **Addie Evans** (Annie Jane Miles, William Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 24 Nov 1930 in South Carolina.

Addie married **James Wright.**

They had the following children:

1895 M     i. **Wayne Wright.**

740. **John Reese Evans** (Annie Jane Miles, William Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 26 Nov 1933 in South Carolina.

John married **Dorothy Broach.** Dorothy was born on 6 Jul 1936.

They had the following children:

+ 1896 M     i. **John Steve Evans** was born on 24 Apr 1955.

+ 1897 F     ii. **Terry Evans** was born on 17 Feb 1957.

+ 1898 M     iii. **Gary Evans** was born on 17 Feb 1957.

1899 F     iv. **Brenda Gail Evans** was born on 29 Nov 1960.

742. **Mildred Sarah Miles**<sup>29</sup> (William Lonnie Miles, William Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 21 Mar 1927 in Coward, South Carolina. She died on 26 Aug 1990 in Florence, South Carolina. She was buried in Prosser Cemetery.

Mildred had 11 grandchildren and three great-grandchildren at the time of her death.

Mildred had the following children:

1900 M     i. **Charles Miles.**  
Charles married **Annie Mae Parrott.** Annie was born on 16 Jan 1952.

1901 M     ii. **Randall Miles.**

1902 F     iii. **Dorothy Miles.**  
Dorothy married Oxendine.

1903 F     iv. **Linda G. Miles.**  
Linda married Lee.

745. **Thelma Miles** (William Lonnie Miles, William Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 4 Oct 1930 in Williamsburg, South Carolina. She died on 29 Jan 1973 in Williamsburg, South Carolina. She was buried in Cades Pentecostal Holiness Church.

Thelma married **Kelly McGee.**

They had the following children:

1904 M     i. **David McGee.**

1905 M     ii. **Russell McGee.**

1906 M     iii. **Lexton McGee.**

748. **Arvin O'Shea Miles** (William Lonnie Miles, William Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.).

Arvin married **Mary Beth Campbell.** Mary died on 16 Jun 1990 in South Carolina. She was buried in New Piney Grove Cemetery.

They had the following children:

1907 M     i. **Jason T. Miles.**

1908       ii. **O'Shea Miles.**

749. **Mary Katherine Miles** (Reese Asbury Miles, William Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 18 Feb 1927 in Florence, South Carolina. She died on 13 May 2002 in South Carolina. She was buried in Lake City Memorial Park Cemetery.

Mary was retired from Wentworth Manufacturing Co. of Lake city. She was a nursing assistant and sitter. She was also a member of Lake City Pentecostal Holiness Church.

Mary married **Cleo Efrim Miles** son of Ludelle Lillian Miles. The marriage ended in divorce. Cleo was born on 19 Nov 1926 in Scranton, South Carolina. He died on 16 Jan 2004 in Lake City, South Carolina. He was buried in Hewitt Cemetery.

Cleo was an electrician. He was an Army Veteran of World War II. He had nine grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren and a great-great grandchild at the time of his death.

Cleo and Mary had the following children:

+ 1909 M     i. **Julius Russell Miles** was born on 5 Apr 1947.

+ 1910 F     ii. **Linda Faye Miles** was born on 18 Jul 1949.

1911 F     iii. **Judy Marie Miles** was born on 24 Jun 1950 in South Carolina.

Judy and Kenneth had no children.

Judy married **Kenneth Allen Yarborough** son of Hubert Ingram Yarborough and Magdalene Lee on 18 Feb 1969. The marriage ended in divorce. Kenneth was born on 6 Feb 1949 in South Carolina.

750. **Christopher Miles** (Reese Asbury Miles, William Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 30 Jul 1928. She died in 1969 in South Carolina. She was buried in High Hill Church Cemtery.

Christopher married **Georgia Stone**. Georgia was born on 19 Apr 1931. He died in 2003.

They had the following children:

- + 1912 M     i. **Hubert Allen Miles** was born on 10 Oct 1948. He died in 1992.
- + 1913 M     ii. **James O'neal Miles** was born on 30 Jul 1949.
- + 1914 M     iii. **Eddie Miles** was born on 15 Aug 1951.
- + 1915 F     iv. **Janet Miles** was born on 23 Apr 1956.
- + 1916 M     v. **Benjamin Miles** was born on 27 Feb 1958.

752. **Ruby Lee Miles** (Reese Asbury Miles, William Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G. ) was born on 12 Jun 1939.

Ruby married **Liston Leroy Tilton** son of Kate Tilton. Liston was born on 24 Apr 1930.

They had the following children:

- + 1917 M     i. **Ricky Leroy Tilton** was born on 11 Jan 1957.
- + 1918 F     ii. **Nancy Lynn Tilton** was born on 17 Jul 1958.
- + 1919 F     iii. **Sandra Kay Tilton** was born on 16 Sep 1965.
- + 1920 F     iv. **Amy Elizabeth Tilton** was born on 10 Aug 1969.

753. **LeGrande Maybank Miles** (Reese Asbury Miles, William Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born in 1941 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 6 Jul 2001 in Clinton, North Carolina. He was buried in Scranton United Methodist Church Cemetery.

He was called "Dan."

LeGrande married (1) **Vivian Evans**. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

1921 M     i. **Danny Bruce Miles**.

LeGrande married (2) **Marilyn Joyce Britton**.

They had the following children:

- + 1922 F     ii. **Tommie Jean Miles** was born on 9 Aug 1967.
- + 1923 M     iii. **LeGrande Milwood Miles Jr.** was born on 2 Feb 1972.

LeGrande married (3) **Frances Weatherford**.

LeGrande married (4) **Louise Horne**.

754. **Willard Asby Cameron**<sup>30</sup> (Eula Miles, William Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 12 Apr 1927 in Florence, South Carolina. He died in Mar 1969 in Florence, South Carolina. He was buried in Lake City Memorial Park Cemetery.

Willard was a construction worker.

Willard married **Ruby Lee Miles** daughter of Thurman Carroll Miles and Dorothy Ola Mae Cameron. Ruby was born on 24 Nov 1929.

They had the following children:

- + 1924 F     i. **Linda Dianne Cameron** was born on 19 Nov 1946.
- + 1925 F     ii. **Barbara Gail Cameron** was born on 18 Mar 1948.

755. **Robert Dexter Cameron** (Eula Miles, William Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 8 Aug 1932 in South Carolina. He died on 17 Aug 1992 in Florence, Florence, South Carolina. He was buried in Lake City Memorial Cemetery.

Robert married **Frances Carolyn Benton** daughter of Carrol Benton and Mary Francis Thompson. Frances was born on 8 Jan 1940 in South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- 1926 F     i. **Mary Caroline Cameron** was born on 22 Nov 1963 in South Carolina. Mary married **David Eugene Huckabee Jr.** on 2 May 1992. The marriage ended in divorce.
- + 1927 M     ii. **James Wesley Cameron** was born on 21 Sep 1966.

757. **Miriam Virginia Miles** (Luther James Miles, William Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 1 Oct 1933 in Florence, South Carolina.

Miriam is called "Virginia."

Miriam married **Laverne Powers** son of Marvin J. Powers and Leecie Thompson. Laverne was born on 7 Oct 1928 in South Carolina. He died on 9 Mar 1991.

They had the following children:

- + 1928 F     i. **Joyce Ann Powers** was born on 5 Jan 1950.
- 1929 M     ii. **David Laverne Powers** was born on 4 Jul 1951 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 27 Feb 1952 in South Carolina. He was buried in Hicks Cemetery.
- 1930 M     iii. **Billy Laverne Powers** was born on 31 Jul 1952 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 17 Nov 1985 in South Carolina. He was buried in Hicks Chapel Cemetery. Billy married **Willa Rea Evans**.
- + 1931 F     iv. **Rachel Delorie Powers** was born on 17 Jun 1954.

758. **Daphne Miles** (Luther James Miles, William Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 4 Mar 1935 in Florence, South Carolina.

Daphne married **David Collins** son of Heyward Collins and Vera Lee. David was born on 19 Mar 1932 in South Carolina. He died on 6 Apr 1987 in South Carolina. He was buried in Lake City Memorial Park Cemetery.

David worked for Talon Inc.

David and Daphine had the following children:

- + 1932 F     i. Linda Diane Collins was born on 14 Oct 1954.
- + 1933 F     ii. Della Mae Collins was born on 1 Feb 1957.
- + 1934 F     iii. Miriah Louise Collins was born on 12 Jan 1960.
- + 1935 F     iv. Lorrie Ann Collins was born on 22 Sep 1962.

759. **Myrtie Bell Miles** (Luther James Miles, William Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 9 Nov 1938 in Florence, South Carolina.

Myrtie married (1) **Marvin Legrand Miles** son of Auzzie Miles and Mamie Jordan. Marvin was born on 29 Jul 1929 in Coward, South Carolina. He died on 17 Mar 1980 in South Carolina. He was buried in Coward PH Church Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- + 1936 F     i. **Debra Marie Miles** was born on 10 Apr 1956.
- + 1937 F     ii. **Wanda Ann Miles** was born on 19 Oct 1959.
- 1938 F     iii. **Norma Jean Miles** was born on 29 Oct 1960.  
Norma married **Lemuel Scott Coker** son of Lemuel William Coker and Mary Elizabeth Godwin. Lemuel was born on 26 Jul 1962.
- + 1939 F     iv. **Brenda Gail Miles** was born on 21 Nov 1963.

Myrtie married (2) **Joe W. Bryant**. Joe was born on 10 Feb 1922.

760. **William Luther Miles** (Luther James Miles, William Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 10 May 1942 in Florence, South Carolina.

William married **Kathy Lee Filyaw**. Kathy was born on 7 Aug 1942.

They had the following children:

- + 1940 M     i. **Barry Miles** was born on 20 Feb 1961.
- + 1941 M     ii. **Gregg Miles** was born on 11 Feb 1965.
- + 1942 F     iii. **Lisa Ann Miles** was born on 27 Dec 1967.

761. **Mettie Ruth Miles** (Luther James Miles, William Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 10 Sep 1945 in Florence, South Carolina.

She was called "Peggy."

Mettie married (1) **Elwyn Isgett**. Elwyn was born on 22 Aug 1934.

They had the following children:

- + 1943 F     i. **Tara Lynn Isgett** was born on 28 Apr 1964.

Mettie married (2) **Carlton Lurey Miles** son of Cleland Miles and Lennie Estelle Poston. Carlton was born on 20 Nov 1931 in South Carolina. He died on 15 Jan 1992 in Florence, South Carolina. He was buried in Lake City Memorial Park Cemetery.

Carlton was a farmer. He was a member of Stone's Chapel Pentecostal Holiness Church.



Carlton and Mettie had the following children:

- 1944 M    ii. **Carlton Stacey Miles** was born on 23 Aug 1971 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 17 May 2000 in South Carolina. He was buried in Lake City Memorial Park Cemetery.

Carlton was a farmer. He was a member of the Tobacco Growers Association and Sone Chapel Pentecostal Holiness Church.

Carlton married **Amy Bazen**. Amy was born on 21 Apr 1969.

762. **Nettie Matthews** (Rosa Miles, George Washington Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born in 1908 in South Carolina. She died in 1964 in South Carolina. She was buried in High Hill Cemetery.

Nettie had a son Charles Matthews before her marriage to Clinton.

Nettie married **Clinton Alexander Evans** son of George John Evans and Mary Mariah Evans. Clinton was born on 24 Jul 1906 in South Carolina. He died in 1965 in South Carolina. He was buried in High Hill Cemetery.

Clinton and Robert Clyde were twins.

Clinton and Nettie had the following children:

- + 1945 F    i. **Rosie Evans**.

- 1946 F    ii. **Alma Lee Evans**.

Alma had a daughter names Lisa Evans who married Bryan McCarty. They had one child named Brittany McCarty.

Alma married (1) **Zeke Simmons**.

Alma married (2) **Gerald Rainwater**.

- + 1947 M    iii. **George Evans**.

- + 1948 F    iv. **Diane Evans** was born on 19 Feb 1951.

763. **George Matthews** (Rosa Miles, George Washington Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born in 1910 in South Carolina. He died in 1977.

He had the following children:

- 1949 M    i. **Matthews**.

765. **William Rulee Matthews** (Rosa Miles, George Washington Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 11 Sep 1916 in Florence, South Carolina.

William married (1) **Sallie Mae Jones**. Sallie was born on 12 Oct 1918 in Florence, South Carolina. She died on 4 Jul 1946. She was buried in Mt. Ellen Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- 1950 M    i. **William Daniel Matthews** was born in Florence, South Carolina.

William married (2) **Juanita Walters**. Juanita was born on 27 Oct 1923 in Chesterfield, South Carolina.

768. **Marie Miles** (Allen Oscar Miles, George Washington Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born in 1909 in South Carolina.

Marie married **Shelly Prosser** son of Joseph Butterfield Prosser and Annie Elizabeth Powell. Shelly was born on 17 May 1909 in South Carolina. He died on 17 Jul 1987.

They had the following children:

- + 1951 F     i. **Sybil Prosser** was born on 2 Jun 1930.
- + 1952 M     ii. **Carl Daron Prosser** was born on 28 Oct 1931.

774. **George Ernest Miles**<sup>31</sup> (Jacob Andrew Miles, George Washington Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 14 Aug 1910 in South Carolina. He died on 2 May 1965 in South Carolina. He was buried in Tabernacle FWB Church.

George was a farmer and a mechanic.

George married **Bernice Moore**. Bernice was born in 1912.

They had the following children:

- 1953 F     i. **Dottie Miles**.
- 1954 F     ii. **Joann Miles**.

778. **Troy Leroy Miles** (Troy Herbert Miles, George Washington Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 9 May 1915.

Troy married **Lillian Griffin**.

They had the following children:

- + 1955 F     i. **Leona Miles** was born on 6 Feb 1944.
- + 1956 F     ii. **Judy Miles** was born on 11 Dec 1946.

779. **Nellie Mae Miles** (Troy Herbert Miles, George Washington Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 1 Nov 1917 in Coward, South Carolina. She died on 29 Mar 1999 in Camden, South Carolina. She was buried in Florence Memorial Gardens.

Nellie was a retired sewing machine operator for Wentworth Manufacturing Company. She was a member of St. Paul United Methodist Church in Coward, South Carolina.

Nellie married **Thomas Brown Stephens**. Thomas was born on 6 Aug 1916 in Darlington, South Carolina. He died on 24 Feb 1993 in South Carolina. He was buried in Florence Memorial Gardens.

They had the following children:

- + 1957 M     i. **Jefferson Davis Stephens** was born on 12 May 1942.

780. **Aaron Bullard Miles** (Troy Herbert Miles, George Washington Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 12 Feb 1919 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 5 May 1994 in Orangeburg, South Carolina. He was buried in Crestlawn Gardens, Orangeburg, South Carolina.

Aaron was retired from Utica Tool co. He was a Mason and a member of Crestview Baptist Church. He

had one granddaughter at the time of his death.

Aaron married **Doris Marie Carraway** daughter of Edwin Troy Carraway and Leola Mae Gause. Doris was born on 5 Oct 1925 in Florence, South Carolina. She died on 13 Mar 1995 in Orangeburg, South Carolina. She was buried in Crestlawn Gardens, Orangeburg, South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- 1958 M     i. **Robert William Miles** was born on 8 Mar 1946 in Florence, South Carolina. Robert married Kimberly.
- 1959 M     ii. **Charles Dale Miles** was born on 7 Jun 1953.
- + 1960 M    iii. **Aaron Gene Miles** was born on 18 Oct 1960.

781. **Hazel Montgomery Miles** (Troy Herbert Miles, George Washington Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 7 May 1920 in Coward, South Carolina. He died on 6 Apr 1962 in Florence, South Carolina. He was buried in St. Paul United Methodist Church Cemetery.

He was a farmer.

Hazel married **Kathleen Virginia Jones** daughter of Walter James Jones and Marie Lequia Barrineau. Kathleen was born on 26 Oct 1924.

They had the following children:

- + 1961 M     i. **Bobby James Miles** was born on 26 Nov 1943.
- + 1962 M     ii. **Hazel Thomas Miles** was born on 11 Feb 1946.
- + 1963 F     iii. **Brenda Earnestine Miles** was born on 30 Jan 1948.
- + 1964 M     iv. **Arnold William Miles** was born on 3 Jan 1951.
- 1965 F     v. **Jenee Miles** was born in 1953 in South Carolina. She died in 1953 in South Carolina.
- 1966 F     vi. **Cathy Miles** was born in Oct 1955 in South Carolina. She died on 11 Oct 1955 in South Carolina. She was buried in St. Paul Uited Methodist church Cemetery.

782. **Lottie Louise Miles** (Troy Herbert Miles, George Washington Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 31 Jan 1922 in Coward, South Carolina. She died on 13 Nov 2003 in Florence, South Carolina. She was buried in St. Paul United Methodist Church Cemetery.

Lottie married (1) **Earl Javis**.

Lottie married (2) **Whaley Floyd**.

They had the following children:

- + 1967 M     i. **Terry Clayton Floyd**.

784. **Iva Lou Miles** (Troy Herbert Miles, George Washington Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G. ) was born on 8 Oct 1925.

Iva married **Thomas Edward Burrows** son of Henry Alston Burrows and Gussie Lenora Ammons. Thomas was born on 11 Dec 1918 in South Carolina.

He was called "Ned."

Thomas and Iva had the following children:

1968 M     i. **Jimmy Wayne Burrows.**

785. **Georgia Etta Miles** (Troy Herbert Miles, George Washington Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 23 Jul 1927.

Georgia married (1) **Liston Parrott** son of Walter Parrott and Louise McGee. Liston was born in 1924 in Lake City, South Carolina. He died on 28 Jun 2002 in Scranton, South Carolina. He was buried in Scranton United Methodist Church Cemetery.

Liston was a carpenter. he had five grandchildren and 13 great grandchildren at the time of his death.

Liston and Georgia had the following children:

- + 1969 F     i. **Joyce Parrott** was born on 14 Mar 1945. She died on 18 Jul 1999.
- + 1970 M     ii. **Durant Parrott** was born on 9 Sep 1948.

Georgia married (2) **Buren Hanna.**

786. **Marian Miles** (Troy Herbert Miles, George Washington Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 4 Jul 1929.

Marian married (1) **Luther Elton Cooke.** Luther was born on 24 May 1927. He died on 24 Mar 1952.

They had the following children:

- 1971 M     i. **Francis Dwayne Cooke.**
- 1972 F     ii. **Sharon Elene Cooke.**  
            Sharon married **Gene McLeod.**

Marian married (2) **Charlton Hanna.**

787. **Burdetta Miles** (Troy Herbert Miles, George Washington Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 26 Feb 1932.

Burdetta married **John Bunyan Filyaw** son of Ocie Douglas Filyaw and Theo Flowers. John was born on 19 Mar 1928 in Coward, South Carolina. He died on 2 Oct 1999 in South Carolina. He was buried in St. Paul United Methodist Church Cemetery.

John was a farmer. He had two grandchildren and two great-grandchildren at the time of his death.

John and Burdetta had the following children:

- + 1973 M     i. **Ronald Dwayne Filyaw** was born on 13 Feb 1948. He died on 19 May 2001.
- + 1974 M     ii. **Larry Jerome Filyaw** was born on 14 Jul 1949.
- 1975 M     iii. **Anthony Glen Filyaw** was born on 28 Jun 1953 in South Carolina. He died on 27 Sep 1953 in South Carolina. He was buried in St. Paul United Methodist Church Cemetery.

788. **Henderson Miles** (Willis Walker Miles, George Washington Miles, Mary Yarborough,

Thomas G.) was born on 3 May 1913 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 21 Nov 1982. He was buried in Greenville, North Carolina.

Henderson married **Laura Pricilla Green** on 23 Feb 1935. Laura was born on 5 Nov 1915 in Wake Forest, North Carolina.

They had the following children:

- + 1976 F     i. **Betty Ann Miles** was born on 29 May 1936.
- + 1977 M     ii. **Walker Levon Miles** was born on 27 Jun 1938.
- 1978 M     iii. **Weldon Thomas Miles** was born on 7 Jul 1940 in Roxboro, North Carolina. He died on 1 Jul 1945.
- + 1979 F     iv. **Barbara Jean Miles** was born on 15 Sep 1942.
- + 1980 F     v. **Shirley Laura Miles** was born on 15 Nov 1944.
- + 1981 F     vi. **Judy Elaine Miles** was born on 21 Nov 1946.
- + 1982 F     vii. **Linda Deborah Miles** was born on 17 Dec 1948.

789. **Archie Miles** (Willis Walker Miles, George Washington Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 29 May 1915. He died on 2 Mar 1983.

Archie married **Agnes Cox**.

They had the following children:

- 1983 F     i. **Dena Jo Miles**.
- 1984 M     ii. **Melvin Miles**.

790. **Pallas Loretta Miles** (Willis Walker Miles, George Washington Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 28 Apr 1917 in Florence, South Carolina.

She was called "Loretta."

Pallas married **James N. Turner**. James was born on 28 Aug 1913 in Florence, South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- + 1985 F     i. **Daisy Marie Turner**.
- + 1986 F     ii. **Georgia Lea Turner** was born on 14 Oct 1935.
- + 1987 F     iii. **Pamela Jean Turner**.

791. **Nettie Mae Miles** (Willis Walker Miles, George Washington Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 22 Sep 1920 in Florence, South Carolina.

Nettie married **Marion Silous Kirby** on 17 Oct 1945. Marion was born on 23 Aug 1918.

They had the following children:

- + 1988 F     i. **Connie Faye Kirby** was born on 8 Sep 1948.

792. **Willis Edward Miles** (Willis Walker Miles, George Washington Miles, Mary Yarborough,

Thomas G.) was born on 19 Dec 1922 in Florence, South Carolina.

Willis is a minister.

Willis married **Bessie Floyd** daughter of Henry Myers Floyd and Bertha Hewitt. Bessie was born on 9 Jul 1926.

They had the following children:

- + 1989 F     i. Winifred Miles is printed as #1673 on page 300.
- + 1990 F     ii. Gail Miles is printed as #1674 on page 301.
- + 1991 M     iii. Mitchell E. Miles is printed as #1675 on page 301.

793. **Ellis Lamar Miles** (Willis Walker Miles, George Washington Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 6 Nov 1925 in Coward, South Carolina. He died on 27 Nov 1971 in Florence, South Carolina. He was buried in Bethel Cemetery.

Lamar served in the United States Army during WWII. He was a farmer.

Ellis married **Frances Coward** daughter of Peter Cornelius Coward and Louise Anderson. Frances was born on 31 Dec 1929.

They had the following children:

- 1992 M     i. Phillip Miles.
- 1993 M     ii. Steve Miles.

795. **Mary Etta Miles** (Willis Walker Miles, George Washington Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 27 Nov 1930 in Florence, South Carolina.

Mary married **William Wesley Stabler**. William was born on 18 Mar 1924 in Calhoun, South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- 1994 F     i. **Sara Ann Stabler** was born on 14 Feb 1960 in Orangeburg, South Carolina. Sara married **William Henry Granger**. William was born on 24 Oct 1960.

796. **Iris Jones** (Lizzie Miles, George Washington Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 15 Aug 1925 in Florence, South Carolina.

Iris was raised by her mother's brother, Willis Walker Miles and his wife Fannie Miles after the death of her mother.

Iris married **Charles Heath Powers**. Charles was born on 20 Apr 1926 in Williamsburg, South Carolina.

Charles is called "C.H."

Charles and Iris had the following children:

- 1995 M     i. **Charles Heath Powers Jr.** was born on 29 Dec 1951 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 11 Jul 1978 in South Carolina. He was buried in Pine Grove Methodist Church Cemetery.
- 1996 M     ii. **Walker Stewart Powers** was born on 22 Mar 1954 in Florence, South Carolina. He died in Jan 2000.

- + 1997 F     iii. Jane Elizabeth Powers was born on 17 Dec 1962.

798. **Miriam Lunette Evans** (Linnie May Miles, George Washington Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 8 Jun 1923 in Florence, South Carolina.

She was called "Lunette."

Miriam married **John Henry Johnson Jr.** son of John Henry Johnson and Ruby Johnson Dixon. John was born on 30 Apr 1923 in Elkton, Florida.

They had the following children:

- + 1998 F     i. Linda Dale Johnson was born on 20 Feb 1944.
- + 1999 F     ii. Miriam Juliette Johnson was born on 10 Feb 1947.
- + 2000 M     iii. John Henry Johnson III was born on 26 Nov 1956.

799. **Joseph Llewellyn Evans** (Linnie May Miles, George Washington Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 14 Aug 1926 in Lake City, South Carolina. He died on 7 Jun 1991 in South Carolina. He was buried in Carter Cemetery.

Joseph was the co-founder of Evans Brothers and Sons Inc. He was a Navy veteran of WWII. He was a member of Johnsonville American Legion Post 144 and Leo Masonic Lodge 310. He was a member of Little Star Church. His obituary states that he had 13 grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren.

Joseph married **Florrie Creel** daughter of Creel and Lillian.

They had the following children:

- + 2001 M     i. Murray Savino Evans was born on 19 Jun 1940.
- + 2002 F     ii. Pamela Aneisha Gale Evans was born on 8 Jan 1951.
- 2003 M     iii. Avery Emory Allen Evans was born on 26 Jul 1953 in South Carolina.
- + 2004 M     iv. Joseph Llewellyn Evans Jr. was born on 19 Jul 1955. He died on 9 Jan 1992
- 2005 M     v. Kay M. Evans was born on 23 Aug 1958 in South Carolina.
- 2006 M     vi. Bryan L. Evans was born on 25 Oct 1962 in South Carolina.

800. **David Levine Evans** (Linnie May Miles, George Washington Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 25 Sep 1928 in South Carolina. He died on 17 Oct 1981 in Florence, South Carolina. He was buried in Carter Cemetery.

David died of a heart related illness.

David married **Vaughn Lurethea Eaddy** daughter of Cullen Livingston Eaddy and Essie Lorraine Barr on 31 Aug 1946. Vaughn was born on 6 Oct 1931.

They had the following children:

- 2007 F     i. Peggy Lynn Evans was born on 18 Sep 1949 in South Carolina. She died on 18 Sep 1949 in South Carolina.
- + 2008 M     ii. David Livingston Evans was born on 18 Apr 1951.
- 2009 M     iii. Kippie Levine Eaddy was born on 9 Sep 1960.

801. **Etta Lurene Evans** (Linnie May Miles, George Washington Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 11 Jun 1930 in South Carolina.

Etta married **Harry Ronell Evans** son of William James Evans and Fannie Mae Barr.

They had the following children:

- + 2010 M     i. **John William Evans** was born on 28 Nov 1948.
- + 2011 M     ii. **Norman Evans**.
- + 2012 F     iii. **Julia Cynthia Evans**.
- + 2013 F     iv. **Sandra Diane Evans**.

802. **Elma Lynch** (Letha Miles, George Washington Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 23 Oct 1922.

Elma married **Malcolm G. Rogers Jr.** Malcolm was born on 21 Mar 1920 in York, South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- + 2014 F     i. **Susan Caroline Rogers** was born on 16 Jul 1966.

803. **James Marvin Lynch** (Letha Miles, George Washington Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G .) was born on 13 Feb 1926 in Coward, South Carolina. He died on 25 Mar 1960 in South Carolina. He was buried in Ebenezer Baptist Church.

James married **Mary Ellen Houser**.

They had the following children:

- + 2015 F     i. **Deborah Ann Lynch** was born on 15 Sep 1951.
- 2016 F     ii. **Myra Elizabeth Lynch** was born on 25 Nov 1958 in Florence, South Carolina. Myra married **Jack Whitford Rogers**.

807. **Cullie Lee** (Leland Lee, Millie Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born in 1910. He died on 8 Oct 1954.

Cullie married **Elma Ruth Lee**.

They had the following children:

- 2017 F     i. **Annie Ruth Lee**.  
Annie married **Arnold Ward**.
- 2018 F     ii. **Betty Jean Lee**.  
Betty married **Bill Bass**.
- 2019 F     iii. **Rachel Lee**.  
Rachel married **Mays**.
- + 2020 M    iv. **Ronnie Joe Lee** was born in 1933. He died on 25 Nov 1983.
- 2021 M     v. **Sherwood Lee**.
- 2022 M     vi. **Gordan Lee**.



808. **Pauline Lee** (Leland Lee, Millie Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 23 Sep 1914 in Florence, South Carolina. She died on 26 Jun 1981 in Coward, South Carolina. She was buried in St. Paul Methodist Cemetery.

Pauline married **Larue Douglas Gause** son of Jessie Robert Gause and Carrie Carraway. Larue was born on 20 Jul 1915 in South Carolina. He died on 17 Apr 1996 in South Carolina. He was buried in St. Paul's Methodist Church Cemetery.

They had the following children:

2023 M     i. **Rev. L. Arnold Gause.**

809. **Frances Lee** (Leland Lee, Millie Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born in 1917. She died on 11 Sep 1957.

Frances married **James D. Feagin** son of Robert Monroe Feagin and Litha Everette Lee.

They had the following children:

2024 F     i. **Linda Feagin.**

2025 F     ii. **Dixie Lee Feagin.**

811. **Leland Lee Jr.** (Leland Lee, Millie Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.).

He had the following children:

2026 M     i. **Paul Bryan Lee** was born in 1957. He died on 21 Jan 1958.

2027 F     ii. **Katherine Joy Lee.**

2028 M     iii. **Teddy Lee.**

2029       iv. **Donnie Lee.**

814. **Woodrow Lee** (Voney Lee, Millie Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born in 1913. He died on 28 Mar 1978 in South Carolina. He was buried in Florence Memorial Gardens.

Woodrow married **Lena Galloway.**

They had the following children:

2030 F     i. **Loreen Lee.**  
Loreen married **James W. Law.**

2031 M     ii. **Charles Lee.**

2032 M     iii. **Woodrow S. Lee.**

2033 M     iv. **Glen Lee.**

815. **Voney Lee Jr.** (Voney Lee, Millie Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born in 1916 in South Carolina. He died on 25 Sep 1992.

He was called "Buno."

Voney married **Ruth Lola Matthews.**

Voney and Ruth had the following children:

- 2034 F i. Judy Lee.
- 2035 M ii. George Russel Lee.
- 2036 M iii. Wilborn Lee.
- 2037 M iv. Donald DeLeon Lee.
- 2038 M v. Jerry Lee.
- 2039 M vi. Lewis Lee.
- 2040 M vii. Larry Lee.

822. Daniel Middleton Driggers (Martha Rebecca Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 2 Dec 1893 in South Carolina. He died on 15 Sep 1977 in South Carolina. He was buried in Beulah FWB Church Cemetery.

Daniel married (1) Annie Jones daughter of W.J. Jones and Evander Hyman.

They had the following children:

- + 2041 F i. Margaret Driggers.
- + 2042 M ii. Clayton Driggers.
- + 2043 F iii. Ruby Driggers was born on 6 Oct 1924.
- 2044 F iv. Ruth Driggers.
- 2045 M v. Daniel Middleton Driggers Jr..

Daniel married (2) Marie Lequia Barrineau daughter of Billy Barrineau and Pemelia Osborne. Marie was born on 14 Mar 1902. She died on 16 May 1988 in South Carolina. She was buried in Scranton United Church Cemetery.

823. Alexander Vonder Driggers (Martha Rebecca Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 20 Nov 1895 in South Carolina. He died on 10 Jan 1966 in South Carolina. He was buried in Scranton United Church Cemetery.

He was called "Les" and "A.V."

Alexander married (1) Mary Estelle Haddock. Mary was born on 17 Jun 1903. She died on 21 Jun 1935 in South Carolina. She was buried in Old Mother Church, New Zion, South Carolina.

She was called "Mae."

Alexander and Mary had the following children:

- 2046 F i. Elise Driggers was born on 18 Nov 1921. She died on 23 Sep 1993.
  - Elise and bud had no children. They lived in Linden, Texas.
  - Elise married Bud Morgan. Bud died in 1988.
- + 2047 F ii. Leslie Inez Driggers was born on 20 Apr 1923. She died on 19 Dec 1979.
- 2048 M iii. Miller McDuffie Driggers.

- + 2049 F iv. Amanell Driggers was born on 14 May 1927.
- + 2050 F v. Studie Virginia Driggers was born on 30 Dec 1929. She died on 29 Sep 1969
- + 2051 F vi. Clarice Jeanette Driggers was born on 11 Apr 1931.

Alexander married (2) Marie Lequia Barrineau daughter of Billy Barrineau and Pemelia Osborne. Marie was born on 14 Mar 1902. She died on 16 May 1988 in South Carolina. She was buried in Scranton United Church Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- + 2052 F vii. Lessie Dae Driggers was born on 4 Aug 1938.
- + 2053 F viii. Hazel Marie Driggers was born on 8 Dec 1940.
- + 2054 M ix. Billy Lindell Driggers was born on 13 May 1943.
- + 2055 M x. Harry Francis Driggers was born on 7 Feb 1946.

824. Florence Aree Driggers (Martha Rebecca Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 11 Apr 1898 in South Carolina. She died on 17 Dec 1921 in South Carolina. She was buried in Old Mother Church, New Zion, South Carolina.

Florence married Lewey Wilmot Adams. Lewey was born on 7 Oct 1895. He died in May 1968.

They had the following children:

- 2056 F i. Dorothy Alberty Adams was born on 1 Oct 1914 in Florence, South Carolina. She died on 1 Oct 2005 in Elgin, South Carolina. She was buried in New Hope Christian Church Cemetery.

Dorothy was a member of the Lugoff Friendship Baptist Church and a member of the American Legion auxillary Post 17.

Dorothy married (1) Herman Rutledge.  
Dorothy married (2) William M. Kirby.

- 2057 M ii. Luther Gordon Adams was born on 18 Oct 1915 in South Carolina. He died on 26 Oct 1915 in South Carolina. He was buried in Old Mother Church, New Zion, South Carolina.
- 2058 iii. H.K. Adams was born on 16 Oct 1918 in Florence, South Carolina. H.K. died on 2 Sep 1940 in Ridgeland, South Carolina. H.K. was buried in Old Mother Church, New Zion, South Carolina.
- + 2059 F iv. Nellie Juanita Adams was born on 14 Oct 1919.

825. Lula Driggers (Martha Rebecca Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 12 Nov 1900 in Williamsburg, South Carolina. She died on 26 Oct 1995 in Manning, South Carolina. She was buried in New Town Cemetery.

Lula married Luther Yarborough son of Lexton A. Yarborough and Martha Miles. Luther was born on 26 Aug 1908 in South Carolina. He died on 16 Jun 1991 in Manning, South Carolina. He was buried in New Town Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery.

Luther was a farmer and a merchant. His obituary states that he has six grandchildren and four great-

grandchildren.

Luther and Lula had the following children:

- 2060 F      i. Rhunett Yarborough is printed as #1055 on page 88.
- + 2061 M      ii. Ruie Yarborough is printed as #1056 on page 223.

826. Susan Celestia Driggers (Martha Rebecca Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 15 Mar 1903 in Williamsburg, South Carolina. She died on 3 Jan 1990 in South Carolina. She was buried in Little Star PH Church Cemetery.

Susan married Falley Roberson son of Joshua James Roberson and Vella Nelson Weaver DuBose. Falley was born on 5 Oct 1900 in Clarendon, South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- + 2062 F      i. Violet Ophelia Roberson was born on 27 Mar 1921.
- + 2063 M      ii. Hilton Mack Roberson was born on 2 Feb 1923.
- + 2064 F      iii. Ileene Theophilus Roberson was born on 23 Dec 1924.
- 2065      iv. Elvier Roberson was born on 12 Jan 1927. Elvier died on 6 Jun 1933 in South Carolina. Elvier was buried in Gibbons Cemetery.

828. Roxie Driggers (Martha Rebecca Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) died on 8 Nov 1994 in South Carolina. She was buried in Lake City Memorial Park Cemetery.

Roxie married Franklin Monroe Rhodes. Franklin was born on 11 Jun 1904. He died on 1 Apr 1997.

They had the following children:

- + 2066 F      i. Lona Mae Rhodes was born on 7 Oct 1924. She died on 3 Aug 1988.

830. Thaddeus Thomas Driggers (Martha Rebecca Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 21 Aug 1915.

Thaddeus married Ottis Scurry daughter of James Matthew McFaddin Butler Scurry and Camilla Coker. Ottis was born on 26 Sep 1915 in Florence, South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- + 2067 F      i. Patricia Anne Driggers was born on 30 Mar 1946.
- + 2068 M      ii. Thaddeus Thomas Driggers Jr. was born on 2 Oct 1947.
- + 2069 F      iii. Brenda Gayle Driggers was born on 22 Jun 1951.

831. Peggy Pluma Driggers (Martha Rebecca Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 19 Aug 1917 in South Carolina.

Peggy married Herbert Aiken Osborne son of Charlie Akin Osborne and Martha Drucilla Cook. Herbert was born on 26 Jun 1916 in South Carolina.

Herbert and Peggy had the following children:

- + 2070 F     i. Jennette Osborne was born on 21 Jun 1941.
- 2071 F     ii. Jackie Osborne.
- 2072 F     iii. Joanne Osborne.
- 2073 F     iv. Janis Osborne.
- 2074 F     v. Judy Osborne.

834. **Charmon Clyde Miles** (William Lewis Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 18 Mar 1907 in South Carolina. He died on 2 Aug 1934 in South Carolina. He was buried in Beulah Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery.

Charmon married **Bertha Poston** daughter of John Wesley Poston and Sarah Martha Hanna . Bertha was born on 19 Apr 1914 in South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- + 2075 M     i. John Challis Miles was born on 4 Sep 1930.
- + 2076 M     ii. Darvin Miles was born on 31 Jul 1932. He died on 13 Mar 1975.
- + 2077 F     iii. Mary Clyde Miles was born on 6 Oct 1934.

835. **Fred Lawrence Miles** (William Lewis Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 20 Aug 1909 in South Carolina. He died on 9 Apr 1961 in Florence, South Carolina. He was buried in Beulah Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery.

Fred was a merchant and a farmer.

Fred married **Gertrude Poston** daughter of Forest Vander Poston and Inez Cornelia Powell. Gertrude was born on 23 Sep 1909 in Florence, South Carolina. She died on 23 Aug 1995 in Lake City, South Carolina. She was buried in Beulah Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- + 2078 M     i. Thurman Laverne Miles was born in 1930. He died on 14 Dec 2003.
- 2079 M     ii. Charmon Lawrence Miles.  
Charmon married Owens.
- 2080 M     iii. Jimmy Forest Miles.
- 2081 M     iv. James Clyde Miles was born on 17 Mar 1940 in Florence, South Carolina.  
He died on 1 Jun 1945 in South Carolina. He was buried in Beulah Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery.

836. **Liston Miles** (William Lewis Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 21 Jan 1912 in South Carolina. He died on 23 Feb 1976 in South Carolina. He was buried in Beulah Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery.

Liston served as a Pvt in the United States Army during WWII.

Liston married **Anne Laura Jones** daughter of Julius Jones. Anne was born on 2 Jul 1919 in Gresham, South Carolina. She died on 20 Apr 1945 in South Carolina. She was buried in Beulah Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery.

Liston and Anne had the following children:

- 2082 F     i. **Jacqueline Miles.**
- 2083 F     ii. **Frances Ann Miles.**
- 2084 F     iii. **Daughter Miles** was born on 20 Apr 1945 in South Carolina. She died on 20 Apr 1945 in South Carolina. She was buried in Little Beulah Cemetery.
- 2085       iv. **Child Miles** was born on 20 Apr 1945 in South Carolina. Child died on 20 Apr 1945 in South Carolina. Child was buried in Beulah Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery.

837. **Cleo Miles** (William Lewis Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 23 Sep 1914. He died on 22 Jul 1980.

Cleo married **Olla Powell.**

They had the following children:

- 2086 M     i. **Larry Joe Miles** was born on 28 May 1945. He died on 11 Nov 1947.

839. **Catherine Levennie Miles**<sup>32</sup> (McDuffie Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 25 Feb 1904 in South Carolina. She died on 8 May 1990 in South Carolina. She was buried in Sumter Cemetery.

Catherine had eight grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren at the time of her death.

Catherine married **Luther Herbert Holladay.**

They had the following children:

- 2087 F     i. **Burnette Holladay.**  
Burnette married **Geddings.**
- 2088 F     ii. **Mary Frances Holladay.**  
Mary married **Tobias.**
- 2089 M     iii. **Davis Holladay.**
- 2090 M     iv. **Jimmy Holladay.**

840. **McDuffie Miles Jr.** (McDuffie Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 30 Jan 1919 in South Carolina. He died on 14 Mar 1974 in South Carolina. He was buried in New Town Cemetery, Clarendon, South Carolina.

He was called "Judge."

McDuffie married **Mary Elma Rogers** daughter of Jimmy Rogers and Estell Braxton on 8 Feb 1941. Mary was born on 4 Dec 1921 in South Carolina. She died on 24 Dec 1981 in South Carolina. She was buried in New Town Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- + 2091 M     i. **David Judson Miles** was born on 24 Nov 1941.
- + 2092 F     ii. **Mary E. Miles** was born on 11 Mar 1943.
- + 2093 M     iii. **Mack Swain Miles** was born on 10 Apr 1947.

- + 2094 M    iv. **Johnny Ray Miles** was born on 26 Feb 1949.
- + 2095 F    v. **Cheryl Anita Miles** was born on 20 Aug 1951.
- + 2096 F    vi. **Gwendolyn Jeanette Miles** was born on 22 Sep 1953. She died on 28 Jul 2005.

841. **Cora Mae Miles** (McDuffie Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 11 Feb 1921 in South Carolina.

She is also found as **Carrie Mae Miles**.

Cora married **Norman Louis Rosebrock** on 19 Jan 1947.

They had the following children:

- + 2097 M    i. **Norman Louis Rosebrock Jr.**
- + 2098 M    ii. **Lindsay Miles Rosebrock** was born on 3 Nov 1979.
- + 2099 M    iii. **Philip Edward Rosebrock** was born on 19 Mar 1957.

844. **Hattie Lois Miles** (McDuffie Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 15 Feb 1928 in Sumter, South Carolina.

Hattie married **John Calvin Strong Jr.**<sup>33</sup> son of John Calvin Strong and Sarah Rebecca Tisdale. John was born on 19 Aug 1919 in Williamsburg, South Carolina. He died on 1 Nov 1980 in South Carolina. He was buried in McClary Family Cemetery.

He was called "Bruce." He was a mechanic. He served during WWII.

John and Hattie had the following children:

- + 2100 F    i. **Etta Marie Strong** was born on 7 Jun 1948.
- + 2101 F    ii. **Rhetta Lee Strong** was born on 7 Jun 1948.
- 2102 F    iii. **Cynthia Joan Strong**<sup>34</sup> was born on 1 Sep 1952 in South Carolina. She died on 10 Apr 1954 in South Carolina. She was buried in McClary Family Cemetery.
- + 2103 M    iv. **Bruce Wayne Strong** was born on 7 Mar 1958.

845. **Hazel Idell Miles** (McDuffie Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 16 May 1930.

Hazel married **Carl Eugene Hudson** son of Johnnie Ira Hudson and Wealthy Oneta Tennant. Carl was born on 27 Sep 1924.

They had the following children:

- + 2104 F    i. **Jean Claire Hudson** was born on 27 Jan 1953.
- + 2105 M    ii. **Murray Steve Hudson** was born on 29 Aug 1954.
- + 2106 F    iii. **Joyce Elaine Hudson** was born on 19 Nov 1957.

846. **Otto Miles** (Dallas Joshua Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 2 Jan 1905 in South Carolina.

Otto married Marie Floyd.

They had the following children:

- + 2107 M i. Laverne Miles was born on 9 Nov 1931.
- 2108 M ii. William Lewis Miles.
- 2109 M iii. Carl Edward Miles.
- 2110 M iv. Bruce Miles.
- 2111 F v. Beulah Mae Miles.

847. Leo Miles (Dallas Joshua Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 4 Dec 1907 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 28 Sep 1986 in South Carolina. He was buried in New Town Cemetery.

Leo married Ruth Floyd. Ruth was born on 12 May 1908. She died on 5 Dec 1941. She was buried in New Town Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- 2112 F i. Iona Miles.  
Iona married McLaughlin.
- 2113 ii. Liuell Miles.
- 2114 M iii. Andrew Joshua Miles.
- 2115 iv. Francis Miles.
- 2116 F v. Vangilee Miles.  
Vangilee married Gause.

848. Kelly Angus Miles (Dallas Joshua Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 28 Feb 1911 in South Carolina. He died on 26 Jul 1991 in South Carolina. He was buried in Pinedale Holiness Church Cemetery.

Kelly married Lillian Rebecca Coker daughter of Weston Neil Coker and Margaret Jane Driggers. Lillian was born on 1 Dec 1912 in Clarendon, South Carolina. She died on 2 Feb 1970 in South Carolina. She was buried in Pinedale Holiness Church Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- + 2117 M i. James Dudley Miles was born on 29 May 1945.
- + 2118 F ii. Annette Miles was born on 4 Dec 1947.

850. Horace Ladell Miles<sup>35</sup> (Dallas Joshua Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 23 Jul 1914 in South Carolina. He died on 4 Nov 2003 in Florence, South Carolina. He was buried in New Town FWB Church Cemetery.

Horace was a farmer. He was a member of New Town FWB Church where he served as a deacon.

Horace married Nellie Smith.

They had the following children:

- 2119 F i. Agnes Christine Miles.



Agnes married Sonny Thornhill.

- + 2120 M    ii. Dalton Thomas Miles was born on 13 Jul 1949.

852. Clifton McDaniel Miles (Dallas Joshua Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 13 Oct 1918 in South Carolina. He died on 19 Aug 1996 in South Carolina. He was buried in Bethel Cemetery.

Clifton married Travis Lavinia Weaver daughter of Joel Phillips Weaver and Mary Isabelle Beard on 15 Nov 1944. Travis was born on 7 Nov 1921 in South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- + 2121 M    i. Dexter McDaniel Miles was born on 9 Sep 1942.
- + 2122 F    ii. Lillian Elizabeth Miles was born on 11 Mar 1945.
- + 2123 M    iii. Joel Joshua Miles was born on 25 Aug 1947.
- 2124 M    iv. Joseph David Miles was born in 1951. He died in 1979. He was buried in Bethel Baptist Church.

855. Annie Rebecca Coker (Lizzie Jane Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 6 Sep 1898. She died in 1929. She was buried in New Town Cemetery, Clarendon, South Carolina.

Annie married Luke Adams. Luke was born in 1883. He died in 1930. He was buried in New Town Cemetery, Clarendon, South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- + 2125 M    i. Glen Adams was born on 2 Jul 1927. He died on 23 Dec 1951.

859. Betty Elizabeth Coker (Lizzie Jane Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 21 Sep 1906 in South Carolina. She died on 2 Nov 1980 in South Carolina. She was buried in Horse Branch FWB Church Cemetery.

Betty married William Humphries Driggers son of Joseph Whitfield Driggers and Margaret Rebecca Barrineau. William was born on 24 Jun 1890 in South Carolina. He died on 26 Aug 1952 in South Carolina. He was buried in Horse Branch FWB Church Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- + 2126 F    i. Rebecca Lizzie Driggers was born on 4 Dec 1925.
- + 2127 M    ii. Ellie Camlin Driggers was born on 19 Apr 1927.
- + 2128 F    iii. Mildred Viola Driggers was born on 14 Mar 1929. She died on 29 Dec 1987.
- + 2129 M    iv. Hubert Lindburgh Driggers was born on 12 Mar 1931. He died on 2 Feb 1995.
- + 2130 F    v. Ruth Gaynell Driggers was born on 8 Dec 1932. She died on 3 Jun 1996.
- + 2131 M    vi. Harry Lane Driggers was born on 23 May 1935.
- + 2132 F    vii. Thelma O'cea Driggers was born on 13 May 1938.
- + 2133 M    viii. Linwood DeLeon Driggers was born on 23 Aug 1940.

- + 2134 M   ix. Sammie Martin Driggers was born on 12 Sep 1942.
- + 2135 F   x. Anna Myrle Driggers was born on 6 Jan 1945.
- + 2136 F   xi. Ila Mae Driggers was born on 21 Jul 1948.
- + 2137 M   xii. Bobby Arnette Driggers was born on 23 Jun 1952.

864. Colon Matthew Coker (Lizzie Jane Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 20 Apr 1916 in South Carolina. He died on 20 Mar 1982 in South Carolina. He was buried in Olanta Baptist Cemetery.

Colon married Dorothy E.. Dorothy was born on 16 Sep 1924. She died on 28 Aug 1974 in South Carolina. She was buried in Olanta Baptist Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- 2138 M    i. Lamar Coker was born in 1945 in South Carolina. He died in 1945 in South Carolina. He was buried in Olanta Baptist Cemetery.

866. Pat Lamar Coker (Lizzie Jane Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 8 Sep 1920 in South Carolina. He died on 27 Apr 1987 in South Carolina. He was buried in Pinedale Holiness Church Cemetery.

Pat married Ruth Carmon. Ruth was born on 20 Aug 1925.

They had the following children:

- + 2139 F    i. Frances Katherine Coker was born on 14 May 1943. She died on 18 Sep 1985.
- 2140 F    ii. Daughter Coker.  
Daughter married Baxley.
- 2141 F    iii. Eleanor Coker.  
Eleanor married Lee.
- 2142 F    iv. Lucy Coker.  
Lucy married Foxworth.
- 2143 M    v. Milton Coker.
- 2144 M    vi. Ronald Coker.

867. Myrtle Eveline Coker (Lizzie Jane Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 4 Mar 1923.

Myrtle married Clemus Horace Floyd.

They had the following children:

- 2145 F    i. Paula Floyd.  
Paula married Anderson.
- 2146 F    ii. Connie Floyd.  
Connie married Mixon.
- 2147 F    iii. Darlene Floyd.  
Darlene married Knight.

- 2148 F    iv. Robin Floyd.  
Robin married Foxworth.
- + 2149 M    v. Horace Lamar Floyd was born in 1941. He died on 13 Feb 2005.
- 2150 M    vi. Raymond Floyd.
- 2151 M    vii. Don Floyd.
- 2152 M    viii. Wylie Floyd.
- + 2153 M    ix. Herbert Donald Floyd was born in 1945. He died on 24 Dec 1996.
- 2154 M    x. Jay W. Floyd.
- 2155 M    xi. Rev. Richard Floyd.
- 2156 M    xii. David Floyd.
- 2157 M    xiii. Rembert Floyd.
- + 2158 F    xiv. Lizzie Katherine Floyd was born on 20 Jul 1949. She died on 20 Dec 1988.
- 2159 M    xv. Elwood Davis Floyd.

868. **Ralph McDuffie Dorrell** (Mary Ann Zilpha Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 17 Oct 1900 in South Carolina. He died on 25 Oct 1974 in Kingstree, South Carolina. He was buried in Kingstree Memorial Gardens.

Ralph was a farmer and also owned a store in rural Kingstree.

Ralph married **Mary Elizabeth Grimsley** daughter of William Jesse Grimsley and Nora Jane Floyd. Mary was born on 21 May 1900 in South Carolina. She died on 15 Dec 1976 in Kingstree, South Carolina. She was buried in Kingstree Memorial Gardens.

They had the following children:

- + 2160 M    i. James Ollie Dorrell was born on 9 Oct 1922. He died on 12 Dec 2003.
- 2161 M    ii. Julian Delbert Dorrell was born on 9 May 1924. He died on 25 Sep 1979.
- 2162    iii. Vangie Lee Dorrell was born on 27 Mar 1926. Vangie died on 27 Feb 1927.
- + 2163 M    iv. William Roland Dorrell was born on 3 Jan 1928. He died on 12 Mar 2005.
- + 2164 F    v. Crystal Ione Dorrell was born in 1931. She died on 22 Apr 2002.
- 2165 F    vi. Imogene Dorrell.  
Imogene married Hagood.
- + 2166 M    vii. Ralph McDuffie Dorrell Jr. was born on 14 Jun 1935. He died on 9 May 2002
- 2167 F    viii. Lizzie Dell Dorrell.
- 2168 M    ix. Archie Lavern Dorrell.

869. **Vivian Rose Dorrell** (Mary Ann Zilpha Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 4 May 1905 in South Carolina. She died on 5 Feb 1987 in Florence, South Carolina.

Vivian married (1) **Arthur H. Bingham** son of John Bingham and Martha Gibbs. Arthur was

born on 19 Apr 1902. He died on 5 Mar 1960.

They had the following children:

- + 2169 F     i. Mildred Luell Bingham was born on 9 Dec 1926.
- + 2170 F     ii. Virginia Ruth Bingham was born on 28 Nov 1928.
- + 2171 F     iii. Dorothy Jane Bingham was born on 18 Nov 1931.
- + 2172 F     iv. Mary Lou Bingham was born on 7 Jan 1935.
- + 2173 F     v. Hazel Jean Bingham was born on 18 Dec 1937.
- 2174 M     vi. Son Bingham was born on 20 Feb 1944 in South Carolina. He died on 20 Feb 1944 in South Carolina.
- + 2175 F     vii. Judy Faye Bingham was born on 24 Jul 1945. She died on 28 Jan 1983.

Vivian married (2) Judson Jarrett Grimsley son of William Jesse Grimsley and Nora Jane Floyd. Judson was born on 18 Jul 1904 in Lake City, South Carolina. He died on 25 May 1973.

870. Vera Martha Dorrell (Mary Ann Zilpha Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 3 Jun 1907 in South Carolina. She died on 25 Oct 2002 in Florence, South Carolina. She was buried in Bethany Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery.

Vera married Jason Perry Stephens. Jason was born on 9 Feb 1908. He died on 15 Oct 1973 in South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- + 2176 F     i. Buena Elizabeth Stephens was born on 7 Jul 1931.
- + 2177 M     ii. Jason Lonnie Stephens was born on 12 Apr 1934.

871. Mintie Inez Dorrell (Mary Ann Zilpha Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 12 Jun 1909 in Florence, South Carolina. She died on 20 Oct 2000 in Florence, South Carolina.

Mintie married Roy Bazen son of John Henry Bazen and Alma Jones. Roy was born on 21 Oct 1910. He died on 29 Sep 1981 in Florence, South Carolina. He was buried in Beulah Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- + 2178 M     i. Merrill Vernon Bazen was born on 7 Aug 1935. He died on 10 Sep 1963.
- + 2179 F     ii. Rentha Ann Bazen was born on 3 Mar 1937.
- + 2180 M     iii. Badger Roy Bazen was born on 8 Sep 1938.
- + 2181 M     iv. Ernest Homer Bazen was born on 30 Sep 1940.
- + 2182 F     v. Vida Mae Bazen was born on 29 Nov 1941.
- + 2183 M     vi. Gerald Teddy Bazen was born on 10 Sep 1948.
- + 2184 M     vii. Mitchell Wade Bazen was born on 2 Mar 1952.

872. **Walton Harvey Dorrell** (Mary Ann Zilpha Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 27 Apr 1911 in Clarendon, South Carolina. He died on 14 Jan 2003 in Florence, South Carolina. He was buried in Bethany Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery.

Walton was a farmer and owned a store & filling station in Elim, South Carolina. He was a member of the Bethany Free Will Baptist Church and the Randall Kirby Sunday School Class.

Walton married (1) **Edna Elizabeth Vause** daughter of Daniel Neil Vause and Ella Welch. Edna was born on 3 Aug 1910 in Florence, South Carolina. She died on 23 Oct 1994 in South Carolina. She was buried in Bethany Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery.

Edna was a member of Bethany Free Will Baptist Church, The Ruby Lee Severance Sunday School Class, and the Hattie Kirby Circle of the church.

Walton and Edna had the following children:

- + 2185 M     i. **James Carroll Dorrell** was born on 26 Sep 1942.
- 2186 M     ii. **Harry P. Dorrell** was born on 15 Oct 1943 in Effingham, South Carolina. He died on 17 Nov 1943 in Effingham, South Carolina.

Walton married (2) **Miriam Elaine Thomas** daughter of Bennett Thomas and Gace Keels. Miriam was born in Clarendon, South Carolina. She died on 28 Jul 2002 in Florence, South Carolina. She was buried in Horse Branch FWB Church Cemetery.

873. **Roland Pearlton Dorrell** (Mary Ann Zilpha Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 6 Mar 1913 in Clarendon, South Carolina. He died on 20 Jul 1992 in Florence, South Carolina. He was buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery.

Roland served in the United States Army during WWII. He founded Effingham Motors and was its operator for more than 40 years. Roland died of Non-Hodgkin's Lymphoma and also suffered from congestive heart disease. He had nine grandchildren at the time of his death.

Roland married **Mary Kathleen Meekins** daughter of Enoch Meekins and Ethel Thomas on 6 Jan 1946. Mary was born on 4 Sep 1923 in Florence, South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- + 2187 M     i. **Roland Michael Dorrell** was born on 18 Jul 1946.
- 2188 M     ii. **Kenneth Walton Dorrell** was born on 5 Oct 1947 in Florence, South Carolina.  
Kenneth is the owner of Effingham Motors. He served in the United States Army.  
Kenneth married **Reatha Welch** on 3 Dec 1993. Reatha was born on 8 Nov 1953.
- 2189 M     iii. **John Wallace Dorrell** was born on 31 Aug 1949 in Florence, South Carolina.
- + 2190 M     iv. **Jimmy Ray Dorrell** was born on 12 Jan 1952.
- + 2191 F     v. **Betty Jean Dorrell** was born on 26 Sep 1954.
- 2192 F     vi. **Linda Mary Dorrell** was born on 11 Jun 1962 in Florence, South Carolina.

Linda is a Freelance writer and author. We would like to give her a special THANK YOU for contribution on the descendants of Mary Ann Zilph Miles. Without her research this part of the family would not have been completed.

874. **Juanita Dorrell** (Mary Ann Zilpha Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born in 1915 in Clarendon, South Carolina. She died on 26 Dec 2003 in Florence, South Carolina. She was buried in Sparrow Swamp Cemetery.

Juanita married (1) **Carson Edward Cribb**.

They had the following children:

- 2193 M     i. **Edward Cribb**.  
            Edward married **Dean**.
- + 2194 M     ii. **Harry Cribb**.
- + 2195 M     iii. **Samuel David Cribb** died on 14 Sep 1997.
- 2196 M     iv. **Dan Cribb**.
- 2197 M     v. **Randy Cribb**.  
            Randy married **Debbie**.
- 2198 F     vi. **Karen Cribb**.

Juanita married (2) **William Clyde Hatchell**. William was born on 10 Mar 1910. He died in Apr 1984 in Timmonsville, South Carolina.

875. **Winnie Mae Dorrell** (Mary Ann Zilpha Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 17 Oct 1917 in Clarendon, South Carolina.

Winnie married **Leon Jackson Knowlton**. Leon was born on 23 Feb 1919. He died on 7 Jun 1974 in South Carolina. He was buried in New Zion Methodist Church Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- 2199 M     i. **Jackson Knowlton** was born on 27 Nov 1938. He died on 27 Nov 1964.
- + 2200 M     ii. **Eugene Ralston Knowlton** was born on 2 Jun 1945.
- + 2201 M     iii. **Jerry Knowlton** was born in 1955. He died on 13 Dec 1997.
- 2202 M     iv. **Wayne Knowlton**.

876. **Olin Edgar Dorrell** (Mary Ann Zilpha Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 6 Sep 1919 in South Carolina. He died on 28 Aug 1968 in Florence, South Carolina. He was buried in Free Will Baptist Church.

Olin served as a PFC 7 Bomb Gp AAF during WWII. He died from injuries received in an auto accident.

Olin married **Thelma Tedder** daughter of Clarence R. Tedder and Bertha Marie Evans. Thelma was born in Florence, South Carolina. She died on 4 Jul 2004 in Florence, South Carolina. She was buried in Bethany Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- + 2203 M     i. **Olin Edgar Dorrell Jr.**
- + 2204 M     ii. **Dillon Dorrell** was born on 3 Apr 1955.

879. **Rembert Adams Dorrell** (Mary Ann Zilpha Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born in 1931 in South Carolina.

Rembert was adopted.

Rembert married Cordelia Ann Kirby daughter of Ralph Kirby and Hattie Langston.

They had the following children:

- 2205 M     i. **Marshall Dorrell** was born on 1 Oct 1949. He died in Feb 1990 in Florence, South Carolina.  
                  Marshall was adopted.
- 2206 M     ii. **Rembert H. Dorrell** was born on 2 Jan 1950. He died on 5 Mar 1950.
- 2207 F     iii. **Ann Queen'o Dorrell** was born on 24 Apr 1953.  
                  Ann married **Charlie Brooks Singletary Jr.**

880. **Albert Luther Miles** (Eli Wright Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 21 Oct 1913 in South Carolina. He died on 8 May 1979 in South Carolina. He was buried in New Town FWB Church Cemetery.

Albert was a mechanic.

Albert married **Letha Mae Floyd** daughter of E.B. Floyd and Eugenia Christmas. Letha was born on 2 Oct 1911 in South Carolina. She died on 13 Sep 1949 in South Carolina. She was buried in New Town FWB Church Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- + 2208 F     i. **Oree Anna Bell Miles** was born on 18 Oct 1934.
- + 2209 M     ii. **Clarence Luther Miles** was born on 15 Mar 1939.
- + 2210 M     iii. **Doris Durant Miles** was born on 29 Apr 1941.

881. **Vender Etta Miles**<sup>36</sup> (Eli Wright Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 8 Aug 1916 in Clarendon, South Carolina. She died on 27 Jun 2003 in Florence, South Carolina. She was buried in Broad Swamp PH Church Cemetery.

Vender had six grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; and a great-great-grandchild at the time of her death.

Vender married (1) **Willie Winfield Coker**. Willie was born on 30 Mar 1915. He died on 24 Oct 1944.

They had the following children:

- + 2211 M     i. **Willie Winfield Coker Jr.** was born on 17 Aug 1942.

Vender married (2) **Walter Levi Burkette**. Walter was born on 27 Feb 1917.

They had the following children:

- + 2212 M     ii. **Raymond Stacey Burkette** was born on 11 Nov 1949.

882. **Janie Mae Miles** (Eli Wright Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 20 Oct 1920.

Janie married **Laurie Witherspoon Mouzon** son of John Henry Videu Mouzon and Nellie Huggins. Laurie was born on 9 Aug 1916.

Laurie and Janie had the following children:

- + 2213 F     i. **Mary Alice Mouzon** was born on 9 Jan 1942.
- + 2214 F     ii. **Lou Ellen Mouzon** was born on 9 Apr 1944. She died on 8 Jul 2003.
- + 2215 M     iii. **Laurie Witherspoon Mouzon Jr.** was born on 1 Sep 1947.
- + 2216 M     iv. **Woodrow Mouzon** was born on 6 May 1949.
- + 2217 M     v. **John Clyde Mouzon** was born on 10 Mar 1951.
- + 2218 M     vi. **Henry Marvin Mouzon** was born on 18 Aug 1954.
- 2219 M     vii. **Leon Mouzon** was born on 24 Apr 1957.

883. **Leatha Amberneal Miles** (Eli Wright Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 23 Sep 1922.

Leatha married **Grier White Mouzon** son of Samuel Edward Mouzon and Sallie Elizabeth Huggins on 12 Mar 1941. Grier was born on 19 Dec 1919 in Williamsburg, South Carolina. He died on 16 Jan 2006 in Williamsburg, South Carolina. He was buried in Mouzon Family Cemetery.

Grier was a farmer and contractor. He was a charter member of Mouzon Presbyterian Church. He had 14 grandchildren; 24 great-grandchildren; four great-great-grandchildren; and four great-great-great-grandchildren. WOW!

Grier and Leatha had the following children:

- 2220 F     i. **Sarah Elizabeth Mouzon.**
- + 2221 F     ii. **Mary Frances Mouzon** was born on 4 Mar 1941.
- + 2222 M     iii. **James Allen Mouzon** was born on 2 Dec 1945.
- + 2223 F     iv. **Willa Mae Mouzon** was born on 19 Jul 1947.
- + 2224 F     v. **Martha Ann Mouzon** was born on 20 Jun 1949. She died on 25 Apr 1991.
- + 2225 M     vi. **Murdock Mouzon** was born on 26 May 1951.
- + 2226 M     vii. **Grier Odell Mouzon** was born on 11 Mar 1953.

884. **Charlie M. Miles** (Eli Wright Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 27 Jul 1926 in South Carolina. He died on 18 Jan 1978 in South Carolina. He was buried in New Town FWB Church Cemetery.

Charlie married **Thelma Driggers** daughter of Randal Driggers and Bessie Filyaw. Thelma was born on 25 Oct 1928.

They had the following children:

- 2227 F     i. **Mary Lee Miles.**  
Mary married **Rev. Richard Danna Floyd** son of Horace Clemus Floyd and Myrtle Evelyn Coker on 15 Feb 1964. Richard was born on 20 Mar 1943.
- 2228 F     ii. **Valerie Miles.**  
Valerie married **Mack Flowers.**
- + 2229 F     iii. **Iona Miles** was born in 1951. She died on 4 Sep 2003.



- 2230 F    iv. **May Dean Miles.**  
May married **McElveen.**
- 2231 M    v. **Wright Miles.**  
Wright married **Sharon.**
- 2232 M    vi. **Carl Miles.**  
Carl married **Donna.**
- 2233 M    vii. **Terry Miles.**

885. **Haygood Silas Driggers** (Ellen Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 13 Nov 1908 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 30 Aug 1983 in Lake City, South Carolina. He was buried in Scranton United Methodist Church Cemetery.

He was a farmer, barber, and jeweler.

Haygood married **Nellie McAlister**. Nellie was born on 29 May 1913 in South Carolina. She died on 15 May 1987 in South Carolina. She was buried in Scranton United Methodist Church Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- + 2234 M    i. **Hagood S. Driggers Jr.** was born on 11 Aug 1935. He died on 23 Feb 1991.
- + 2235 M    ii. **Howard Thomas Driggers** was born on 3 Jul 1940.
- + 2236 M    iii. **David Driggers** was born on 27 Oct 1943.
- 2237 F    iv. **Beebe Driggers.**  
Beebe married **David A. Daniel**. David was born on 10 Nov 1926. He died on 19 Oct 1971.

886. **Alma Driggers** (Ellen Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 23 Oct 1912.

Alma married **Eli Ashmore**.

They had the following children:

- 2238 F    i. **Janice Elaine Ashmore** was born on 20 Jun 1943.
- 2239 M    ii. **Stanley Virgil Ashmore** was born on 20 Apr 1946.
- 2240 M    iii. **Thomas David Ashmore** was born on 20 Apr 1951.

887. **Carrie Driggers** (Ellen Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born in 1915 in Florence, South Carolina. She died on 27 May 1986 in South Carolina. She was buried in Andrews Memorial Cemetery.

Carrie married **Samuel Carlton Feagin** son of **Robert Monroe Feagin** and **Litha Everette Lee**

They had the following children:

- 2241 M    i. **Henry Randolph Feagin.**
- 2242 F    ii. **Linda Feagin.**

Linda married **Stewart**.

- 2243 F     iii. **Dixie Feagin**.  
Dixie married **Gerharz**.

888. **Grace Evelyn Driggers** (Ellen Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 10 May 1916 in Florence, South Carolina. She died on 16 Dec 1994 in Portland, Oregon. She was buried in Beulah Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery.

Grace was a graduate of the Florence School of Nursing. She was a registered nurse for Hemingway Hospital, Florence General Hospital and commander Nursing Home. She was a member of Beulah Free Will Baptist Church. She had two grandchildren and two great grandchildren at the time of her death.

Grace married (1) **Rudolph F. Borke Jr.**.

They had the following children:

- 2244 M     i. **Rudolph F. Borke III**.

Grace married (2) **Lawrence Bazen**. Lawrence was born on 9 Aug 1915. He died on 28 Sep 1984.

890. **Ernest Isaiah Driggers** (Ellen Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 8 Jun 1920 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 1 Dec 1984 in Charleston, South Carolina. He was buried in Scranton United Methodist Church Cemetery.

Ernest was an electrician. He served in the Navy during WWII.

Ernest married **Etta Mae Hyman**. Etta was born on 25 Oct 1916 in Florence, South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- 2245 F     i. **Carolyn Ernestine Driggers** was born on 2 Dec 1946 in Florence, South Carolina.  
Carolyn married **Richard Timothy Wright**.
- 2246 F     ii. **Sarah Evelyn Driggers** was born on 1 Apr 1949 in Florence, South Carolina.  
Sarah married **Earl Chris Findley**.
- 2247 F     iii. **Barbara Ellen Driggers** was born on 12 Aug 1950 in Florence, South Carolina.  
Barbara married **John L. Calmes**.

893. **Virginia Driggers** (Ellen Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born in 1925 in Florence, South Carolina. She died on 5 Mar 2005 in Lake City, South Carolina. She was buried in Scranton United Methodist Church Cemetery.

Virginia was an Executive Housekeeper at Commander Nursing Home for 20 years. She was a member of Scranton Baptist Church.

Virginia married (1) **Garrell W. Bazen**. Garrell was born on 24 Feb 1925. He died on 25 Oct 1972.

They had the following children:

- 2248 M     i. **Wilson Bazen** was born on 3 Nov 1943.

Wilson married **Emily Brown**. Emily was born on 1 Nov 1942.

- 2249 M    ii. **Earl Bazen** was born on 12 Jun 1947.  
Earl married (1) **Frances Poston**. Frances was born on 7 Jan 1940.  
Earl married (2) **Sharon Poston**. Sharon was born in Feb 1952.
- + 2250 F    iii. **Karen Bazen** was born on 6 Aug 1959.
- + 2251 F    iv. **Connie Bazen** was born on 1 Jan 1961.

Virginia married (2) **Marvin Lee Taylor**. Marvin was born on 16 Jan 1924. He died on 14 Dec 2003.

894. **Guy Driggers** (Ellen Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 28 Apr 1927 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 15 Aug 1993 in South Carolina . He was buried in Scranton United Methodist Church Cemetery.

Guy was an Army Air corps Veteran. He was a member of Scranton United Methodist Church. He had one granddaughter at the time of his death.

Guy married **Mary Francis Sheffield**. Mary was born in 1946. She died on 4 Jun 2001.

They had the following children:

- 2252 M    i. **Johnny Driggers**.
- 2253 F    ii. **Tracy Driggers**.

895. **Hazel Ellen Driggers** (Ellen Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 23 Oct 1930.

Hazel married **Theodore Donald Wilkes** son of Johnny Wilkes and Sally Nettles on 19 Jan 1950. Theodore was born on 26 Jul 1917 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 23 Dec 1987 in South Carolina. He was buried in Olanta Baptist Church Cemetery.

Theodore was a veteran of WWII. He was a member of Olanta Baptist Church.

Theodore and Hazel had the following children:

- 2254 M    i. **Theodore Donald Wilkes** was born on 29 Jul 1950.  
He was called "Teddy."
- + 2255 M    ii. **William Henry Wilkes** was born on 14 Feb 1952.
- + 2256 M    iii. **Randy Michael Wilkes** was born on 6 Jul 1953.
- 2257 M    iv. **Jimmy Owens Wilkes** was born on 5 Jun 1954 in Florence, South Carolina.  
Jimmy married **Ola Mae Floyd** on 5 Jun 1993. Ola was born on 12 Nov 1962 in Olanta, South Carolina.
- + 2258 M    v. **Billy Cecil Wilkes** was born on 19 May 1955.

897. **Berta Bazen** (Henrietta Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 28 Aug 1925.

Berta married **Thaddous Calkett**.

Thaddous and Berta had the following children:

- + 2259 F     i. Rose Calkett was born on 10 Sep 1947.
- + 2260 M     ii. Thaddeous Delane Calkett was born on 1 Nov 1948.
- + 2261 F     iii. Sharon Calkett was born on 12 Apr 1950.

902. **Lewis Middleton Hyman** (Julia A. Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 16 Feb 1912 in South Carolina. He died on 7 Apr 1994 in South Carolina. He was buried in South Eastern Memorial Gardens, North Myrtle Beach, South Carolina.

He was called "Mid."

Lewis married (1) **Beulah Wilson**.

They had the following children:

- + 2262 M     i. **Bennie Wallace Hyman** was born on 18 Dec 1937.

Lewis married (2) **Virginia Eleanora Walters** on 1 Feb 1943. Virginia was born on 18 Feb 1922. She died on 27 Sep 2001.

They had the following children:

- 2263 M     ii. **Rueben Marion Hyman** was born on 29 Jan 1944.
- + 2264 M     iii. **John Lewis Hyman** was born on 8 Sep 1945.
- + 2265 F     iv. **Phyllis Virginia Hyman** was born on 12 Aug 1947.

903. **Elizabeth Rebecca Hyman** (Julia A. Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 21 Dec 1917.

Elizabeth married **Everett James Haselden** on 10 Nov 1934. Everett was born on 19 Jul 1914. He died on 15 Oct 1989 in South Carolina. He was buried in Florence Memorial Gardens.

They had the following children:

- + 2266 M     i. **James Wayne Haselden** was born on 23 Nov 1935.
- 2267 F     ii. **Bonnie Elizabeth Haselden** was born on 17 Apr 1940.  
Bonnie married **Earl Stewart Matthews Jr.** son of Earl Stewart Matthews and Annie Ruth Prosser. Earl was born on 17 Sep 1937 in South Carolina. He died on 9 Sep 1966 in Vietnam. He was buried in Tabernacle Free Will Baptist Church.

Earl was in the Marines. He was killed in action.

- + 2268 M     iii. **Everette Barry Haselden** was born on 22 Oct 1947.

904. **Letha Leona Hyman** (Julia A. Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 26 May 1920. She died on 19 Jul 1996. She was buried in Florence Memorial Gardens.

Letha married **Marion Leo Thompson**. Marion was born on 19 Apr 1919. He died on 17 Oct 1990.

Marion and Letha had the following children:

- + 2269 F      i. Carolyn Jean Thompson was born on 8 Feb 1942.
- + 2270 F      ii. Marian Linda Thompson was born on 19 Jul 1943.

905. Dallas William Hyman (Julia A. Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 13 Mar 1922. He died on 19 Jun 1951. He was buried in Mt. Elon FWB Church Cemetery, Florence, South Carolina.

Dallas married Ann Hardee on 10 Jun 1944.

They had the following children:

- 2271 M      i. Allen Dallas Hyman.
- 2272 F      ii. Joan Hyman.

906. Evelyn Gertrude Hyman (Julia A. Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 29 Mar 1924. She died on 3 Mar 2001 in South Carolina. She was buried in Florence Memorial Gardens.

Evelyn married Alfred Jaro Hanna. Alfred was born on 28 Dec 1919. He died on 3 Aug 1977 in South Carolina. He was buried in Florence Memorial Gardens.

They had the following children:

- + 2273 M      i. Ronald Alfred Hanna was born on 12 Jan 1942.
- + 2274 F      ii. Mintie Ann Hanna was born on 1 Sep 1944.
- + 2275 F      iii. Beverly Jo Hanna was born on 9 Oct 1947.

907. Dwight Henry Hyman (Julia A. Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 9 Feb 1926.

Dwight married (1) Harriet Catherine Mays on 9 Dec 1946. Harriet was born on 29 Apr 1932.

They had the following children:

- + 2276 F      i. Debra Kay Hyman was born on 18 Nov 1955.
- + 2277 M      ii. Dwight Glen Hyman was born on 23 Apr 1962.

Dwight married (2) Clara Elizabeth Richardson on 16 Dec 1993. Clara was born on 29 Apr 1932.

909. Mintie Louise Hyman (Julia A. Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 6 Jun 1930 in South Carolina. She died on 20 Aug 1982 in South Carolina. She was buried in Florence Memorial Gardens.

Mintie married Mitchell Christoes Palles II on 12 Sep 1951. Mitchell was born on 14 Oct 1923. He died on 16 Dec 1978 in South Carolina. He was buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Florence, South Carolina.

Mitchell and Mintie had the following children:

- + 2278 M     i. Mitchell Christoes Palles III was born on 17 Jul 1952.
- 2279 F     ii. Constance Elizabeth Palles was born on 19 Sep 1956.
- 2280 M     iii. John Dallas Palles was born on 6 Sep 1959. He died on 27 Jul 1961 in South Carolina. He was buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Florence, South Carolina.

911. **Jacquelyn Lodovis Hyman** (Julia A. Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 13 Apr 1938.

Jacquelyn married **Henry Dreyfus Brown** on 26 Dec 1954. Henry was born on 7 Jun 1935.

They had the following children:

- + 2281 F     i. Sandra Lynn Brown was born on 8 Nov 1955.
- + 2282 F     ii. Jacquelyn Yvette Brown was born on 6 Oct 1960.
- 2283 M     iii. Walter Dreyfus Brown was born on 23 Nov 1965.

916. **Nettie Albertie Matthews**<sup>37</sup> (Mantha Miles, Ira Wilson Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 15 Apr 1906 in South Carolina. She died on 8 Mar 1991 in South Carolina. She was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

Nettie married **William Lawrence Lamb** son of William A. Lamb and Sarah McClam. William was born on 5 Jan 1909 in South Carolina. He died on 29 Sep 1967 in South Carolina. He was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

They had the following children:

2284 M     i. **Son Lamb** was born on 18 Sep 1929.

This child was still born.

+ 2285 F     ii. **Salome Veronica Lamb** was born on 26 Jul 1931.

2286 M     iii. **W.B. Lamb** was born on 16 Sep 1933 in South Carolina. He died on 4 Apr 1987 in South Carolina. He was buried in Bethany Church Cemetery.

W.B. and Barbara had no children together. W.B. had three step-children.

W.B. married **Barbara Pigate Welch**.

917. **Lessie Olevia Matthews**<sup>38</sup> (Mantha Miles, Ira Wilson Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 13 Sep 1909 in South Carolina. She died on 4 Jan 1990 in Florence, South Carolina. She was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

Lessie had four grandchildren and one great-grandchild according to her obituary.

Lessie married **Autie Raymond Lee** son of Teevie Lee and Minton Parrott. Autie was born on 4 Mar 1910 in Coward, South Carolina. He died on 10 Aug 1962 in Florence, South Carolina. He was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

Autie was a farmer. He died from arteriolaine phrosclerosis.

Autie and Lessie had the following children:

- + 2287 M      i. Dwight Lee was born on 17 Nov 1933.

921. Roland James Miles<sup>39</sup> (General Miles, Ira Wilson Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 24 Nov 1911 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 12 Nov 1972 in Charleston, South Carolina. He was buried in Lake City Memorial Park Cemetery.

Roland was a Veteran of WWII. He served in the United States Army. He was a carpenter by trade.

Roland married Theodocia Langley<sup>40</sup> daughter of Ned Langley and Hettie Daniels. Theodocia was born on 19 Apr 1916 in Florence, South Carolina. She died on 1 Oct 1980 in Florence, South Carolina. She was buried in Lake City Memorial Park Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- 2288 M      i. Jimmy Miles.
- 2289 M      ii. Homer Miles.
- 2290 F      iii. Libby Miles.  
                    Libby married Cook.
- + 2291 F      iv. Joyce Annette Miles was born on 13 Nov 1955.

923. Ollie Ola Collins (Alberta Miles, Ira Wilson Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 4 Sep 1908 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 24 Sep 1980 in Florence, South Carolina. He was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

Ollie was a farmer.

Ollie married Linnie Mae Lynch daughter of Lonnie Lynch and Sallie Lee. Linnie was born on 8 Aug 1926 in South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- 2292 M      i. Tommy Collins.

924. Leo Collins (Alberta Miles, Ira Wilson Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 8 Dec 1910 in South Carolina. He died on 12 Dec 1984 in South Carolina. He was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

His mother is listed as Elmer Miles in his funeral home record. Leo was a farmer.

Leo married Sarah McKnight daughter of Wingate McKnight and Alice Miles. Sarah was born on 15 Mar 1915 in Florence, South Carolina. She died on 24 Nov 1977 in Charleston, South Carolina. She was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- + 2293 M      i. B.J. Collins was born on 15 Jun 1933. He died on 6 Sep 1979.
- + 2294 M      ii. Collie Collins was born on 20 Jul 1935.
- + 2295 M      iii. Calvin Ben Collins was born on 30 Dec 1937.
- + 2296 M      iv. Willard Collins was born on 12 Mar 1943.
- 2297          v. Dovelt Collins.

- 2298 M vi. **Stanley Collins.**
- 2299 F vii. **Ella Mae Collins.**  
Ella married **Matthews.**
- 2300 F viii. **Illa Mae Collins.**  
Illa married **Matthews.**
- 2301 F ix. **Connie Collins.**
- 2302 F x. **Elmer Jean Collins.**  
Elmer married **Floyd.**
- 2303 F xi. **Mary Collins.**  
Mary married **McCutcheon.**
- 2304 F xii. **Selvia Jean Collins.**  
Selvia married **Sims.**

925. **Ira Wilson Miles III** (Ira Wilson Miles, Ira Wilson Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 19 Nov 1931 in South Carolina. He died on 14 Jul 1957.

Ira married **Dorothy Agnes Grimsley.**

They had the following children:

- 2305 F i. **Barbara Jean Miles.**
- 2306 ii. **Bobby Miles.**
- 2307 M iii. **Michael Miles.**

927. **Azalea Miles**<sup>41</sup> (Weldon Miles, Ira Wilson Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born in 1927 in South Carolina. She died on 2 Feb 2003 in Lake City, South Carolina. She was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

Azalea married (1) **Howard Vancil.**

They had the following children:

- + 2308 M i. **Floyd D. Vancil.**
- 2309 M ii. **Tony A. Vancil.**
- 2310 F iii. **Helen Vancil.**  
Helen married **Coley Lee.**
- + 2311 F iv. **Libby Vancil.**
- 2312 M v. **Howard Vancil Jr..**

Azalea married (2) **Wesley Hamplinton Cockfield** son of **Jesse Franklin Cockfield** and **Mary Laqueen Coleman**. **Wesley** was born on 1 Jun 1912 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 3 Dec 1982 in Scranton, South Carolina. He was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

Wesley was a truck driver.

Wesley and Azalea had the following children:

- 2313 M vi. **Floyd Cockfield.**



933. **Pearly Miles** (William Lewis Miles, William Wright Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born in 1916 in Scranton, South Carolina. She died on 4 Nov 2000 in South Carolina. She was buried in Southland Memorial Gardens.

Pearly was the co-founder of McGee Real Estate. She was a Paul Harris Fellow of the Cayce Rotary Club . She was a member of the Main Street United Methodist Church, Columbia, South Carolina. Her obituary states that she had 10 grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren.

Pearly married **Ted O. McGee**.

They had the following children:

- 2314 F     i. **Miriam McGee**.  
            Miriam married **Smith**.
- 2315 M     ii. **Ted O. McGee Jr.**
- 2316 M     iii. **Carroll E. McGee**.
- 2317 M     iv. **W. LuRue McGee**.

934. **William Wright Miles** (William Lewis Miles, William Wright Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 13 May 1918 in South Carolina. He died on 16 Jan 2001 in South Carolina. He was buried in Lake City Memorial Park Cemetery.

William was a farmer. He was a member of Lee's Tabernacle Pentecostal Holiness Church where he served as Sunday School Superintendent and honorary deacon for life. He had nine grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren at the time of his death.

William married (1) **Martha Eaddy**. Martha died in 1963.

William married (2) **Ila Mae Lee** daughter of Wallace Nolan Lee and Linnie Estelle Lynch. Ila was born on 16 Mar 1917. She died on 11 Apr 1996.

They had the following children:

- + 2318 F     i. **Mamie Loretta Miles**.
- 2319 F     ii. **Judy Miles**.  
            Judy married **William Driggers** son of Wayne Driggers and Marie McKenzie.  
            William was born on 11 Nov 1934 in South Carolina.  
            He was called "Keith."
- 2320 M     iii. **William Miles**.  
            William married **Debbie**.

935. **Leona Miles** (William Lewis Miles, William Wright Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.).  
Leona married **Wallace Nolan Lee** son of Wallace Nolan Lee and Linnie Estelle Lynch.

They had the following children:

- 2321 M     i. **Michael Lee**.
- 2322 F     ii. **Janette Lee**.
- 2323 F     iii. **Naomi Lee**.
- + 2324 M     iv. **Jerome Lee**.

2325 M v. Sherrel Lee.

936. **Mae Etta Miles** (William Lewis Miles, William Wright Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G .).

Mae married **Charles Miles** son of Almon Otto Miles and Janie Lee.

They had the following children:

- + 2326 F i. **Helen Miles.**
- 2327 M ii. **Mitchell Miles.**  
Mitchell married **Linda Crawford.**

937. **Hinnant Miles** (William Lewis Miles, William Wright Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G .) was born on 25 Mar 1925.

Hinnant was one of the founders of Lee Tabernacle Church located in Florence, South Carolina in 1924.

Hinnant married **Mary Sue Matthews** daughter of James Sellers Matthews and Sue Frances Lee. Mary was born on 4 Oct 1929.

They had the following children:

- + 2328 M i. **Stephen Hinnant Miles** was born on 3 Nov 1955.
- + 2329 M ii. **Stewart Kevin Miles** was born on 17 Apr 1962.

938. **Robert Lewis Miles Rev.**<sup>42</sup> (William Lewis Miles, William Wright Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born in 1935 in South Carolina. He died on 22 Jun 2002 in Lake City, South Carolina. He was buried in Mathews Cemetery.

Robert was a member of the International Pentecostal Conference in South Carolina and a member of Lee's Tabernacle Pentecostal Holiness Church.

Robert married **Barbara Jean Matthews.**

They had the following children:

- 2330 M i. **Roger Miles.**  
Roger married **Johnette.**
- 2331 F ii. **Bridget Miles.**  
Bridget married **Mack Evans.**

940. **Ottie Miles** (Walter Ray Miles, William Wright Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born in 1916. He died in 1983.

Ottie married **Geneva Melton.**

They had the following children:

- 2332 F i. **Connie Miles.**  
Connie married **Henderson.**

941. **Archie E. Miles** (Walter Ray Miles, William Wright Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 26 Apr 1913 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 16 Mar 1981 in Sumter,

South Carolina. He was buried in Beulah FWB Church Cemetery.

Archie's funeral home record states that his parents are Elijah Miles and Della Ard.

Archie married (1) **Edith Stone** daughter of **Wade Stone** and **Marian Alford**. Edith was born on 28 Oct 1919 in Florence, South Carolina. She died on 3 Mar 1979 in Coward, South Carolina. She was buried in Beulah FWB Church Cemetery.

They had the following children:

2333 M i. **Richard Miles**.

2334 M ii. **Charles Miles**.

2335 M iii. **Alvin Miles**.

2336 M iv. **Eugene Miles**.

2337 M v. **Raymond Leverne Miles** was born on 14 Oct 1943 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 21 Nov 1963 in Florence, South Carolina. He was buried in Beulah Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery.

Raymond was a farmer and a mechanic. He died in an auto accident.

+ 2338 M vi. **Pete Gary Miles** was born on 14 Nov 1947. He died on 30 Jun 1984.

Archie married (2) **Leola Earf**.

943. **Laverne Miles** (Walter Ray Miles, William Wright Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born in 1921 in Effingham, South Carolina. He died on 8 Dec 1992 in South Carolina. He was buried in Florence County Memorial Gardens Mausoleum.

Laverne was a United States navy Veteran of WWII. He was co-owner of Carter & Miles Machine Shop for 30 years. He was a charter member of College Park Baptist Church and the Moore Sunday School Class.

Laverne married **Beatrice**.

They had the following children:

+ 2339 F i. **Patricia Miles**.

948. **Walter Ray Miles Jr.** (Walter Ray Miles, William Wright Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born in 1934 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 16 Dec 1988 in South Carolina. He was buried in Memorial Gardens.

Walter married **Frances Kay Pigat**.

They had the following children:

2340 M i. **Daniel A. Miles**.

2341 F ii. **Cathy Ann Miles**.  
Cathy married **Davis**.

950. **Mary Ellen Yarborough** (John Preston, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 21 Jul 1898 in Clarendon, South Carolina. She died in 1944 in Orlando, Florida.

Mary married (1) **Lorenzo Eaddy** son of **James Edward Eaddy** and **Julia Altman**. Lorenzo

was born in Apr 1883 in South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- + 2342 F     i. **Vonnie Mae Eaddy** was born on 6 Mar 1921. She died on 15 Dec 1999.
- 2343 M     ii. **Edward Laverne Eaddy** was born on 27 Sep 1927 in Williamsburg, South Carolina.

Mary married (2) **Joseph Ethridge**.

They had the following children:

- 2344 F     iii. **Tiney Belle Ethridge** was born in Williamsburg, South Carolina.  
Tiney married **Charles Burnett**.

951. **Charles James Yarborough** (John Preston, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 25 Oct 1906 in South Carolina. He died on 10 May 1967 in Georgetown, South Carolina. He was buried in Elmwood Cemetery Annex.

Charles worked at International Paper Company. He had 18 grandchildren and 2 great-grandchildren at the time of his death.

Charles married **Fannie Lee Cox** daughter of Willie Benjamin Cox and Ida Ethridge. Fannie was born on 18 Dec 1907 in St. Augustine, Florida. She died on 21 Sep 1977 in Georgetown, South Carolina. She was buried in Elmwood Cemetery Annex.

Fannie had 22 grandchildren and 20 great-grandchildren at the time of her death.

Charles and Fannie had the following children:

- + 2345 F     i. **Bertie Lee Yarborough**.
- 2346 M     ii. **Hilary Preston Yarborough** was born in Ockachehee, Florida.
- + 2347 F     iii. **Eva Mae Yarborough**.
- 2348 M     iv. **Charles L. Yarborough** was born on 8 Dec 1936 in Williamsburg, South Carolina. He died on 26 Mar 1948 in South Carolina. He was buried in Piney Forest Cemetery.
- 2349 M     v. **James Yarborough**.
- 2350 M     vi. **Donald Joseph Yarborough**.
- 2351 F     vii. **Letha Olean Yarborough** was born in Arkansas.  
Letha married **Harrelson**.
- 2352 F     viii. **Wanda Yarborough** was born in Georgetown, South Carolina.  
Wanda married **Gray**.

952. **Henry Preston Yarborough** (John Preston, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 22 Oct 1907 in Williamsburg, South Carolina. He died on 17 Jul 1953 in Columbia, South Carolina. He was buried in Lancaster, South Carolina.

Henry married **Edna Hartley** in Jun 1933.

They had the following children:

- 2353 F     i. **Juanita Yarborough**.

- 2354 M    ii. Preston Yarborough.
- 2355 F    iii. Naomi Yarborough.
- 2356 M    iv. John David Yarborough.
- 2357 F    v. Doris James Yarborough.
- 2358 F    vi. Jeanette Yarborough.
- 2359 F    vii. Sudie Mae Yarborough.
- 2360 F    viii. Dorothy Ann Yarborough.

955. **Hugh Elijah Yarborough** (John Preston, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 13 Mar 1913 in Williamsburg, South Carolina. He died on 25 Jul 1978 in Georgetown, South Carolina. He was buried in Piney Forest Cemetery.

Hughie was a farmer. He had 25 grandchildren and 2 great-grandchildren at the time of his death.

Hugh married **Vivian Anne Howard** in 1931 in Williamsburg, South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- 2361 M    i. Hugh Preston Yarborough.
- 2362 M    ii. Bonnie Louis Yarborough.
- 2363 M    iii. Jessie Wayne Yarborough.
- 2364 M    iv. Bruce Lynn Yarborough.
- 2365 F    v. Olive Lola Yarborough.  
Olive married Wright.
- 2366 F    vi. Donna Rosalie Yarborough.  
Donna married Rowe.
- 2367 F    vii. Mildred Yvonne Yarborough.  
Mildred married Johnson.
- 2368 F    viii. Patricia Ann Yarborough.  
Patricia married Brantley.
- 2369 F    ix. Judy Delane Yarborough.  
Judy married Altman.
- 2370 F    x. Lola Yarborough.

956. **Fannie Maybelle Yarborough** (John Preston, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 30 Sep 1917. She died on 22 Apr 1990.

Fannie married (1) **Frank Floyd Kirton** son of Joseph Kirton and Rosetta Casselman on 6 Feb 1932 in Williamsburg, South Carolina. Frank was born in Oct 1906 in Williamsburg, South Carolina. He died on 12 Mar 1933 in Williamsburg, South Carolina. He was buried in Piney Forest Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- 2371 M    i. Frank Wesley Kirton was born on 15 Jul 1933 in Williamsburg, South Carolina.

Frank married (1) Lessie Belle Goings.  
Frank married (2) Marilyn Ada Harrell.

Fannie married (2) John Henry Blakely.

Fannie married (3) Dozier Levon Geddings.

They had the following children:

2372 M    ii. Robert W. Geddings.

957. Dudley Edward Coker (Mettie Yarborough, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born in 1898. He died on 14 Aug 1969.

Dudley married Viola McKenzie daughter of Julious E. McKenzie and Sarah Priscilla Mims on 28 Apr 1918. Viola was born on 25 Mar 1897. She died on 14 Mar 1972.

They had the following children:

- + 2373 M    i. Lorie Wilson Coker was born on 6 Apr 1918. He died on 25 Apr 1976.
- + 2374 F    ii. Lenease Coker was born on 15 Jun 1919.
- + 2375 M    iii. Julius Harvey Coker was born on 5 Apr 1920.
- + 2376 F    iv. Lena Vermelle Coker was born on 8 Dec 1923.
- + 2377 F    v. Maude Coker was born on 4 Nov 1925. She died on 17 Jan 1957.
- + 2378 F    vi. Esther Coker was born on 30 Oct 1928.
- 2379 F    vii. Sarah Parmallia Coker.  
Sarah married George Suggs.

958. Lillie Jane Coker (Mettie Yarborough, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 15 Apr 1900 in Williamsburg, South Carolina.

Lillie married Earnest Roland McGee son of Horace M. W. McGee and Rena Yarborough on 14 Apr 1918 in Florence, South Carolina. Earnest was born on 18 Jan 1898 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 28 Nov 1979 in Sumter, South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- + 2380 F    i. Loleas McGee was born on 24 Mar 1919. She died on 31 Jan 1972.
- + 2381 F    ii. Mary Emma McGee was born on 22 Apr 1922.
- 2382 M    iii. Joseph L. McGee was born on 18 Jan 1924 in Manning, South Carolina.  
Joseph married Annie Ruth Jordan daughter of Wilbern Garris Jordan and Ruth McGee on 7 Sep 1949. Annie was born on 28 May 1934 in Sumter, South Carolina.
- 2383 F    iv. Flossie Mae McGee.
- 2384 M    v. Earnest Roland McGee Jr..
- 2385       vi. Elmaree McGee.
- 2386 F    vii. Sybil O. McGee.

967. **Winnie Mae McGee** (Annie B. Yarborough, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 5 May 1908 in Florence, South Carolina.

Winnie married **Solomon Zacharia Mims** son of William Mims and Drucilla Floyd on 22 Nov 1924. Solomon was born on 24 Aug 1906 in Lake City, South Carolina. He was buried in Kingstree 2nd Baptist Church Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- + 2387 M     i. **Clinton Mims** was born on 14 Jul 1926. He died on 21 Apr 2006.
- + 2388 M     ii. **Louie Mack Mims** was born on 3 Oct 1936. He died on 27 Oct 1957.

970. **Icy Bell McGee** (Annie B. Yarborough, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 14 Apr 1913 in Hebron, South Carolina. She died on 26 Apr 1937 in Williamsburg, South Carolina.

Icy married **Roland Charles Springs** son of Capers Ashby Springs and Viola Adelevia Williamson. Roland was born on 7 Nov 1908 in South Carolina. He died on 29 Oct 1974 in South Carolina. He was buried in Floyd's Chapel Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- 2389 M     i. **Lynwood Springs** was born in 1936 in South Carolina.
- 2390 M     ii. **Wilbur Springs** was born in 1937 in South Carolina.

Wilbur was adopted by his Uncle Mottie Alton McGee.

971. **James Beasley McGee** (Annie B. Yarborough, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 25 Sep 1915 in Williamsburg, South Carolina. He died on 21 Aug 1935 in Lancaster, South Carolina.

James married **Maggie Player** daughter of Warren Player and Lou Genia Jackson.

They had the following children:

- + 2391 F     i. **Corine McGee** was born on 25 Apr 1935.

972. **Lee Ellen McGee** (Annie B. Yarborough, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 27 Mar 1918 in South Carolina.

Lee married **Willie Barrineau**.

They had the following children:

- 2392 F     i. **Evelyn Barrineau** was born on 1 Sep 1935.
- 2393 F     ii. **Janet Barrineau** was born on 4 Feb 1938 in South Carolina.
- 2394 F     iii. **Barbara Ann Barrineau**.

Barbara was adopted.

973. **Annie Dell McGee** (Annie B. Yarborough, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 17 Dec 1920 in South Carolina.

Annie married **J.W. Sauls** son of John Wade Sauls and Julia Horne.

J.W. and Annie had the following children:

- 2395 F     i. **Joan Sauls** was born in Williamsburg, South Carolina.
- 2396 M     ii. **Luther Sauls** was born in Williamsburg, South Carolina.
- 2397 M     iii. **Steve Sauls** was born in Williamsburg, South Carolina.

974. **Barney Carol McGee** (Annie B. Yarborough, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 15 Apr 1924 in Williamsburg, South Carolina. He died on 16 Dec 2002 in South Carolina. He was buried in Kingstree Pentecostal Holiness Church Cemetery.

He was an Army veteran of WWII and retired from Baxter Labs in Kingstree.

Barney married **Myrtle Lee Yarborough** daughter of Luther Yarborough and Colee Stone on 10 Feb 1950. Myrtle was born on 22 Dec 1926 in Williamsburg, South Carolina. She died on 1 Sep 2005 in Kingstree, South Carolina. She was buried in Kingstree Pentecostal Holiness Church Cemetery.

Myrtle was a homemaker and a member of Kingstree Pentecostal Holiness Church. She had four grandchildren and two great-grandchildren at the time of her death.

Barney and Myrtle had the following children:

- + 2398 M     i. **Carol Thomas McGee** was born on 12 Jun 1950.

975. **Myrtle Lee Yarborough** (Luther, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 22 Dec 1926 in Williamsburg, South Carolina. She died on 1 Sep 2005 in Kingstree, South Carolina. She was buried in Kingstree Pentecostal Holiness Church Cemetery.

Myrtle was a homemaker and a member of Kingstree Pentecostal Holiness Church. She had four grandchildren and two great-grandchildren at the time of her death.

Myrtle married **Barney Carol McGee** son of Mottie McGee and Annie B. Yarborough on 10 Feb 1950. Barney was born on 15 Apr 1924 in Williamsburg, South Carolina. He died on 16 Dec 2002 in South Carolina. He was buried in Kingstree Pentecostal Holiness Church Cemetery.

He was an Army veteran of WWII and retired from Baxter Labs in Kingstree.

Barney and Myrtle had the following children:

- + 2399 M     i. **Carol Thomas McGee** is printed as #2398 on page 373.

979. **Hoyt Watson Yarborough** (Luther, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 3 Oct 1934 in Johnsonville, South Carolina. He died on 12 Mar 1991 in Williamsburg, South Carolina. He was buried in Power-Durant Cemetery.

Hoyt was a farmer.

Hoyt had the following children:

- 2400 M     i. **Glen David Yarborough**.
- 2401 M     ii. **James Richard Yarborough**.
- 2402 F     iii. **Betty Yarborough**.  
Betty married **Howell**.



981. **Willie Betts Yarborough** (Willie Betts, James William, John E., Thomas G.).

Willie married **Mary Agnes Howard** daughter of Javel Howard and Nancy Fulton.

They had the following children:

- + 2403 F      i. **Dorothy Betts Yarborough** was born on 1 Dec 1928.
- + 2404 M      ii. **Willard Eugene Yarborough** was born on 29 Jun 1921. He died on 24 Nov 1967.

982. **Laurice Yarborough** (Lonnie Thomas, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 2 Aug 1926 in Williamsburg, South Carolina. He died on 2 Feb 2000 in Florence, South Carolina. He was buried in Kingstree P.H. Church Cemetery.

He was called "Tommy." He was retired from the State School Bus Maintenance Department and was a member of Kingstree Church of God.

Laurice married **Eddie Lee Morris** daughter of Eddie C. Morris and Minnie Myrtle Coker. Eddie was born on 15 May 1934 in Williamsburg, South Carolina. She died on 3 Aug 2005 in Kingstree, South Carolina. She was buried in Kingstree Pentecostal Holiness Church Cemetery.

Eddie was a seamstress. She had six grandchildren and two great-grandchildren at the time of her death.

Laurice and Eddie had the following children:

- 2405 F      i. **Toni Yarborough**.  
Toni married **Tony Avant**.
- 2406 F      ii. **Emmie Yarborough**.  
Emmie married **Ward**.

984. **Faye Yarborough** (Talmadge Joseph, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 30 Oct 1928.

Faye married **Robert Edward Hutchinson** son of Robert Letsworth Hutchinson and Lillian Estelle McKnight. Robert was born on 9 Feb 1922 in South Carolina. He died on 7 Sep 2002 in South Carolina. He was buried in Florence Memorial Gardens.

Robert was a veteran of WWII. He served in the European Theatre in the 8th Division of the 13th Infantry from 1940 to 1945. He was awarded the Purple Heart. He was Vice President and a founder of Socar Inc. in Florence and Ohio. He was also one of the founders of Pawleys Plantation Golf Club.

Robert and Faye had the following children:

- + 2407 F      i. **Wanda Kay Hutchinson** was born on 28 Jan 1949.
- 2408 F      ii. **Pamela Jean Hutchinson** was born on 25 Aug 1953 in Florence, South Carolina. She died on 2 Apr 1957 in South Carolina. She was buried in Florence Memorial Gardens.  

Pamela accidently hanged herself while playing.
- + 2409 F      iii. **Robin Hutchinson** was born on 3 Jul 1958.

989. **Juanita Yarborough** (Talmadge Joseph, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 13 May 1932.

Juanita married **Charles Nathaniel Evans** son of Arthur James Evans and Mary Magdalene Oakley. Charles was born on 26 Mar 1928. He died on 22 Apr 1990.

He was called "Charlie."

Charles and Juanita had the following children:

- 2410 M     i. **Ronnie Evans.**
- 2411 F     ii. **Susan Evans.**
- 2412       iii. **Carey Evans.**

992. **William Francis Godwin** (Mae Victoria Yarborough, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 18 Nov 1923 in South Carolina. He died on 1 Dec 1990 in South Carolina. He was buried in Williamsburg Memorial Gardens.

William married **Leona Grantham** on 5 Apr 1947. Leona was born on 4 Sep 1928 in Williamsburg, South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- + 2413 F     i. **Esther Victoria Godwin** was born on 11 Oct 1950.
- + 2414 M     ii. **William Francis Godwin Jr.** was born on 18 Oct 1954.

993. **Jack C. Godwin** (Mae Victoria Yarborough, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 29 Oct 1925 in South Carolina. He died on 15 Jan 1995 in South Carolina. He was buried in Lake City Memorial Gardens.

Jack married **Oneida Mae Owens**. Oneida was born on 9 Dec 1933 in South Carolina. She died on 3 Jun 1996 in South Carolina. She was buried in Lake City Memorial Gardens.

They had the following children:

- 2415 F     i. **Betty Fay Godwin** was born on 13 Nov 1951.
- 2416 M     ii. **Donald Godwin** was born in Jan 1954.

994. **Aurthur James Godwin** (Mae Victoria Yarborough, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born in 1928 in South Carolina. He died on 4 Nov 1991. He was buried in Mt. Vernon United Methodist Cemetery.

Aurthur married **Annie Dell Gamble** daughter of Ardell Gamble and Annie Laurie Infinger.

They had the following children:

- 2417 M     i. **James Larry Godwin.**
- + 2418 M     ii. **H. Dell Godwin** was born on 2 Jan 1949.

995. **Carl Leroy Godwin** (Mae Victoria Yarborough, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 27 May 1929 in South Carolina. He died on 15 Jun 1984 in South Carolina. He was buried in Carolina Memorial Gardens of Charleston, South Carolina.

Carl married **Mamie Mason Collins** daughter of Ollie Yarborough and Emory Benjamin Collins. Mamie was born on 8 Jun 1935.

Carl and Mamie had the following children:

- + 2419 F     i. Jean Godwin was born on 14 Mar 1954.
- + 2420 M     ii. Stanley Godwin was born on 26 Sep 1955.
- + 2421 F     iii. Susan Godwin was born on 22 Oct 1956.
- + 2422 M     iv. Dan Godwin was born on 4 Oct 1958.
- 2423 M     v. Steve Godwin.
- 2424 M     vi. Carl Godwin.
- 2425 F     vii. Wilda Godwin.
- 2426 F     viii. Wanda Godwin.
- 2427 F     ix. Janet Godwin.

996. Sally Mae Godwin (Mae Victoria Yarborough, James William, John E., Thomas G.).

Sally married Jacob Elbert Dyson. Jacob was born on 1 May 1948.

They had the following children:

- 2428 M     i. Jacob Elbert Dyson Jr..

997. Mildred Louise Godwin (Mae Victoria Yarborough, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 7 Feb 1936 in Williamsburg, South Carolina. She died on 4 Aug 1982 in Williamsburg, South Carolina. She was buried in Williamsburg Presbyterian Church Cemetery.

Mildred married Deleon O. Floyd.

They had the following children:

- 2429 F     i. Willa Floyd.  
Willa married Floyd.
- 2430 F     ii. Della Lee Floyd.  
Della married Ard.
- 2431 F     iii. Joanne Floyd.  
Joanne married McClary.
- 2432 F     iv. Donna Floyd.  
Donna married McGee.
- 2433 F     v. Deborah Floyd.
- 2434 F     vi. Norma Lorraine Floyd.
- 2435 F     vii. Brenda Floyd.  
Brenda married Matthews.
- 2436 F     viii. Shirley Floyd.  
Shirley married Blackburn.
- 2437 M     ix. Lynwood O. Floyd.

999. **Margaret Yarborough**<sup>43</sup> (Ingram Moore, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 4 Feb 1929 in Williamsburg, South Carolina. She died on 7 Oct 2004 in Clarendon, South Carolina. She was buried in Little Star PHC Cemetery.

Margaret was a member of Little Star Pentecostal Holiness Church. Her obituary states that she had nine grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

**Margaret married Walter Allen Floyd.**

They had the following children:

- 2438 F     i. **Gwyn Floyd.**  
Gwyn married **Davis Welch.**
- 2439 F     ii. **Irene Floyd.**  
Irene married **Kirk Driggers.**
- + 2440 M    iii. **Wilson Carl Floyd** was born on 11 Apr 1955.
- 2441 M     iv. **Marion Floyd.**  
Marion married **Karen.**

1000. **Ernest Moore Yarborough Rev.**<sup>44</sup> (Ingram Moore, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 2 Feb 1932 in South Carolina. He died on 26 Aug 1997 in South Carolina. He was buried in Broad Swamp Pentecostal Holiness Church Cemetery.

Ernest was a minister with the S.C. Conference of Pentecostal Holiness Churches. He was also an automobile mechanic with Thomas-Ford Motor Company of Kingstree and a night auditor with the Kingstree Inn. He had seven grandchildren.

**Ernest married Annette Floyd** daughter of Clarence Louis Floyd and Mamie Lenora Hill on 12 Nov 1954 in Williamsburg, South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- 2442 M     i. **Ernest Delen Yarborough.**  
Ernest married **Karen.**
- 2443 M     ii. **Eddie K. Yarborough.**
- 2444 F     iii. **Judy Yarborough.**  
Judy married **Lucius.**

1004. **Burnett Delano Yarborough** (Ingram Moore, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 7 Feb 1940 in Sumter, South Carolina.

**Burnett married Nita Smith** daughter of Herbert Benjamin Smith and Eulee Kirby on 4 May 1958 in Olanta, South Carolina. Nita was born on 22 Feb 1940 in Williamsburg, South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- + 2445 F     i. **Belinda Cheryl Yarborough** was born on 18 Aug 1959.
- + 2446 F     ii. **Burnadene Yarborough** was born on 2 Apr 1967.
- + 2447 M     iii. **Burnett Delano Yarborough Jr.** was born on 12 Dec 1968.

1006. **Lina Donilla Evans**<sup>45</sup> (Charlie Evans, Alice Yarborough, James Albert, Thomas G.) was

born on 21 Jul 1918 in South Carolina. She died on 20 Sep 1990 in South Carolina. She was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

Dardanella was a member of Camp Branch Church of God of Prophecy. Her obituary states that she had 12 grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren.

Lina married Clarence H. Feagin. Clarence was born in 1917 in South Carolina. He died on 27 Jan 1989 in South Carolina. He was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- 2448 F i. Lenora Feagin.  
Lenora married Poulos.
- 2449 F ii. Patricia Feagin was born on 5 Jun 1943.  
Patricia married Robert Paul. Robert was born in 1944. He died in 1994.
- 2450 F iii. Nancy Feagin.  
Nancy married Kirkland.
- 2451 M iv. Frederick Feagin was born on 11 Aug 1939.  
Frederick never married.
- 2452 M v. Barney Feagin.

1007. Eulalee Evans (Charlie Evans, Alice Yarborough, James Albert, Thomas G.) was born on 25 May 1920 in South Carolina.

Eulalee married John S. McLeod. John was born on 22 Aug 1911 in South Carolina. He died in Jun 1999 in South Carolina. He was buried in Scranton United Methodist Church Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- 2453 M i. John Dexter McLeod was born on 31 Jan 1939. He died on 29 Dec 2004.
- + 2454 M ii. Angus Robert McLeod was born on 11 Oct 1942.
- 2455 F iii. Kate Inez McLeod was born on 1 May 1949. She died on 3 May 1949.
- 2456 M iv. Harold Sandlin McLeod was born on 10 Feb 1951.

1008. Gladys Lucille Evans (Charlie Evans, Alice Yarborough, James Albert, Thomas G.) was born on 1 Jun 1922 in South Carolina.

Gladys married (1) James Dozier McKnight. James was born on 22 Jul 1922. He died on 15 Jun 1991 in South Carolina. He was buried in Scranton United Methodist Church Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- + 2457 M i. James Douglas McKnight was born on 26 Jul 1942. He died on 7 Apr 2003.
- + 2458 F ii. Kate Delilah McKnight was born on 12 Jun 1945.
- + 2459 M iii. Robert LeGrand McKnight was born on 3 Aug 1951.
- + 2460 M iv. Ronnie Dean McKnight was born on 3 Sep 1953.

Gladys married (2) Garland Flynn. Garland was born on 13 Nov 1917. He died on 25 Nov

1996.

1009. **Ruby Mae Evans** (Charlie Evans, Alice Yarborough, James Albert, Thomas G.) was born on 4 Aug 1924 in South Carolina.

Ruby married **Virgil Walker McAlister** son of Leo McLaurin McAllister and Florence Emma Fountain on 23 Apr 1943. Virgil was born on 5 Jan 1924 in South Carolina. He died on 8 Jul 1998 in South Carolina. He was buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- + 2461 M     i. **Donald Walker McAlister** was born on 21 Sep 1944.
- + 2462 F     ii. **Sandra Kay McAlister** was born on 3 Oct 1947.

1011. **Dorothy Inez Evans**<sup>46</sup> (Charlie Evans, Alice Yarborough, James Albert, Thomas G.) was born on 20 Oct 1931 in South Carolina. She died on 30 Mar 1998 in South Carolina. She was buried in Live Oak Memorial Gardens.

Dorothy married **Frank Sabo**. Frank was born on 25 May 1929.

They had the following children:

- 2463 M     i. **Louis Larry Sabo** was born on 23 Sep 1954.
- 2464 F     ii. **Deborah Sabo** was born on 13 Jul 1958.  
Deborah married **Kenneth Ashley**.
- 2465 M     iii. **Timothy Frank Sabo** was born on 11 Jul 1965.

1013. **Harry Deleno Evans**<sup>47</sup> (Charlie Evans, Alice Yarborough, James Albert, Thomas G.) was born on 8 Oct 1936 in South Carolina. He died on 12 Aug 1999 in South Carolina. He was buried in Scranton Methodist Church Cemetery.

Harry was an Air Force veteran of the Vietnam War and recieved a Brone Star. He was a charter member of Disabled American Veterans Chapter 71. He was past commander and senior vice president of the VFW. He was a Mason, a Scottish Rite member and a member of Scranton United Methodist Church. His obituary states that he has three grandchildren.

Harry married **Betty Joyce Clark**. Betty was born on 1 Apr 1937.

They had the following children:

- + 2466 M     i. **Melville Charles Evans** was born on 14 Aug 1964.
- + 2467 F     ii. **Kelly Joyce Evans** was born on 21 Jul 1967.

1014. **Lillian Louise Evans** (Manton C. Evans, Alice Yarborough, James Albert, Thomas G.) was born on 1 Nov 1918 in South Carolina. She died on 15 Jun 1997 in Florence, South Carolina . She was buried in Garden of Devotion Cemetery.

Lilian had six grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren.

Lillian married **Rev. George Ervin Todd** son of Marion Sylvester Todd and Mary Phipps. George was born on 11 Nov 1917. He died on 13 Aug 1990.

George and Lillian had the following children:

- + 2468 F     i. **Thelma Todd** was born on 25 Dec 1936. She died on 11 Sep 1995.
- + 2469 M     ii. **George Mack Todd** was born on 24 May 1942.
- + 2470 F     iii. **Genny Todd** was born on 11 Feb 1946.

1015. **J.D. Evans**<sup>48</sup> (Manton C. Evans, Alice Yarborough, James Albert, Thomas G.) was born on 18 Aug 1922 in South Carolina. He died on 6 Feb 1991 in South Carolina. He was buried in Crescent Hill Memorial Gardens.

J.D. served during WWII in the Army. He was vice president in charge of sales for Bonitz of South Carolina, where he retired after 25 years of service. In 1978, he was one of the founders of Evans and Sons, where he served as chairman of the board until his death. He was a member of Woodfield Park Baptist Church where he served such offices as: Trustee, Deacon, Sunday school teacher, brotherhood director, chairman of the building committee for the Quigley Building of the church. His obituary states that he has 13 grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren.

J.D. married **Julia Hanna**.

They had the following children:

- 2471 F     i. **Judy Evans**.  
Judy married **Johnny Singletary**.
- 2472 F     ii. **Joyce Evans**.  
Joyce married **Toby Roberts**.
- 2473 M     iii. **Jim Evans**.  
Jim married **Becky**.
- 2474 M     iv. **Joe Evans**.  
Joe married **Dorothy**.
- 2475 M     v. **Jaron Evans**.  
Jaron married **Kathy**.

1016. **Albert Evans** (Jessie Aurther Evans, Alice Yarborough, James Albert, Thomas G.) was born on 30 Oct 1914 in South Carolina. He died on 4 Apr 1957 in South Carolina. He was buried in High Hill Cemetery.

Albert married **Annie Spring**. Annie was born on 3 Nov 1918 in South Carolina. She died on 14 Nov 1991 in South Carolina. She was buried in High Hill Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- 2476 M     i. **Frankie Evans**.
- 2477 F     ii. **Margaret Evans**.  
Margaret married **E.C. Lowder Jr.**

1017. **Addie Evans**<sup>49</sup> (Jessie Aurther Evans, Alice Yarborough, James Albert, Thomas G.) was born on 15 May 1919 in South Carolina. She died on 15 Jun 1988 in St. Stephens, South Carolina. She was buried in High Hill Church Cemetery.

Addie's obituary states that she has six grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren. Her name is spelled Eddie Evans in the Family Bible.

Addie married (1) **Joe F. Lynch**. Joe was born on 12 Oct 1912. He died on 16 Sep 1940.

They had the following children:

- 2478 M     i. **James A. Lynch**.
- + 2479 F     ii. **Demetria Lynch** was born on 21 Nov 1937.

Addie married (2) **George Dives**. George was born on 22 Feb 1921. He died on 20 Feb 1979.

George served in the British Royal Navy.

1018. **Evalee Evans** (Jessie Aurther Evans, Alice Yarborough, James Albert, Thomas G.) was born on 15 Aug 1923 in South Carolina.

Her name is spelled Ever Lee in the Family Bible.

Evalee married (1) **Andrew F. Mulliken**. Andrew was born on 30 Apr 1922. He died on 7 Oct 1968.

Andrew served as a PVT in the United States Army during WWII.

Andrew and Evalee had the following children:

- 2480 M     i. **Felton Mulliken**.

Evalee married (2) **Mims**.

1020. **James Byrd McKenzie** (Ina Yarborough, Furman, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 5 Mar 1916 in South Carolina. He died in Jun 1969 in South Carolina. He was buried in Pine Dale Cemetery.

James married **Bell Welch** in Jan 1936. Bell was born on 27 Jul 1914. She died on 25 Aug 1983.

They had the following children:

- 2481 M     i. **Charlie Furman McKenzie** was born on 1 Aug 1936 in South Carolina. He died on 7 Oct 1936 in South Carolina.
- + 2482 M     ii. **Harold Lavonne McKenzie** was born on 5 Oct 1937.
- + 2483 F     iii. **Mary Louise McKenzie** was born on 26 Apr 1940.
- + 2484 F     iv. **Daisy Bell McKenzie** was born on 6 Aug 1942.
- 2485 M     v. **J.D. McKenzie** was born on 10 Apr 1944 in South Carolina. He died on 18 Dec 1991.
- + 2486 F     vi. **Ina Mae McKenzie** was born on 16 Feb 1946.
- + 2487 F     vii. **Judy Ann McKenzie** was born on 25 Oct 1947.
- + 2488 M     viii. **Joe McKenzie** was born on 24 Mar 1950. He died on 17 Jun 1999.
- + 2489 F     ix. **Carolyn Joyce McKenzie** was born on 22 Nov 1952.
- + 2490 M     x. **Jimmy Thaddeus McKenzie** was born on 27 Apr 1954. He died on 21 May 1996.



- 2491 M xi. **David McKenzie** was born on 22 Jan 1956 in South Carolina. He died on 4 Nov 1998.
- 2492 F xii. **Daughter McKenzie** was born on 19 Jan 1961 in South Carolina. She died on 19 Jan 1961 in South Carolina.

1022. **Delbert James Coker**<sup>50</sup> (Linnie Ucell Yarborough, Furman, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 8 Jan 1920 in South Carolina.

Delbert married Evelyn Floyd daughter of Theodore H. Floyd and Carrie Mae Ward. Evelyn was born on 3 Apr 1919.

They had the following children:

- + 2493 F i. **Jessie Mae Coker** was born on 19 Jan 1940.
- + 2494 F ii. **Joyce Coker** was born on 6 Sep 1942.
- + 2495 F iii. **Gloria Jean Coker** was born on 4 May 1944.

1023. **Garris DeLeon Coker**<sup>51</sup> (Linnie Ucell Yarborough, Furman, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 11 Aug 1923 in South Carolina. He died in 1982.

Garris married Leona Joanie Leach daughter of John Thomas Leach Sr. and Clara Annette Baker. Leona was born on 16 Feb 1928 in South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- + 2496 M i. **Larry DeLeon Coker** was born on 30 Jun 1947.
- + 2497 M ii. **Jerry Coker** was born on 21 Jul 1948.
- + 2498 F iii. **Cherly Lynn Coker** was born on 21 Jul 1950.

1024. **Stella Olivia Coker**<sup>52</sup> (Linnie Ucell Yarborough, Furman, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 9 Jun 1926 in South Carolina.

Stella married Lareren Murell Young on 25 Feb 1944. Lareren was born on 8 Feb 1923.

They had the following children:

- + 2499 F i. **Margaret Elizabeth Young** was born on 23 Oct 1947.
- + 2500 M ii. **Robert Allen Young** was born on 18 Mar 1949.
- + 2501 F iii. **Harriett Jane Young** was born on 7 Dec 1950.
- + 2502 F iv. **Myra Kay Young** was born on 28 Mar 1953.
- + 2503 M v. **Lauren Fredrick Young** was born on 19 Mar 1957.
- + 2504 F vi. **Reba Faye Young** was born on 6 Mar 1960.
- 2505 F vii. **Connie Louise Young** was born on 6 Mar 1962.

Connie had a daughter named Rachael Denise Young who was born 14 September 1982.

1025. **Belma Dean Coker**<sup>53</sup> (Linnie Ucell Yarborough, Furman, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 10 Jun 1927 in South Carolina.

Belma married Laurice Delton Goude on 19 Jul 1946. Laurice was born on 11 Feb 1925. He died on 14 Jun 2001.

They had the following children:

- + 2506 M i. Laurice Mackniel Goude was born on 8 Jun 1947.
- + 2507 M ii. Michael Eugene Goude was born on 28 Feb 1949.
- + 2508 F iii. Linda Diane Goude was born on 6 Mar 1951.
- + 2509 M iv. James Delton Goude was born on 15 Oct 1953.
- + 2510 M v. David Keith Goude was born on 24 Sep 1960.

1026. Vendella Coker<sup>54</sup> (Linnie Ucell Yarborough, Furman, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 4 Sep 1930 in South Carolina.

Vendella married James Kenneth Young on 22 Apr 1949. James was born on 27 Feb 1929 in South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- + 2511 M i. Rudy O'Neil Young was born on 14 Oct 1949.
- 2512 F ii. Cynthia Dell Young was born on 30 Jun 1951. She died on 8 Mar 1962.
- + 2513 F iii. Karen Marie Young was born on 15 Mar 1953.
- + 2514 F iv. Catherine Anita Young was born on 29 Dec 1958.

1027. Mona Ucell Coker<sup>55</sup> (Linnie Ucell Yarborough, Furman, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 31 Dec 1932 in South Carolina.

Mona married Harvey O'Neil Caraway on 28 Sep 1950. Harvey was born on 3 Jun 1929 in South Carolina. He died on 5 Oct 1999.

They had the following children:

- + 2515 M i. Harry James Caraway was born on 17 Aug 1951. He died on 11 Apr 1993.
- + 2516 F ii. Sandra Lynn Caraway was born on 3 Jan 1953.
- + 2517 M iii. Billy O'Neil Caraway was born on 12 Sep 1954.
- + 2518 F iv. Brenda Ellen Caraway was born on 13 Mar 1956.
- + 2519 M v. Rev. Charles LeRue Caraway was born on 25 Nov 1957.
- + 2520 F vi. Pamela Joanne Caraway was born on 3 Jul 1962.

1028. David Brice Coker Rev.<sup>56</sup> (Linnie Ucell Yarborough, Furman, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 28 Dec 1935 in South Carolina.

David married Josephine Floyd. Josephine was born on 12 Feb 1938 in South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- + 2521 F i. Rhonda Marlene Coker was born on 27 Dec 1955.
- + 2522 F ii. Kristy Paulette Coker was born on 18 Feb 1958.

+ 2523 M     iii. David Noel Coker was born on 2 Jan 1967.

1029. Lillian Yarborough (Thomas Elijah, John Thomas, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born in 1919 in South Carolina. She died on 31 Aug 2001 in South Carolina. She was buried in Grove Hill Cemetery.

Lillian married Fulton Dewitt Lewis.

They had the following children:

- + 2524 M     i. Fulton Dewitt Lewis Jr..
- + 2525 F     ii. Lynn Lewis.
- 2526 F     iii. Angela Lewis.  
Angela married Gene Watts.

1030. Nolan James Boone (Lettie Allene Yarborough, Elijah, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 23 Jul 1924 in Camden, South Carolina.

Nolan married Effie L. Gibson. Effie was born in 1931.

They had the following children:

- + 2527 F     i. Sylvia Gayle Boone.

1035. Emory Legrand Collins (Ollie, Benjamin Jones, Elijah, Thomas G.).

Emory married (1) Margaret Howard.

They had the following children:

- 2528 F     i. Diane Collins.

Emory married (2) Allie.

They had the following children:

- 2529 F     ii. Wanda Collins.

1036. Kizzie Collins (Ollie, Benjamin Jones, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 3 Nov 1931.

Kizzie married Rutledge Alford on 21 Mar 1951. Rutledge was born on 21 Mar 1921.

They had the following children:

- + 2530 M     i. Jimmy Joseph Alford was born on 10 May 1952.
- + 2531 F     ii. Judy Elaine Alford was born on 6 Feb 1954.
- + 2532 M     iii. Timothy Carroll Alford was born on 3 Sep 1955.
- + 2533 M     iv. Don Derrick Alford was born on 12 Aug 1956.
- + 2534 F     v. Cheryl Annette Alford was born on 11 Jan 1963.

1037. Mamie Mason Collins (Ollie, Benjamin Jones, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 8 Jun 1935.

Mamie married (1) Carl Leroy Godwin son of William Francis Godwin and Mae Victoria

Yarborough. Carl was born on 27 May 1929 in South Carolina. He died on 15 Jun 1984 in South Carolina. He was buried in Carolina Memorial Gardens of Charleston, South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- + 2535 F     i. Jean Godwin is printed as #2419 on page 375.
- + 2536 M     ii. Stanley Godwin is printed as #2420 on page 375.
- + 2537 F     iii. Susan Godwin is printed as #2421 on page 375.
- + 2538 M     iv. Dan Godwin is printed as #2422 on page 376.
- 2539 M     v. Steve Godwin is printed as #2423 on page 212.
- 2540 M     vi. Carl Godwin is printed as #2424 on page 212.
- 2541 F     vii. Wilda Godwin is printed as #2425 on page 212.
- 2542 F     viii. Wanda Godwin is printed as #2426 on page 212.
- 2543 F     ix. Janet Godwin is printed as #2427 on page 212.

Mamie married (2) Billy Gordon.

1039. **Williard DeLeon Yarborough** (Ocie, Benjamin Jones, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 19 Feb 1941.

Williard married Annie Ruth Evans daughter of John Albert Evans and Mary Pauline Cook. Annie was born on 28 Feb 1943.

She is called "Nook."

Williard and Annie had the following children:

- + 2544 M     i. Mark Lynn Yarborough was born on 21 Jun 1959.
- + 2545 M     ii. Michael Jay Yarborough was born on 14 Apr 1964.

1040. **Olive Yarborough** (Ocie, Benjamin Jones, Elijah, Thomas G.).

Olive married (1) Carrol Benton<sup>57</sup> son of Walter Raleigh Benton and Ovie Matthews. Carrol was born on 2 Jan 1917 in Coward, Florence, South Carolina. He died on 25 May 1989 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida.

They had the following children:

- 2546 F     i. Benton.
- 2547 M     ii. Benton.

Olive married (2) Kohler.

1041. **Donna Mae Yarborough** (Ocie, Benjamin Jones, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born in 1935 in South Carolina. She died on 26 Jun 2004 in South Carolina. She was buried in Liberty Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery.

Donna married Mack G. Parker.

Mack and Donna had the following children:

- + 2548 F     i. Jeannie Parker was born on 10 Oct 1958.
- + 2549 F     ii. Teresa Parker was born on 1 Jul 1963.
- + 2550 F     iii. Linda Parker was born on 15 Jun 1964.
- + 2551 M     iv. Andy Parker was born on 20 Dec 1968.
- + 2552 F     v. Dawn Parker was born on 5 Jan 1973.

1042. **Joyce Eliabeth Yarborough**<sup>58</sup> (Ocie, Benjamin Jones, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 11 Aug 1946 in South Carolina. She died on 30 Jun 2000 in South Carolina. She was buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery Mausoleum.

Joyce's obituary states that she had seven grandchildren. Joyce was the owner of Gray's Florist.

Joyce married Cecil Curtis Gray. Cecil was born on 12 Dec 1942.

They had the following children:

- + 2553 M     i. Kevin Curtis Gray was born on 3 Jun 1965.
- + 2554 M     ii. Kenneth Wayne Gray was born on 21 Dec 1968.
- + 2555 M     iii. Cecil Kip Gray was born on 12 Jan 1971.

1044. **Shirley Yarborough** (Benjamin Jonas, Benjamin Jones, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born in 1938 in South Carolina. She died on 26 Mar 1989 in South Carolina. She was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

Shirley married Ira Joe Coward. Ira was born on 22 Jan 1934. He died on 27 Dec 1964.

They had the following children:

- + 2556 M     i. Ronald Glen Coward was born on 31 May 1955.
- 2557 M     ii. Terry Wayne Coward was born on 21 Sep 1957.
- 2558 M     iii. Bobby Coward.

1048. **Larry Bennie Yarborough**<sup>59</sup> (Benjamin Jonas, Benjamin Jones, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born in 1948 in South Carolina. He died on 17 Feb 1997 in South Carolina. He was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

Larry was an auto dealer and glass installer. His obituary states that he had one grandson.

Larry married Rebecca West. Rebecca was born on 29 Jun 1949.

They had the following children:

- + 2559 F     i. Angela Yarborough was born on 28 Jul 1967.
- + 2560 M     ii. Larry Bennie Yarborough Jr. was born on 3 Nov 1968.
- 2561 M     iii. Michale Alton Yarborough was born on 2 Oct 1971.

1052. **Hoyt Elton Yarborough Jr.** (Hoyt Elton, Wilson, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 21 Jan 1941.

Hoyt was called "Buddy."

Hoyt married **Audre Welch**. Audre was born on 23 Sep 1940.

They had the following children:

- + 2562 F     i. **Nancy Yarborough** was born on 4 Jun 1958.
- + 2563 M     ii. **Elton Yarborough** was born on 25 Oct 1959.

1054. **William Yarborough** (Hoyt Elton, Wilson, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 10 Feb 1956.

William married **Joyce Miles**. Joyce was born on 27 Dec 1956.

They had the following children:

- 2564 M     i. **Shane Yarborough** was born on 28 Dec 1977.
- 2565 M     ii. **Brent Yarborough** was born on 2 Jun 1981.
- 2566 F     iii. **Amber Yarborough** was born on 21 Mar 1986.

1056. **Ruie Yarborough** (Luther, Lexton A., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 4 Sep 1932 in Florence, South Carolina.

Ruie married **Elizabeth Machere Blackwell** daughter of James Marshall Blackwell and Louise Heidelberg Pemberton on 7 Nov 1953. The marriage ended in divorce. Elizabeth was born on 14 Feb 1936.

They had the following children:

- + 2567 F     i. **Lynda Loree Yarborough** was born on 29 Sep 1954.
- + 2568 F     ii. **Cynthia Cherie Yarborough** was born on 24 Aug 1956.
- 2569 M     iii. **Richard LaRue Yarborough** was born on 29 Jul 1959 in Zaragoza, Spain.

1058. **Jacqueline McKenzie** (Ethel Yarborough, Lexton A., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 22 Sep 1940 in Florence, South Carolina.

Jacqueline married **Samuel Wheeler Floyd** son of Dannie Calhoun Floyd and Allie Lucille Floyd on 3 Oct 1958. Samuel was born on 21 Mar 1938 in Florence, South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- + 2570 M     i. **Robert Wheeler Floyd** was born on 25 Jan 1961.
- + 2571 M     ii. **James Edward Floyd** was born on 14 Oct 1962.
- 2572 M     iii. **David Bryon Floyd** was born on 29 Jun 1965.  
David married (1) **Regina Denice Grant** on 2 Mar 1991.  
David married (2) **Crystal Hodge**.

1059. **Douglas Lenair McKenzie Rev.** (Ethel Yarborough, Lexton A., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 30 Dec 1942 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 21 Jul 1987 in Florence, South Carolina. He was buried in New Piney Grove Cemetery.

Douglas served in the Vietnam War.

Douglas married **Cynthia Fisk**.

Douglas and Cynthia had the following children:

- 2573 M i. Doug McKenzie.
- 2574 M ii. Sonny McKenzie.
- 2575 M iii. Marty McKenzie.
- 2576 M iv. Craig McKenzie.
- 2577 F v. Carisa McKenzie.  
Carisa married Hovis.

1061. **Beula Mae McKenzie** (Ethel Yarborough, Lexton A., Elijah, Thomas G.).

Beula married **Mack Evans**.

They had the following children:

- + 2578 F i. **Marlene Evans** was born on 18 Dec 1956.

1068. **Myrtie Yarborough**<sup>60</sup> (Ervin Hilton, Jefferson F., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 5 Jul 1928 in South Carolina. She died on 6 Oct 2003 in South Carolina. She was buried in Yarborough Cemetery.

Mrtie's obituary states that she has ten grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren.

Myrtie married **Thomas Melvin Strickland**. Thomas was born on 19 Nov 1927. He died on 4 Jun 1984.

They had the following children:

- + 2579 M i. **Clinton Leon Yarborough** was born on 1 Nov 1945.
- + 2580 M ii. **Mallory Thomas Strickland** was born on 20 Jan 1949.
- + 2581 M iii. **James Hilton Strickland** was born on 28 Feb 1950.
- 2582 F iv. **Daughter Strickland** was born on 11 May 1951. She died on 11 May 1951.
- 2583 M v. **Son Strickland** was born on 20 Mar 1952. He died on 20 Mar 1952.

1069. **Edward Ervin Yarborough**<sup>61</sup> (Ervin Hilton, Jefferson F., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 9 May 1932 in South Carolina. He died on 9 Dec 1994 in South Carolina. He was buried in Yarborough Cemetery.

Edward's obituary states that he had four grandchildren.

Edward married **Dorothy Mae Martin**. Dorothy was born on 23 May 1933.

They had the following children:

- + 2584 F i. **Lucille Yarborough** was born on 27 Nov 1961.
- 2585 M ii. **Bobby Joe Yarborough** was born on 4 Jan 1965.

1070. **Alton Yarborough**<sup>62</sup> (Ervin Hilton, Jefferson F., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 12 Aug 1934 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 26 Oct 1990 in South Carolina. He was buried in Beulah Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery.

Alton was a welder. His obituary states that he has eight grandchildren.

Alton married **Iva Mae Lynch**. Iva was born on 25 Jan 1939 in Florence, South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- + 2586 F     i. **Lula Jo Yarborough** was born on 7 Jan 1954.
- + 2587 M     ii. **Charles Alton Yarborough** was born on 1 Aug 1955.
- + 2588 F     iii. **Tammy Yvonne Yarborough** was born on 26 Feb 1959.
- 2589 F     iv. **Robin Yarborough**.  
Robin married Jones.

1071. **Randolph Hilton Yarborough**<sup>63</sup> (Ervin Hilton, Jefferson F., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 10 Oct 1937 in South Carolina. He died on 8 Jun 2003 in South Carolina. He was buried in Hicks Hill Cemetery.

Randolph was called "Frog."

Randolph married **Annette Ruth Strickland**. Annette was born on 11 Mar 1941.

They had the following children:

- + 2590 M     i. **Ronald Hilton Yarborough** was born on 18 Jul 1959.
- 2591 F     ii. **Sandra Teresa Yarborough** was born on 24 Jul 1961.  
Sandra married Larry Matthews. Larry was born on 7 May 1946.
- 2592 F     iii. **Barbara Ann Yarborough** was born on 25 Oct 1973.

1072. **Olean Yarborough** (Ervin Hilton, Jefferson F., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 25 Nov 1940 in South Carolina. He died on 27 Aug 1991 in South Carolina. He was buried in Beulah Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery.

Olean was a Mason and member of Robert Burns Lodge of Coward.

Olean married **Vivian Coward**. Vivian was born on 14 Feb 1947.

They had the following children:

- + 2593 M     i. **Glenn Warren Yarborough** was born on 15 Jan 1964.
- 2594 F     ii. **Myra Michelle Yarborough** was born on 27 Dec 1967 in South Carolina.
- 2595 F     iii. **Kimberly Renea Yarborough** was born on 14 Mar 1975 in South Carolina.

1073. **William Larue Yarborough** (Ervin Hilton, Jefferson F., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 1 Nov 1941 in South Carolina.

William married **Lillian Elizabeth Miles** daughter of Clifton McDaniel Miles and Travis Lavinia Weaver on 19 Apr 1963. Lillian was born on 11 Mar 1945 in South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- 2596 F     i. **Debra Joanne Yarborough** was born on 29 Jan 1964 in South Carolina.
- 2597 F     ii. **Theresa Leah Yarborough** was born on 16 Nov 1967 in South Carolina.  
Theresa married James Branton Norman Jr. on 11 Sep 1987. James was born on 6 Jun 1966.



- + 2598 F     iii. Carolyn Denise Yarborough was born on 6 Jun 1969.
- + 2599 M     iv. Richard Larue Yarborough was born on 10 Mar 1972.

1076. Lenthus Theodore Lynch (Nellie Yarborough, Jefferson F., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 19 Nov 1934 in South Carolina. He died on 1 Sep 1962 in Angels Landing, Santee River, South Carolina. He was buried in Yarborough Cemetery.

Lenthus was employed by Aluminum Ladder. He drowned.

Lenthus married Louise Langston.

They had the following children:

- 2600 F     i. Cynthia Louise Lynch was born on 11 Sep 1956 in South Carolina.

Cynthia had two children before her marriage to William. They were: Felicia Louise Foster: Born 14 July 1977 and Cynthia Dianna Clark who was born 4 September 1985.

Cynthia married William T. Rhodus.

- + 2601 F     ii. Gayle Lynch was born on 2 Jan 1960.

1077. Loretta Lynch (Nellie Yarborough, Jefferson F., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 28 Aug 1937 in South Carolina.

Loretta married Carol Lee Miles son of Almon Otto Miles and Janie Lee. Carol was born on 23 Feb 1936.

They had the following children:

- 2602 F     i. Debra Charleen Miles was born on 7 Apr 1955 in South Carolina. She died on 7 Apr 1955 in South Carolina. She was buried in Yarborough Cemetery.

- + 2603 M     ii. Ricky Carol Miles was born on 4 Sep 1956.

1078. Josephine Jeanelle Lynch (Nellie Yarborough, Jefferson F., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 8 Nov 1940 in South Carolina.

Josephine married Earl Pate son of Leland Joseph Pate and Mary Olene Prosser. The marriage ended in divorce. Earl was born in 1941 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 15 Jul 1999 in Lake City, South Carolina. He was buried in Bible Temple Cemetery.

Earl was adopted by Leland and Mary Olene after his mother died when he was an infant. His biological parents were James Rodgers and Lois Lamb.

Earl and Josephine had the following children:

- 2604 M     i. Keith Pate was born on 17 Apr 1959.

- + 2605 M     ii. Joseph Thomas Pate was born on 17 Oct 1967.

1079. Don Jefferson Lynch (Nellie Yarborough, Jefferson F., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 3 Mar 1944.

Don married Mildred Louise Morrell. Mildred was born in 1947.

Don and Mildred had the following children:

- + 2606 F      i. Carla Louise Lynch was born on 4 Sep 1965.
- 2607 M      ii. Don Jeffrey Lynch was born on 27 Jan 1970.
- + 2608 F      iii. Donna Michelle Lynch was born on 2 Jun 1971.

1080. **Duffie John Lynch Jr.** (Gertie Elizabeth Yarborough, Jefferson F., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born in Nov 1931 in South Carolina.

He was called "D.J."

Duffie married **Eve Almena Godwin** daughter of Willard Ellerbe Godwin and Bleecker Almena Gause on 5 Aug 1962. Eve was born on 24 Dec 1943 in South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- 2609 F      i. Denise Renee Lynch was born on 21 Jul 1963 in South Carolina.
- + 2610 F      ii. Laura Elizabeth Lynch was born on 29 Mar 1967.
- + 2611 F      iii. Julie Jean Lynch was born on 3 Mar 1969.

1081. **James Covington Lynch** (Gertie Elizabeth Yarborough, Jefferson F., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 10 Mar 1934 in South Carolina. He died on 15 Nov 1962 in South Carolina.

He was called "Tom."

James married **Pearl Dennis** daughter of Cox Nathnaiel Dennis and Georgie Lola Bell Moore. Pearl was born on 20 Mar 1938.

Pearl was called "Polly."

James and Pearl had the following children:

- 2612      i. Gerry Legette Lynch.
- + 2613 M      ii. James Glen Lynch.
- + 2614 F      iii. Tamara Gale Lynch.

1082. **Susie Mae Lynch** (Gertie Elizabeth Yarborough, Jefferson F., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 17 Aug 1940 in South Carolina.

Susie married **Norman Osborne** on 27 Mar 1959. Norman was born on 20 Aug 1937 in South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- + 2615 M      i. Wayne Douglas Osborne was born on 9 Aug 1961.
- 2616 F      ii. Barbara Lynn Osborne.  
Barbara married Johnnie Green.

1083. **Katie Catherine Lynch** (Gertie Elizabeth Yarborough, Jefferson F., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 14 Feb 1950 in South Carolina.

Katie married **Edward O'Neal Filyaw**. Edward was born on 3 Oct 1948 in South Carolina.

Edward and Katie had the following children:

2617 F      i. **Donna Marie Filyaw** was born on 27 Sep 1969 in South Carolina.

1084. **Sylvia Annette Yarborough** (Hubert Ingram, Jefferson F., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 8 Apr 1938 in South Carolina.

Sylvia married **Thomas H. Haselden Jr.** son of Thomas H. Haselden.

They had the following children:

2618 M      i. **Thomas Eric Haselden** was born on 25 Jan 1964 in South Carolina.  
Thomas married **Kathy Cooper**.

2619 M      ii. **Mark Anthony Haselden** was born on 9 Mar 1968 in South Carolina.  
Mark married **Alison George**.

1085. **Robbie Lee Yarborough** (Hubert Ingram, Jefferson F., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 3 May 1942 in South Carolina. He died on 7 Nov 2004 in Georgia. He was buried in Providence Methodist Cemetery.

Robbie was a farmer and carpenter. He died in an automobile accident.

Robbie married **Patricia Hyatt**.

They had the following children:

2620 M      i. **David Hyatt Yarborough**.  
David married **Earnistine**.

1086. **Thomas Cleon Yarborough** (Hubert Ingram, Jefferson F., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 11 Dec 1943 in South Carolina.

Thomas married **Regina Mixon**. Regina was born on 4 Feb 1948 in South Carolina.

They had the following children:

+ 2621 F      i. **Tanya Melissa Yarborough** was born on 14 Sep 1974.

1088. **Kenneth Allen Yarborough** (Hubert Ingram, Jefferson F., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 6 Feb 1949 in South Carolina.

Kenneth married (1) **Judy Marie Miles** daughter of Cleo Efrim Miles and Mary Katherine Miles on 18 Feb 1969. The marriage ended in divorce. Judy was born on 24 Jun 1950 in South Carolina.

Judy and Kenneth had no children.

Kenneth married (2) **Bonnie White**. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

2622 M      i. **Kristopher Allen Yarborough** was born on 10 May 1978 in South Carolina.

Kenneth married (3) **Susan McKnight Poston**.

Kenneth and Susan had the following children:

2623 M ii. Jason Blake Yarborough was born on 20 Nov 1981 in South Carolina.

1089. Terry Mitchell Yarborough (Hubert Ingram, Jefferson F., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 1 Aug 1951 in South Carolina.

Terry married Wanda Isgett. Wanda was born on 25 Oct 1961.

They had the following children:

2624 F i. Casey Elizabeth Yarborough was born on 1 Jan 1987.

1090. Claudia Lavone Yarborough (Hilery Whitfield, Jefferson F., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 4 Mar 1937 in South Carolina.

Claudia married Legrand Matthews. Legrand was born on 13 Aug 1935 in South Carolina.

They had the following children:

2625 M i. Ronnie Lee Matthews was born on 29 May 1955 in South Carolina.

+ 2626 F ii. Rita Faye Matthews was born on 26 Apr 1956.

2627 F iii. Audrey Lynn Matthews was born on 12 Oct 1957 in South Carolina.

2628 M iv. Jerry Allen Matthews was born on 21 Jan 1960 in South Carolina.

2629 M v. James William Matthews was born on 19 Dec 1963 in South Carolina.

2630 vi. Francis Danell Matthews was born on 1 Jan 1966 in South Carolina.

2631 M vii. Kevin Neal Matthews was born on 25 Nov 1971 in South Carolina.

1091. Euna Mae Yarborough (Hilery Whitfield, Jefferson F., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 21 Apr 1939 in South Carolina. She died on 28 Jul 1972.

Euna married (1) Dalton McKay. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

+ 2632 M i. Michael Vernon McKay was born on 4 Nov 1956. He died in 1987.

+ 2633 F ii. Myra Lynn McKay was born on 10 Jul 1959.

Euna married (2) Earl Courtney.

They had the following children:

2634 M iii. Earl Courtney Jr. was born on 9 Aug 1969.

He is called "Chip."

1092. Kelly Rudolph Yarborough (Hilery Whitfield, Jefferson F., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 16 Dec 1940 in South Carolina.

Kelly married (1) Kathleen Matthews. The marriage ended in divorce.

Kelly married (2) Linda Ackerman. The marriage ended in divorce.

Kelly and Linda had the following children:

2635 F     i. Rachel Denise Yarborough was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

2636 F     ii. Jennifer Yarborough.

Kelly married (3) Bonnie Miles.

1093. Iva Nell Yarborough (Hilery Whitfield, Jefferson F., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 1 Jan 1943 in South Carolina.

Iva married Douglas Eugene Hardy. Douglas was born on 30 Oct 1940.

They had the following children:

+ 2637 M     i. Darrell Eugene Hardy was born on 13 Apr 1961.

2638 M     ii. Jay Shannon Hardy was born on 19 Nov 1971.

1094. Mary Janice McClam (Jettie Rue Yarborough, Jefferson F., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 26 Jan 1945 in South Carolina.

Mary married Donnie Lee. The marriage ended in divorce. Donnie was born on 26 Jul 1945.

They had the following children:

+ 2639 M     i. Randy Willis Lee was born on 3 Jun 1963.

+ 2640 F     ii. Karen Renee Lee was born on 23 Apr 1969.

+ 2641 F     iii. Bobby Ann Lee was born on 29 Dec 1971.

1096. Robert Keith Yarborough (Robert James, Jefferson F., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 2 Nov 1947 in South Carolina.

He is called "Bill."

Robert married (1) Joyce Safford.

They had the following children:

2642 M     i. Robert Keith Yarborough Jr..

Robert married (2) June Vause.

They had the following children:

2643 M     ii. Kevin Michael Yarborough.

1097. William Wayne Yarborough (Robert James, Jefferson F., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 17 Mar 1949 in South Carolina.

He was called "Pete."

William married Linda Rauch daughter of Earl W. Rauch and Edna Smith. Linda was born on 15 Jan 1955.

They had the following children:

+ 2644 M     i. William Dewayne Yarborough was born on 24 Jul 1974.

1098. **Helen Adell Yarborough**<sup>64</sup> (Robert James, Jefferson F., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 17 Sep 1950 in South Carolina. She died on 18 Sep 2001 in South Carolina. She was buried in Liberty Chapel United Methodist Cemetery.

Helen married (1) **Alex Hart**. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

- + 2645 M     i. **Jody Hart** was born on 27 Feb 1971.
- 2646 F     ii. **Sandy Hart**.  
            Sandy married **Dan Steel**.

Helen married (2) **Dean Miles**.

1099. **Roger Dale Yarborough Rev.** (Robert James, Jefferson F., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 4 Nov 1951 in South Carolina.

Roger married **Martha Jones**. Martha was born on 2 Mar 1950.

They had the following children:

- 2647 M     i. **Rodger Yarborough** was born on 22 Oct 1969.
- + 2648 F     ii. **Lisa Yarborough** was born on 17 Aug 1972.

1101. **Jeanette Miles** (Deseree Delores Yarborough, Jefferson F., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 15 Jan 1949 in South Carolina.

Jeanette married (1) **Hugh Tyler McCutcheon**. The marriage ended in divorce.

Jeanette married (2) **Wayne Wheeler**. The marriage ended in divorce.

Jeanette married (3) **Karl Nielson**. Karl was born on 19 Oct 1958.

They had the following children:

- 2649 M     i. **Dylan Miles Nielson** was born in Jul 1983.
- 2650       ii. **Mattie Alexander Nielson** was born on 21 Sep 1993.

1102. **Nancy Patricia Miles** (Deseree Delores Yarborough, Jefferson F., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 26 Feb 1951 in South Carolina.

Nancy married **Terry Ranze Floyd**. The marriage ended in divorce. Terry was born on 4 Feb 1948.

They had the following children:

- + 2651 M     i. **Jeffrey Ranze Floyd** was born on 23 Sep 1970.

1103. **Linda Faye Miles** (Deseree Delores Yarborough, Jefferson F., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 20 Jan 1953 in South Carolina.

Linda married (1) **Paul Dewayne Knight**. The marriage ended in divorce. Paul was born on 27 Dec 1950.

Paul and Linda had the following children:

- 2652 M     i. **Michael Dewayne Knight** was born on 26 Dec 1971.  
            Michael married **Vickie Blake**. Vickie was born on 20 Mar 1963.

Linda married (2) **Robert Michael Dastou**. Robert was born on 8 May 1950.

Robert has a son named **Christopher Michael Dastou** born 22 June 1977 who married **Jamie Mortan**.

1104. **Brenda Kaye Miles** (Deseree Delores Yarborough, Jefferson F., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 20 Jan 1953 in South Carolina.

Brenda married **Donald Woodrow Odom**. Donald was born on 10 Jun 1950 in South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- + 2653 M     i. **Donald Woodrow Odom Jr.** was born on 5 Sep 1969.  
+ 2654 M     ii. **Myles Eugene Odom** was born on 30 Apr 1973.  
2655 F     iii. **Jennifer Maria Odom** was born on 4 Jun 1975.

1106. **Frank Yarborough** (Dewey, Lawrence A., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 18 Dec 1939.

Frank married **Dorothy Rabon**.

They had the following children:

- 2656 M     i. **Frankie Yarborough**.  
+ 2657 F     ii. **Lisa Yarborough** was born on 28 Mar 1967.  
+ 2658 M     iii. **Alan Yarborough** was born on 7 Oct 1969.

1109. **Carthon Yarborough** (Dewey, Lawrence A., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 16 Sep 1946.

Carthon married **Jackie McDaniel**. Jackie was born on 16 Sep 1946.

They had the following children:

- + 2659 F     i. **Kimberly Yarborough** was born on 15 Jun 1970.  
+ 2660 M     ii. **Carthon Steven Yarborough** was born on 30 Dec 1976.

1110. **Martha Ann Yarborough** (Dewey, Lawrence A., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 3 Apr 1944

Martha married (1) **Kenneth Cottingham**.

They had the following children:

- + 2661 M     i. **Kenneth Cottingham Jr.** was born on 18 Apr 1962.

Martha married (2) **Dale Green**. Dale was born on 10 Dec 1946. He died on 3 Nov 2004. He was buried in **Florence Memorial Garden Cemetery**.

They had the following children:

- + 2662 F     ii. **Tammy Green** was born on 25 Nov 1950.

+ 2663 M     iii. Timothy Green was born on 16 Mar 1969.

1111. Jimmy Deleon Yarborough (Dewey, Lawrence A., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 31 May 1951.

Jimmy married Debra Miles. Debra was born on 6 Apr 1957.

They had the following children:

- + 2664 F     i. Denice Yarborough was born on 13 Apr 1974.
- + 2665 F     ii. Crystal Yarborough was born on 10 Jul 1978.
- + 2666 M     iii. Eric Yarborough was born on 4 Jan 1981.

1113. Randolph Yarborough (Dewey, Lawrence A., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 25 May 1962

Randolph married Barbara Jenkins. Barbara was born on 1 Apr 1964.

They had the following children:

- 2667 F     i. April Yarborough was born on 26 Feb 1985.
- 2668 M     ii. Kevin Yarborough was born on 15 Mar 1988.

1116. Kenneth Rauch (Lynette Yarborough, Lawrence A., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 7 Feb 1960.

Kenneth married Donna Morris. Donna was born on 29 Dec 1964.

They had the following children:

- + 2669 F     i. Kimberly Rauch was born on 12 Oct 1986.
- 2670 F     ii. Amber Rauch.

1117. Renee Rauch (Lynette Yarborough, Lawrence A., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 19 Jan 1962.

Renee married (1) Terry Tiller.

They had the following children:

- 2671 M     i. Kenneth Brad Tiller was born on 30 Dec 1980.  
Kenneth married April Tedder.

Renee married (2) Eddie Evans. Eddie was born on 13 Jun 1960.

1120. Thomas Yarborough (Eunice John, Winslow, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 8 Apr 1943.

Thomas married Gwynette Mary Lynch daughter of Wheeler Dallas Lynch and Margaret Huggins. Gwynette was born on 6 Aug 1944.

They had the following children:

- + 2672 M     i. Ricky Dean Yarborough was born on 19 Apr 1962.
- + 2673 F     ii. Cynthia Elaine Yarborough was born on 20 Sep 1963.



- 2674 M    iii. Thomas Scott Yarborough was born on 9 Sep 1968.  
2675 M    iv. John Dallas Yarborough was born on 23 Aug 1972. He died on 24 Oct 1979.

1121. Ruby Yarborough (Eunice John, Winslow, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 4 Nov 1945.

Ruby married Lynwood Floyd. Lynwood was born on 11 Nov 1945.

They had the following children:

- + 2676 M    i. John Floyd was born on 1 Jan 1970.  
2677 M    ii. Tommy Ryan Floyd was born on 25 Dec 1973.  
Tommy married Teresa Carter.  
2678 F    iii. Luanne Floyd was born on 19 May 1971.  
Luanne married Jonathan White.

1122. Nancy Yarborough (Eunice John, Winslow, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 12 Jun 1949.

Nancy married Hansel Elijah Carmon. Hansel was born on 9 Jan 1948.

They had the following children:

- + 2679 F    i. Hope Amanda Carmon was born on 23 Oct 1970.  
2680 F    ii. Tonya Faith Carmon was born on 5 Dec 1973.

1123. Susan Yarborough (Eunice John, Winslow, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 20 Jun 1951 in Coward, South Carolina.

Susan married (1) Larry Lynch. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

- 2681 M    i. Christopher Todd Lynch was born on 1 Jun 1971.  
2682 M    ii. David Anthony Lynch was born on 28 Jun 1973.

Susan married (2) Gilbert Bruce Brown son of George Bruce Brown and Dorothy Lula Jo Anderson on 23 May 1986. Gilbert was born on 19 Aug 1962 in Florence, South Carolina.

Gilbert has two step-sons. He served 20 years with the U.S. Navy.

1126. Shirley Matthews (Maria Yarborough, Winslow, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born in 1941 in South Carolina. She died on 19 Apr 2000 in Florida. She was buried in Florence County Memorial Gardens Mausoleum.

Shirley married (1) Leon Abbannate.

They had the following children:

- 2683 F    i. Shirley Lynn Abbannate.  
Shirley married Sickle.  
2684 F    ii. Sandy Lee Abbannate.  
Sandy married Abbenante.

Shirley married (2) Gerald Hickey.

1130. **Lewis Winslow Pate** (Uldine Yarborough, Winslow, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 9 Nov 1949.

Lewis married **Katherine Hicks**. Katherine was born on 14 Jan 1949.

They had the following children:

2685 M     i. **Joshua Pate** was born on 6 Apr 1981.

1131. **James Luria Pate Jr.** (Uldine Yarborough, Winslow, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 11 Oct 1963.

James married (1) **Dawn Cook**.

James married (2) **Linda Gail Springs**. Linda was born on 3 Dec 1953.

They had the following children:

2686 M     i. **John Luria Pate** was born on 15 Jul 1994.

1132. **Linda Powell** (Kathleen Yarborough, Winslow, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 28 Feb 1949.

Linda married (1) **John P. Swan**. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

+ 2687 F     i. **Kathy Swan** was born on 1 Aug 1972.

+ 2688 M     ii. **Billy Swan**.

Linda married (2) **Jessie Harris**. The marriage ended in divorce.

Linda married (3) **Mike Danner**.

1133. **Brenda Claudette Powell** (Kathleen Yarborough, Winslow, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 12 Jul 1950.

Brenda married (1) **David Oneal**. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

2689 M     i. **Brad Oneal** was born on 6 Jan 1971.  
Brad married **Melissa Land**.

Brenda married (2) **Leroy McGee**.

1136. **Angela Lea Yarborough** (Jack P., Winslow, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 16 Mar 1953.

Angela married **Ronald David Burn** on 14 Oct 1970. Ronald was born on 30 Aug 1951.

They had the following children:

+ 2690 M     i. **Ronald David Burn Jr.** was born on 22 May 1971.

2691 M     ii. **Craig Owens Burn** was born on 7 Aug 1979.

1138. **Michelle Denise Yarborough** (Jack P., Winslow, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 21 Apr 1966.

Michelle married **Michael Dwayne Rochelle**. Michael was born on 22 Oct 1963.

They had the following children:

2692 M     i. **Dexter Miles Rochelle** was born on 21 Jun 1988.

1139. **Michael Scott Moore** (Julia Yarborough, Winslow, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 14 Nov 1960.

Michael married **Anglea Banus**. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

2693 M     i. **Joshua Taft Moore** was born on 11 Sep 1984.

2694 F     ii. **Christina Moore** was born on 11 May 1988.

1140. **Shannon Gregg Moore** (Julia Yarborough, Winslow, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 21 Jun 1968.

Shannon married **Linda Shives**.

They had the following children:

2695 F     i. **Brittany Nichole Moore** was born on 15 Oct 1988.

2696 M     ii. **Shannon Gregg Moore Jr.** was born on 2 Sep 1992.

1142. **Tracey Lee Yarborough** (Jimmy Winslow, Winslow, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 30 Jul 1966.

Tracey married (1) **Kaye Ham**. Kaye was born on 22 Jul 1965 in South Carolina. She died on 28 Aug 1995 in South Carolina. She was buried in Coward Pentecostal Holiness Church Cemetery.

They had the following children:

2697 F     i. **Katie Yarborough** was born on 10 Nov 1991.

Tracey married (2) **Wyndie Duke**.

They had the following children:

2698 F     ii. **Kelsey Yarborough** was born on 5 Feb 1997.

---

#### Sources

1. *Family Files of Bernice McCutcheon*.
2. Three Rivers Historical Society, *Florence Area Obituaries*, Volume Six, page 285.
3. *Family Files of Bernice McCutcheon*.
4. *Family files of Bernice McCutcheon*.
5. Three Rivers Historical Society, *Florence Area Obituaries*, Volume Six, M, Page 199.
6. *Family Files of Bernice McCutcheon*.
7. Three Rivers Historical Society, *Florence Area Obituaries*, Volume Six, page 290.

8. *Family Files of Bernice McCutcheon.*
9. *Family files of Bernice McCutcheon.*
10. *Family Files of Bernice McCutcheon.*
11. *Family Files of Bernice McCutcheon.*
12. *Family Files of Bernice McCutchen.*
13. *Family Files of Bernice McCutchen.*
14. *The News and Courier*, Obituary 20 August 1951.
15. *Family Files of Bernice McCutchen.*
16. *Family Files of Bernice McCutchen.*
17. *Family Files of Bernice McCutchen.*
18. Three Rivers Historical Society, *Funeral Home Records, Williamsburg County South Carolina*, Volume Three, N -O-P-Q-R, page 19.
19. *Family Files of Bernice McCutchen.*
20. Three Rivers Historical Society, *Florence Area Obituaries*, Volume Two, C-D, Page 360.
21. *Family Files of Bernice McCutcheon.*
22. *Family Files of Bernice McCutcheon.*
23. Three Rivers Historical Society, *Florence South Carolina Area Obituaries*, Volume Three, Surnames E-F-G, Page 82.
24. *1900 Census of Williamsburg County, South Carolina*, Sumter #4.
25. *1900 Census of Williamsburg County, South Carolina*, #109 Sumter.
26. *Family Files of Bernice McCutcheon.*
27. *1900 Census of Williamsburg County, South Carolina*, #182 Lee.
28. *Cemetery Tombstone Inscription.*
29. Three Rivers Historical Society, *Florence Area Obituaries*, Volume Six, page 287.
30. Three Rivers Historical Society, *Florence Area Obituaries*, Volume Two, C-D, page 134.
31. Three Rivers Historical Society, *Florence Area Obituaries*, Volume Six, page 280.
32. *Family Files of Bernice McCutcheon.*
33. Three Rivers Historical Society, *Williamsburg County Funeral Home Records*, Volume Six, S-T-U-V-W-Y-Z, page 101.
34. Three Rivers Historical Society, *Williamsburg Funeral Home Records*, Volume Six, S-T-U-V-W-Y-Z, page 100.
35. *Family Files of Bernice McCutcheon.*
36. *Family Files of Bernice McCutcheon.*
37. *Family Files of Bernice McCutcheon.*
38. *Family Files of Bernice McCutcheon.*
39. Three Rivers Historical Society, *Florence Area Obituaries*, Volume Six, M, Page 291.
40. Three Rivers Historical Society, *Florence Area Obituaries*, Volume Six, page 292.
41. *Family Files of Bernice McCutcheon.*
42. *Family Files of Bernice McCutcheon.*
43. *Family Files of Bernice McCutchen.*
44. *Family Files of Bernice McCutchen.*
45. *Family Files of Bernice McCutcheon.*
46. *Family Files of Bernice McCutcheon.*
47. *Family Files of Bernice McCutcheon.*
48. *Family Files of Bernice McCutcheon.*
49. *Family Files of Bernice McCutcheon.*
50. *Family Files of Bernice McCutcheon.*
51. *Family Files of Bernice McCutchen.*
52. *Family Files of Bernice McCutcheon.*
53. *Family Files of Bernice McCutcheon.*
54. *Family Files of Bernice McCutcheon.*
55. *Family Files of Bernice McCutcheon.*

56. *Family Files of Bernice McCutchen.*
57. *Social Security Death Index.*
58. *Family Files of Bernice McCutchen.*
59. *Family Files of Bernice McCutchen.*
60. *Family Files of Bernice McCutchen.*
61. *Family Files of Bernice McCutcheon.*
62. *Family Files of Bernice McCutchen.*
63. *Family Files of Bernice McCutchen.*
64. *Family Files of Bernice McCutchen.*

## Sixth Generation

1144. **Linnie Alma Matthews** (John G. Matthews, Thomas A. Matthews, Pleasant Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born in 1903 in South Carolina. She died on 7 May 1986 in South Carolina. She was buried in High Hill Cemetery.

Linnie married **William Lonnie Miles** son of William Thomas Miles and Mary Maria Hutchinson. William was born on 24 Oct 1898 in South Carolina. He died on 17 May 1957 in South Carolina. He was buried in High Hill Cemetery.

He is called "Lonnie."

William and Linnie had the following children:

- 2699 M     i. Jennings Miles is printed as #741 on page 61.
- + 2700 F     ii. Mildred Sarah Miles is printed as #742 on page 165.
- 2701 F     iii. Gertrude Miles is printed as #743 on page 61.
- 2702 F     iv. Hazel Marie Miles is printed as #744 on page 61.
- + 2703 F     v. Thelma Miles is printed as #745 on page 166.
- 2704 F     vi. Ethel Mae Miles is printed as #746 on page 62.
- 2705 M     vii. John Thomas Miles is printed as #747 on page 62.
- + 2706 M     viii. Arvin O'Shea Miles is printed as #748 on page 166.

1145. **Clinton Matthews** (John G. Matthews, Thomas A. Matthews, Pleasant Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 6 Mar 1904 in South Carolina. He died on 28 Aug 1973.

Clinton married **Mildred Dozier** daughter of Andrew Melvin Dozier and Bannie Kennedy. Mildred was born on 12 Jul 1911 in Florence, South Carolina. She died on 31 Oct 1950. She was buried in Hopewell Cemetery.

Mildred had two grandchildren at the time of her death.

Clinton and Mildred had the following children:

- 2707 F     i. **Daughter Matthews.**  
Daughter married Ray Kennedy.
- 2708 F     ii. **Daughter Matthews.**  
Daughter married J.C. Curry.
- 2709 M     iii. **A.C. Matthews.**
- 2710 F     iv. **Dora Matthews.**
- 2711 M     v. **Oswald Matthews.**

1147. **Leola Matthews** (John G. Matthews, Thomas A. Matthews, Pleasant Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 10 Apr 1910 in South Carolina. She died on 31 Mar 1999 in South Carolina. She was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

Leola's obituary states that she had 17 grandchildren; 18 great-grandchildren and several great-great grandchildren.

Leola married Yank McDaniel. Yank was born on 9 May 1908. He died on 21 Jan 1963 in South Carolina. He was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

They had the following children:

2712 M i. John H. McDaniel was born on 31 Jan 1932 in South Carolina. He died on 30 May 1953. He was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

John served as a PFC 8226 in the Army Unit in Korea.

2713 M ii. Cleo McDaniel.

2714 M iii. Alton McDaniel.

2715 F iv. Joan McDaniel was born on 16 Aug 1940 in South Carolina. She died on 7 Jan 1941 in South Carolina. She was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

2716 M v. Leon McDaniel.

2717 F vi. Nellie McDaniel.  
Nellie married Cook.

2718 F vii. Martha McDaniel.  
Martha married Hyman.

2719 F viii. Carolyn McDaniel.  
Carolyn married Hartfield.

2720 M ix. Kenny McDaniel was born on 2 Jun 1950.

1148. Jessie Mae Matthews (John G. Matthews, Thomas A. Matthews, Pleasant Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born in 1919 in South Carolina. She died on 22 May 1991 in South Carolina. She was buried in Florence Memorial Gardens.

Jessie married Craig.

They had the following children:

2721 F i. Lexie Mae Craig.

2722 F ii. Claudia Craig.

1149. Vernie Matthews (John G. Matthews, Thomas A. Matthews, Pleasant Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born in 1920 in South Carolina. She died on 20 Sep 1999 in South Carolina. She was buried in High Hill Baptist Church Cemetery.

Vernie was a member of the Florence Baptist Temple and a member of the Senior Saints Sunday School Class.

Vernie married William Theodore Cook. William was born in 1917 in South Carolina. He died on 19 Apr 1983.

They had the following children:

2723 M i. Dexter Cook was born on 10 Jul 1937. He died on 25 Jul 1938.

+ 2724 F ii. Verlie Cook was born on 24 Nov 1939.

2725 M iii. John W. Cook was born on 22 Sep 1940.

+ 2726 M iv. Harry Wilson Cook was born on 5 Jun 1943.

- + 2727 M v. Roy Cook was born on 29 Jun 1945.
- 2728 M vi. Herman Cook was born on 10 Jan 1948.  
Herman married Kim Bagget.
- + 2729 F vii. Linda Cook was born on 8 Apr 1949.
- 2730 M viii. Billy Cook was born on 29 May 1953.  
Billy married Janice Shoemake. Janice was born on 23 Jul 1956.

1153. **Bessie Matthews** (Manton Matthews, Thomas A. Matthews, Pleasant Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 19 Oct 1908. She died on 26 Jul 1979.

Bessie married (1) Joe Thomas Purvis. Joe was born in 1904. He died in 1981.

They had the following children:

- + 2731 M i. Marion Preston Purvis was born on 9 Jun 1930. He died on 5 Sep 1991.
- 2732 M ii. Joe Purvis.
- 2733 F iii. Vivian Purvis.  
Vivian married Meetz.

Bessie married (2) Edgar David Collins. Edgar was born on 20 Jun 1887. He died on 17 Jul 1965.

1155. **Jessie Mae Matthews** (Manton Matthews, Thomas A. Matthews, Pleasant Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born in 1920 in South Carolina. She died on 27 Jun 1999 in South Carolina. She was buried in Florence National Cemetery.

Jessie was the former operator of Gables Restaurant. She was a member of St. Anthony's Church. Her obituary states that she has five grandchildren and six great-grandchildren.

Jessie married **Marcus S. Wachowski**. Marcus was born on 1 Apr 1919. He died on 15 May 1981.

They had the following children:

- 2734 M i. Michael Wachowski.
- 2735 M ii. Phillip Wachowski.
- 2736 M iii. Gerald C. Wachowski.
- 2737 F iv. Rose Marie Wachowski.  
Rose married Hinds.
- 2738 F v. Theresa Wachowski.

1157. **Hazel Matthews** (Manton Matthews, Thomas A. Matthews, Pleasant Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 31 Mar 1925.

Hazel married (1) Alfred Coolidge Shealy son of James Drayton Shealy and Essie Langston . Alfred was born on 7 Feb 1925. He died on 3 Jun 1972.

They had the following children:

- 2739 M i. Charles Drayton Shealy was born on 15 Feb 1956. He died on 25 Dec 1981.



Charles married Deborah Ann Tomlinson.

2740 F ii. Rose Marie Shealy.  
Rose married McDaniel.

2741 F iii. Hettie Shealy.

2742 F iv. Alma Viola Shealy was born in 1955 in Florence, South Carolina. She died on 16 May 2004 in Florence, South Carolina. She was buried in Lake City Memorial Park.

2743 M v. Manly C. Shealy.

Hazel married (2) Ryan Tillman McCutcheon son of Robert Tillman McCutcheon and Leila Matthews. Ryan was born on 4 Jun 1921. He died on 7 Aug 1981.

They had the following children:

2744 vi. Levette McCutcheon.

This child was adopted.

+ 2745 F vii. Lynn McCutcheon was born on 5 Dec 1954.

1158. Lee McIver Matthews (Manton Matthews, Thomas A. Matthews, Pleasant Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 18 Jul 1930 in South Carolina. He died on 20 Mar 2005 in South Carolina. He was buried in Scranton United Methodist Church Cemetery.

Lee was the owner and operator of Matthews Appliance & Repair of Lake City. He was a Mason, a member of Scranton Lebanon Lodge #48.

Lee married Pauline Teal. Pauline was born on 12 Nov 1934.

They had the following children:

+ 2746 M i. James Ervin Matthews was born on 2 Nov 1953.

2747 F ii. Janet Elaine Matthews was born on 31 Jan 1958 in South Carolina.

1159. Phillip Pate (Martha A. Matthews, Thomas A. Matthews, Pleasant Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 26 Oct 1906 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 2 Jul 1980 in Florence, South Carolina. He was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

Phillip married Mary Norwood daughter of Eli Norwood and Millie Matthews. Mary was born on 6 Oct 1912 in South Carolina. She died on 12 Oct 1994 in South Carolina. She was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

They had the following children:

2748 F i. Louise Pate.  
Louise married Strickland.

1161. Bessie Pate<sup>1</sup> (Martha A. Matthews, Thomas A. Matthews, Pleasant Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 27 Oct 1909 in South Carolina. She died on 21 Dec 2000 in Coward, South Carolina. She was buried in Bible Temple Church Cemetery.

Bessie had 14 grandchildren and 18 great-grandchildren; and 12 great-great-grandchildren.

Bessie married Oley Lee son of Willy Lee and Mellie Miles. Oley was born on 27 Nov 1907

in South Carolina. He died on 28 Aug 1980.

They had the following children:

- + 2749 F     i. **Letha Lee** was born on 19 Mar 1929.
- + 2750 M     ii. **James Troy Lee** was born on 1 Jan 1933.
- 2751 F     iii. **Janie Lee**.  
            Janie married Kosh.

1162. **James Arthur Pate** (Martha A. Matthews, Thomas A. Matthews, Pleasant Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 20 May 1911. He died on 30 Jul 1950. He was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

James married **Elsie Mae Lee**. Elsie was born on 6 Sep 1917. She died on 29 Aug 1972.

They had the following children:

- 2752 M     i. **Shuler Pate**.
- 2753 M     ii. **Edward Pate**.
- 2754 M     iii. **David Pate**.
- 2755 M     iv. **Wayne Pate**.
- 2756 F     v. **Iris Pate**.
- 2757 F     vi. **Martha Pate**.
- 2758 F     vii. **Shirley Pate**.

1164. **Rheuben Pate** (Martha A. Matthews, Thomas A. Matthews, Pleasant Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 23 Jan 1916 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 8 Apr 1986 in Florence, South Carolina. He was buried in Scranton Cemetery.

Rheuben served during WWII. He was a carpenter.

Rheuben married **Eliabeth Weatherford**. Eliabeth was born on 20 Oct 1923.

They had the following children:

- 2759 M     i. **Lamar Pate**.
- 2760 M     ii. **Carl D. Pate**.
- 2761 F     iii. **Martha Pate**.  
            Martha married Goldman.
- 2762 F     iv. **Susan Pate**.  
            Susan married Welch.

1165. **Caleb Pate** (Martha A. Matthews, Thomas A. Matthews, Pleasant Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 19 Jan 1920 in South Carolina. He died in 1968 in South Carolina. He was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

Caleb married **Frances Matthews** daughter of Charlie S. Matthews and May Bell Kennedy. Frances was born in 1930 in South Carolina. She died on 28 Feb 1991 in South Carolina. She was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

Frances's obituary states that she has seven grandchildren and a great-grandchild.

Caleb and Frances had the following children:

- + 2763 F     i. Janette Pate is printed as #1290 on page 254.
- + 2764 M     ii. Charles Pate is printed as #1291 on page 254.

1166. **Charlie Izell Pate** (Estelle Matthews, Thomas A. Matthews, Pleasant Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 16 Feb 1913 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 13 May 1981 in Florence, South Carolina. He was buried in Anderson Cemetery.

Charlie married Evelyn Knight.

They had the following children:

- 2765 M     i. William Pate.
- 2766 M     ii. Bobby Pate.

1167. **Morgan Lynch** (Maybelle Matthews, Thomas A. Matthews, Pleasant Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 29 Oct 1921 in Coward, Florence, South Carolina. He died on 10 Sep 2004 in Florence, South Carolina. He was buried in Florence Memorial Gardens.

Morgan retired from G.E. He was a member of Bethsaida United Methodist Church. He served in the United States Marine Corps during WWII. He was a member of VFW Florence. He was also a member of McLeod Cardiac Rehab.

Morgan married Esther Jo Hayes. Esther was born on 8 Aug 1938.

They had the following children:

- 2767 M     i. Jerry Morgan Lynch was born on 24 Jul 1962.  
           Jerry married Nancy Hicks. Nancy was born on 30 Nov 1962.
- + 2768 F     ii. Sherrill Lynch was born on 5 Jan 1959.

1168. **Dallas Lynch** (Maybelle Matthews, Thomas A. Matthews, Pleasant Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 14 Sep 1922 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 10 Jan 2004 in Florence, South Carolina. He was buried in Riverside Cemetery.

Dallas was a carpenter and worked part time at South Florence Building supply. He was a member of Christian Fellowship Full Gospel Church. He was an Air Force Vereran of WWII and was a member of the D.A.V.

Dallas married Hazel Travine Poston. Hazel was born on 26 Jul 1930.

They had the following children:

- + 2769 F     i. Wanda Ann Lynch was born on 16 Oct 1949.
- + 2770 F     ii. Carroll Lynch was born on 13 Jan 1954.

1169. **Bleuse Lynch** (Maybelle Matthews, Thomas A. Matthews, Pleasant Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 20 Dec 1924 in South Carolina. He died on 14 Jan 2003 in Florence, South Carolina. He was buried in Coward Pentecostal Holiness Church Cemetery.

Blease was a farmer and carpenter. He was a Marine Veteran of WWII.

Blease married **Annie Lou Creel**. Annie was born on 23 Oct 1931 in South Carolina. She died on 24 Jun 1995.

They had the following children:

- + 2771 M     i. **Jimmy Winfred Lynch** was born on 27 Aug 1948.
- + 2772 F     ii. **Rhonda Louann Lynch** was born on 28 Aug 1963.
- 2773        iii. **Jamie Lynch** was born on 20 Jul 1965.
- + 2774 M     iv. **Richard Lynch** was born on 24 Sep 1966.

1170. **Rosa Lee Rogers** (Annie Matthews, Thomas A. Matthews, Pleasant Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 22 Mar 1921 in South Carolina. She died on 12 Sep 1988 in South Carolina.

Rosa married **Bennie Leo Hicks** son of John Bradley Hicks and Margaret Lee on 23 Jul 1938. Bennie was born on 28 Aug 1907 in South Carolina. He died on 16 Dec 1987 in South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- + 2775 F     i. **Dorothy Hicks** was born on 29 Jun 1939.
- 2776 M     ii. **John Wesley Hicks** was born on 25 Jan 1941. He died on 16 Jun 1992.
- + 2777 M     iii. **James Bennie Hicks** was born on 18 Oct 1942.
- + 2778 M     iv. **Donald Ray Hicks** was born on 10 Oct 1945. He died on 5 Aug 1989.
- 2779 F     v. **Martha Ann Hicks** was born on 14 Sep 1946. She died on 1 Apr 1969. Martha married **Donald E. Howell** in 1967. Donald was born on 7 Jun 1938. He died on 19 May 1993.
- + 2780 F     vi. **Betty Ann Hicks** was born on 18 Jan 1948.
- + 2781 M     vii. **William Leo Hicks** was born on 27 Jun 1949.
- 2782 F     viii. **Alma Rebecca Hicks** was born on 8 Jul 1950.

She was called "Tootsie."

Alma married **James Kimrey**. James was born on 19 Jun 1949.

- + 2783 F     ix. **Barbara Ann Hicks** was born on 20 Jul 1951.
- + 2784 F     x. **Annette Hicks** was born on 8 Jul 1952.

1172. **Bertha Lee Rogers** (Annie Matthews, Thomas A. Matthews, Pleasant Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 2 Sep 1922. She died on 7 Mar 1999 in South Carolina. She was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

Bertha married **Leland Wilkes Rev.** son of Sam Wilkes and Annie Matthews. Leland was born on 10 Dec 1916 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 5 May 1988 in South Carolina. He was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

Leland was a minister with the South Carolina Conference of the Pentecostal Holiness Church and he was a member of the Coward Pentecostal Holiness Church.

Leland and Bertha had the following children:

- 2785 M     i. Dallas Frances Wilkes was born on 27 Nov 1943. He died on 10 Jan 1944.
- 2786 M     ii. John Wesley Wilkes Rev. died on 4 Feb 1999.  
            John married Annette Browder.
- 2787 M     iii. Marion Wilkes was born on 8 Dec 1944.  
            Marion married Ruby.
- + 2788 F     iv. Carolyn Jeanette Wilkes.
- + 2789 M     v. Dexter Wilkes.
- + 2790 M     vi. J.D. Wilkes.

1180. Lizzie Kirby (Olive Elmina Lee, Mattie Elizabeth Matthews, Dunham Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 17 Dec 1909 in South Carolina. She died on 26 Apr 1955 in South Carolina.

Lizzie married Van Buren Collins son of James Sylvester Collins and Hattie Eleanor Cook. Van was born on 9 Dec 1910 in South Carolina. He died on 6 Jan 1985 in South Carolina. He was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- 2791 M     i. Van Buren Collins Jr. was born on 7 Nov 1937 in South Carolina.
- 2792 F     ii. Linda Collins was born on 12 May 1948 in South Carolina. She died on 26 Apr 1955 in South Carolina.

1184. Oley Lee (Willy Lee, Mattie Elizabeth Matthews, Dunham Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 27 Nov 1907 in South Carolina. He died on 28 Aug 1980.

Oley married Bessie Pate<sup>1</sup> daughter of David Grious Pate and Martha A. Matthews. Bessie was born on 27 Oct 1909 in South Carolina. She died on 21 Dec 2000 in Coward, South Carolina. She was buried in Bible Temple Church Cemetery.

Bessie had 14 grandchildren and 18 great-grandchildren; and 12 great-great-grandchildren.

Oley and Bessie had the following children:

- + 2793 F     i. Letha Lee is printed as #2749 on page 407.
- + 2794 M     ii. James Troy Lee is printed as #2750 on page 407.
- 2795 F     iii. Janie Lee is printed as #2751 on page 243.

1185. Lorie Woodrow Lee (Willy Lee, Mattie Elizabeth Matthews, Dunham Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born in 1919 in Coward, South Carolina. He died on 13 Jan 1990 in South Carolina. He was buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery.

Lorie was a WWII Veteran. He had six grandchildren and three great grandchildren at the time of his death.

Lorie married Verline Pate.

They had the following children:

- 2796 F     i. Betty Lee.

2797 M    ii. Lorie Woodrow Lee Jr..

2798 M    iii. Larry Lee.

1188. **William R. Matthews** (Carrie Lee, Mattie Elizabeth Matthews, Dunham Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 9 Apr 1925. He died on 24 Sep 1971.

William married **Carinel Miles** daughter of Wilbert Golden Miles and Ella Norwood. Carinel was born on 22 Jul 1931 in Florence, South Carolina. She died on 3 Jun 1990 in Florence, South Carolina. She was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

Carinel was a member of Lee's Tabernacle Pentecostal Holiness Church. She had six grandchildren and a great-grandson at the time of her death.

William and Carinel had the following children:

2799 M    i. **Charles Edward Matthews** was born on 16 Sep 1949.

Charles is called "Buddy." He is a machanic.

Charles married **Jean Lee** daughter of Warren Eugene Lee and Elma Joyner on 19 Dec 1967. Jean was born on 29 May 1947 in South Carolina.

2800 M    ii. **Carol Davis Matthews** was born on 22 Dec 1954 in Florence, South Carolina.

2801 M    iii. **Wilbur Matthews**.

1190. **Edna Mary Lee** (John Lee, Mattie Elizabeth Matthews, Dunham Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 10 Nov 1922 in South Carolina. She died on 13 Dec 1990 in South Carolina. She was buried in Yarborough Cemetery.

Edna served during WWII as an Army nurse.

Edna married **Claudis Andrews Yarborough** son of J.M. Yarborough and Mary Morris. Claudis was born on 21 Jun 1916 in South Carolina. He died on 2 Jul 1974 in South Carolina. He was buried in Yarborough Cemetery.

They had the following children:

+ 2802 F    i. **Lizzie Jean Yarborough** was born on 17 May 1948.

1191. **Eloise Ella Lee** (John Lee, Mattie Elizabeth Matthews, Dunham Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 25 Dec 1924.

Eloise married **Eugene Broad**. Eugene was born on 4 Oct 1925. He died on 25 Jul 1973.

They had the following children:

2803 F    i. **Elizabeth Broad** was born on 15 Jun 1946.

2804 F    ii. **Betty Jean Broad** was born on 21 May 1948.

2805 M    iii. **George Eugene Broad** was born on 17 Aug 1950.

2806 F    iv. **Patricia Ann Broad** was born on 17 Aug 1950.

2807 F    v. **Ruth Linda Broad** was born on 4 Sep 1955.

2808 M    vi. **Sam Marshall Broad** was born on 18 Jan 1963.

1197. **Robert Daniel McClam** (Sallie Lee, Mattie Elizabeth Matthews, Dunham Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 8 Mar 1924 in South Carolina. He died on 2 Oct 1991 in South Carolina. He was buried in Yarborough Cemetery.

Robert married **Jettie Rue Yarborough**<sup>2</sup> daughter of Jefferson F. Yarborough and Nancy Matthews on 18 Apr 1944. Jettie was born on 8 Oct 1925 in South Carolina. She died on 17 Sep 2003 in South Carolina. She was buried in Yarborough Cemetery.

Jettie was a member of Salem Free Will Baptist Church. Her great-grandchildren listed in her obituary were: Chris Floyd, Danny Floyd, Davey Fulghum and Brittany Fulghum. Bobbie Fulghum is listed as a grandchild. Her husband was David.

Robert and Jettie had the following children:

- + 2809 F      i. Mary Janice McClam is printed as #1094 on page 230.
- 2810 M      ii. Robert Daniel McClam Jr. is printed as #1095 on page 91.

1198. **James William McClam** (Sallie Lee, Mattie Elizabeth Matthews, Dunham Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 20 May 1926 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 19 Dec 1989 in Florence, South Carolina. He was buried in Florence Memorial Gardens.

James married **Shirley Nadine Taylor**.

They had the following children:

- 2811 M      i. Robert D. McClam.
- 2812 F      ii. Janice McClam.

1201. **Hinnant Lee** (Gollie Lee, Mattie Elizabeth Matthews, Dunham Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born in 1922. He died on 25 May 1984.

He had the following children:

- 2813 F      i. Debra Lee.

1208. **Jettie Ruth Lee** (Mattie Lee, Mattie Elizabeth Matthews, Dunham Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 3 Jul 1925 in Coward, South Carolina. She died on 22 Dec 1966 in Florence, South Carolina. She was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

Jettie married **Rev. Sidney Eugene Tedder** son of Clyde Singletary Tedder and Letha Elise Coward. Sidney was born on 16 Nov 1922 in South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- 2814 M      i. **Bobbie Tedder.**  
Bobbie married **Nancy McCutcheon**. The marriage ended in divorce.
- 2815 M      ii. **Paul Tedder.**
- 2816 M      iii. **Clarence Tedder.**
- 2817 F      iv. **Dianne Tedder.**  
Dianne married **Nettles**.
- 2818 F      v. **Barbara Ann Tedder.**  
Barbara married **Floyd**.

2819 F     vi. **Jeanette Tedder.**  
            Jeanette married Fleming.

1210. **Elijah Lee** (Mattie Lee, Mattie Elizabeth Matthews, Dunham Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.).

Elijah married **Mazine Floyd**.

They had the following children:

2820 F     i. **Linda Gale Lee.**

2821 F     ii. **Mary A. Lee.**

2822 F     iii. **Teresa Ann Lee.**

1213. **L.D. Lee** (Lura Lee, Mattie Elizabeth Matthews, Dunham Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.).

L.D. married (1) **Dorothy Locklair**. Dorothy was born in 1935. She died in 1967.

They had the following children:

2823 F     i. **Iris Lee.**

2824 F     ii. **Pam Lee.**

2825 F     iii. **Janet Lee.**

L.D. married (2) **Marion Floyd**.

1216. **Audrey Mae Lee** (Lura Lee, Mattie Elizabeth Matthews, Dunham Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.).

Audrey married **Alvin Knotts** son of William Henry Knotts and Eva Filyah.

They had the following children:

+ 2826 F     i. **JoAnn Knotts.**

1222. **Wattie Aaron Miles** (Annie Matthews, Elijah H. Matthews, Dunham Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 22 Jun 1910.

Wattie married **Tracie Mae Smith**.

They had the following children:

2827 M     i. **Billie Dean Miles.**

2828 M     ii. **Ralph Miles.**

1224. **Carl Elijah Miles**<sup>3</sup> (Annie Matthews, Elijah H. Matthews, Dunham Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 15 Oct 1917 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 23 Aug 1971 in Florence, South Carolina. He was buried in Tabernacle FWB Church Cemetery.

Carl worked for Smith Chevolet. He was a farmer.



Carl married **Mayme McKnight** daughter of Wallie McKnight and Sarah Elizabeth Kennedy. Mayme was born on 23 Apr 1918.

They had the following children:

- 2829 F     i. **Joan Miles.**  
           Joan married Harrington.
- 2830 M     ii. **Jerry Miles.**  
           Jerry married Gause.

1228. **Elijah H. Matthews**<sup>4</sup> (William M. Matthews, Elijah H. Matthews, Dunham Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born in 1931 in South Carolina. He died on 2 Apr 2004 in South Carolina. He was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

Elijah was called "Pat." He was a farmer. He was a charter member and deacon of Family Worship Assembly and a member of the Adult Sunday School Class.

Elijah married **Sybil Benton** daughter of Wylie Byrd Benton and Leona Locklair. Sybil was born on 16 Oct 1938.

They had the following children:

- + 2831 M     i. **Warren Dean Matthews Rev.** was born on 25 May 1955.
- + 2832 M     ii. **Dennis Elijah Matthews** was born on 20 Jul 1959.

1229. **Henry Matthews** (William M. Matthews, Elijah H. Matthews, Dunham Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born in 1926 in South Carolina. He died on 4 Oct 1998 in South Carolina. He was buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery.

Henry served in the Army during WWII. He was a member of Bethsaida United Methodist Church. He was a Woodman of the World. He was retired from Yarborough Auto Parts Co.

Henry married **Cynthia Turner**. Cynthia was born on 24 Jun 1925.

They had the following children:

- + 2833 F     i. **Sharon Matthews** was born on 3 Mar 1956.

1230. **Frenchie Matthews**<sup>5</sup> (William M. Matthews, Elijah H. Matthews, Dunham Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 21 May 1923 in South Carolina. She died on 12 Aug 1992 in Jacksonville, Florida. She was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

Frenchie was a nurse's aide. On her tombstone it reads, "Believe in God and you may have another chance to see Sister Frenchie."

Frenchie married **Thomas Richard McAlister** son of Richard McAlister and Nora Powell. Thomas was born in 1918. He died in 1992.

They had the following children:

- 2834 M     i. **Ronnie McAlister** was born on 16 Sep 1946.
- + 2835 M     ii. **Larry McAlister** was born on 7 Aug 1949.

1231. **Dottie Matthews**<sup>6</sup> (William M. Matthews, Elijah H. Matthews, Dunham Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born in 1933 in Florence, South Carolina. She died on 21 Jan

1997 in South Carolina. She was buried in Bethlehem United Methodist Church Cemetery.

Dottie was a registered nurse. She was a graduate of Roper School of Nursing in Charleston and received her training at the Medical University of South Carolina. She worked at Emory Hospital in Atlanta, Lake City hospital, McLeod Regional Medical Center and retired from Lee County Memorial Hospital.

Dottie married **Wyman O'Dell McDaniel**.

They had the following children:

- + 2836 M     i. **Rodney O'Dell McDaniel** was born on 30 Dec 1956.
- + 2837 F     ii. **Deborah McDaniel** was born on 30 Dec 1956.

1233. **Harry Lee Matthews** (William M. Matthews, Elijah H. Matthews, Dunham Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.).

Harry was called "Doody."

Harry married **Jessie Mae Fowler**. Jessie was born in 1918. She died on 26 Dec 1992 in South Carolina. She was buried in St. Paul United Methodist Church Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- 2838 F     i. **Betty Matthews**.  
Betty married **Brayboy**.
- 2839 F     ii. **Sharon Matthews**.  
Sharon married **Taylor**.
- 2840 F     iii. **Karen Matthews**.  
Karen married **Smith**.

1234. **Jackie Matthews** (Clarence Wade Hampton Matthews, Wade H. Matthews, Dunham Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 22 Dec 1943.

Jackie married **Jack Adams**. Jack was born on 26 Apr 1941.

They had the following children:

- + 2841 M     i. **John Wade Adams** was born on 22 Aug 1960. He died on 14 May 2000.

1235. **Diane Matthews** (Clarence Wade Hampton Matthews, Wade H. Matthews, Dunham Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 21 Mar 1945.

Diane married **Randy Pigate**. Randy was born on 10 Mar 1942.

They had the following children:

- + 2842 F     i. **Leann Pigate** was born on 15 Oct 1966.
- + 2843 F     ii. **Sally Pigate** was born on 2 Dec 1969.

1236. **Linda Clarice Matthews** (Clarence Wade Hampton Matthews, Wade H. Matthews, Dunham Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 18 Dec 1948.

Linda married (1) **Charles Marion Parkhurst** son of Charles Marion Parkhurst and Ludelle Lillian Miles on 6 Mar 1964. Charles was born on 28 Nov 1944.

He was called "Joe."

Charles and Linda had the following children:

- + 2844 M    i. **Charles Marion Parkhurst** was born on 6 Feb 1966.
- 2845 M    ii. **Joseph Parkhurst** was born on 6 Jul 1973.

Joseph is called "Jody." He is the father of three children. Brooke Elise Parrott born 11 August 1992, Hunter Parkhurst born 7 November 1994, and Andrew Jacob Wallace born 5 June 1999.

- + 2846 M    iii. **Dale Hampton Parkhurst** was born on 31 May 1978.

Linda married (2) **David Bryant**. David was born on 9 Dec 1965.

- 1238. **Rounette Dian Matthews** (Otis Mylene Matthews, Stephen Byrd Matthews, Jefferson Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 6 Dec 1938 in South Carolina.

Rounette married **Bernard Lee Hagwood** son of Roger Hagwood and Rebecca Robbins in 1957. Bernard was born on 26 May 1934.

They had the following children:

- 2847 F    i. **Beverly Lynn Hagwood** was born on 6 Oct 1958.  
Beverly married **Eddie Salley**. Eddie was born on 5 Sep 1956.
- 2848 M    ii. **Stephen Robbins Hagwood** was born on 4 Jan 1964.  
Stephen married **Elizabeth Smoak**. Elizabeth was born on 26 Oct 1962.

- 1240. **Sandra Ann Matthews** (Otis Mylene Matthews, Stephen Byrd Matthews, Jefferson Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 18 Dec 1942 in South Carolina.

Sandra is a Secretary.

Sandra married **Garlyn Bazen** son of Garrie Liston Bazen and Lizzie Day Altman on 16 Nov 1962. Garlyn was born on 18 Apr 1940.

Garlyn is a fashion apparel cutter and farmer.

Garlyn and Sandra had the following children:

- 2849 F    i. **Phyllis Salyn Bazen** was born on 18 Jun 1965.

- 1242. **Brenda Lane Matthews** (Otis Mylene Matthews, Stephen Byrd Matthews, Jefferson Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 18 Nov 1947 in South Carolina.

Brenda married **George Lewis Howell** son of Tally Ernest Howell and Blanche Copeland on 4 Aug 1967. George was born on 29 Jan 1943.

George is an architect.

George and Brenda had the following children:

- 2850 M    i. **Brian Dodd Howell** was born on 7 Dec 1968.

- 1244. **Mary Elizabeth Marshall** (Mildred Leona Matthews, Stephen Byrd Matthews, Jefferson Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 1 Feb 1944.

Mary married Hugh Linwood Parker on 12 Apr 1963.

They had the following children:

2851 M i. Hugh Linwood Parker Jr. was born on 15 Mar 1966.

2852 F ii. Amy Dawn Parker was born on 8 Jun 1968.

1245. **Mildred Karen Marshall** (Mildred Leona Matthews, Stephen Byrd Matthews, Jefferson Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 6 Dec 1947.

Mildred married Karl Walter Seibel on 2 Apr 1967.

They had the following children:

2853 M i. Karl Walter Seibel II was born on 27 Sep 1967.

2854 M ii. Son Seibel was born on 4 Jan 1971.

1249. **Carol Ann Matthews** (Hermon Carroll Matthews, Esthmar S. Matthews, Jefferson Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 29 Oct 1944.

Carol married John Moultrie Truluck III son of John Moultrie Truluck. John was born on 15 Aug 1945.

He was called "Moot."

John and Carol had the following children:

2855 M i. John Truluck was born on 14 Jun 1971.  
John married Nancy Gause.

2856 F ii. Anna Caroline Truluck was born on 16 Jul 1975.  
Anna married Thomas Otto Milliken.

1266. **Gwynette Mary Lynch** (Wheeler Dallas Lynch, Mary Ella Carroway, Nancy Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 6 Aug 1944.

Gwynette married Thomas Yarborough son of Eunice John Yarborough and Thelma Lynch. Thomas was born on 8 Apr 1943.

They had the following children:

+ 2857 M i. Ricky Dean Yarborough is printed as #2672 on page 403.

+ 2858 F ii. Cynthia Elaine Yarborough is printed as #2673 on page 403.

2859 M iii. Thomas Scott Yarborough is printed as #2674 on page 234.

2860 M iv. John Dallas Yarborough is printed as #2675 on page 234.

1276. **Earldene Matthews** (Omer Truelove Matthews, Charlie S. Matthews, William Louis Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 29 Oct 1933.

Earldene married William Perdue<sup>7</sup> son of Cleo Perdue and Laura Cassidy on 3 Sep 1955. William was born in 1924 in Chesterfield, South Carolina. He died on 25 Jun 2005.

William was an officer with the Olanta Police Department. He was also an officer in Patrick, Scranton, Coward, St. Stephen, Bonneau, Lynchburg and Clarendon County.

William and Earldene had the following children:

- + 2861 M     i. James William Perdue Rev. was born in 1958. He died on 25 Jun 2005.
- 2862 M     ii. Ray C. Perdue.

1279. **Charlie Allen Matthews** (Earl Stewart Matthews, Charlie S. Matthews, William Louis Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 1 Mar 1939.

Charlie married **Betty Lee Wilson**.

They had the following children:

- 2863 F     i. **Janice Carol Matthews** was born in Florence, South Carolina. She died on 7 Jun 1965. She was buried in Miami, Florida.

1281. **Janice Matthews** (Earl Stewart Matthews, Charlie S. Matthews, William Louis Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 1 Jul 1947.

Janice married **Ernest Brantley Hopkins Jr.** son of Ernest Brantley Hopkins and Myra Viola McAlister. Ernest was born on 24 Aug 1943.

They had the following children:

- 2864 M     i. **Ernest Brantley Hopkins III** was born on 13 Mar 1967.  
Ernest married **Greta Singletary** daughter of Andrew Eric Singletary and Nancy Eaddy on 27 Sep 1986. Greta was born on 1 Feb 1966.

- 2865 F     ii. **Katherine Ruth Hopkins** was born on 7 Jan 1979.

1288. **Patricia Matthews** (J.C. Matthews, Charlie S. Matthews, William Louis Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 23 Jul 1945.

Patricia married (1) **Kenneth Powell** son of James Purvis Powell and Mary Margarite McCutcheon. Kenneth was born on 13 Feb 1949.

They had the following children:

- 2866 F     i. **Teresa Powell** was born on 3 Jul 1974.

Patricia married (2) **Gerald Hughes**. Gerald was born on 8 Jul 1948.

1290. **Janette Pate** (Frances Matthews, Charlie S. Matthews, William Louis Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 22 Oct 1946.

Janette married **Ronald H. Powell** son of James Purvis Powell and Mary Margarite McCutcheon. Ronald was born on 17 Feb 1942.

They had the following children:

- + 2867 F     i. **Donnie Marie Powell** was born on 2 Feb 1962.
- 2868 M     ii. **Ronald Henry Powell** was born on 14 Jan 1965.
- 2869 F     iii. **Rhonda Jean Powell** was born on 24 Mar 1966.

1291. **Charles Pate** (Frances Matthews, Charlie S. Matthews, William Louis Matthews, Martha

Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 2 Oct 1953.

Charles married Patricia Jackson.

They had the following children:

- + 2870 F      i. Amber Pate was born on 23 Jul 1980.
- 2871 M      ii. Dwayne Pate was born on 19 Feb 1984.

1298. Carl Abram Evans (Sulie Alma Yarborough, Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 21 Nov 1912 in South Carolina. He died on 13 Feb 1984 in Florence, South Carolina. He was buried in Powell Cemetery.

Carl was a farmer.

Carl married Iola Tanner. Iola was born on 3 Jul 1916.

They had the following children:

- + 2872 F      i. Lee Isla Evans was born on 23 Oct 1935.
- + 2873 M      ii. Lester Lonzo Evans was born on 9 Jan 1938.
- + 2874 F      iii. Eunice Evans was born on 9 Jan 1939.
- + 2875 F      iv. Alma Myrthero Evans was born in 1941.
- + 2876 M      v. Clarence Winfred Evans was born on 17 Jan 1944.
- + 2877 F      vi. Marilyn Evans was born in 1945.
- + 2878 F      vii. Doretha Evans was born on 20 Jul 1948. She died on 20 Jun 2005.

1299. Coley Evans (Sulie Alma Yarborough, Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 29 Apr 1915. He died on 31 Oct 1986.

Coley married Ruby Stone. Ruby was born on 19 May 1919.

They had the following children:

- + 2879 F      i. Kathleen Evans was born on 18 Dec 1934.
- + 2880 F      ii. Ellen Evans was born on 18 Jul 1936.
- + 2881 F      iii. Ora Lee Evans was born on 22 May 1938.
- + 2882 F      iv. Hestine Evans was born on 4 Sep 1940.
- + 2883 M      v. G.L. Evans was born on 26 Aug 1941.
- + 2884 M      vi. Ray Evans was born on 29 Dec 1943.
- + 2885 F      vii. Linda Evans was born on 18 Jun 1948.
- + 2886 M      viii. Kenneth Evans was born on 16 Sep 1952.

1301. Floyd Purvis Evans (Sulie Alma Yarborough, Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.).

Floyd married Verna Viola Bolyann.

Floyd and Verna had the following children:

2887 M     i. **Farrell Evans.**  
            Farrell married **Betty Joe.**

+ 2888 M     ii. **James Alton Evans.**

1302. **Early Dalton Evans** (Sulie Alma Yarborough, Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 25 Jun 1921 in South Carolina. He died on 27 Feb 2006 in Marion, South Carolina. He was buried in Garden of Devotion Cemetery.

Dalton served in the United State navy during WWII. He was a farmer and plumber. He was a member of Rains Free Will Baptist Church where he served as a deacon. he had six grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren at the time of his death.

Early married **Lula Mae Powell.** Lula was born on 27 Mar 1930.

They had the following children:

+ 2889 F     i. **Dale Evans** was born on 30 Apr 1949.

+ 2890 M     ii. **James Barry Evans** was born on 25 Jun 1951.

+ 2891 F     iii. **Jessie Maedine Evans** was born on 1 Feb 1955.

1304. **Wilma Doris McCutcheon** (Hattie Gertrude Yarborough, Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 7 Jul 1924 in South Carolina. She died on 2 Apr 1989.

Wilma married **Corinthian Altman** son of John James Altman Jr. and Mettie Cooper in Oct 1944. Corinthian was born on 19 Aug 1920 in Johnsonville, South Carolina. He died on 22 Jun 1990 in Johnsonville, South Carolina. He was buried in Eaddy-Ford Cemetery.

They had the following children:

+ 2892 F     i. **Martha Dean Altman** was born on 4 Mar 1946. She died on 25 Feb 1994.

+ 2893 M     ii. **Shelby James Altman** was born on 27 Mar 1947.

1305. **Carvin Alvin McCutcheon** (Hattie Gertrude Yarborough, Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 3 May 1927 in South Carolina. He died on 22 Feb 2003 in South Carolina.

Carvin married **Clara Elizabeth Kinder** daughter of Edward Lamar Kinder and Bernice B. Coker on 23 Mar 1947. Clara was born on 7 Nov 1930 in South Carolina.

They had the following children:

+ 2894 M     i. **Edward Alvin McCutcheon** was born on 28 Sep 1948.

+ 2895 M     ii. **Mitchell Herman McCutcheon** was born on 30 Sep 1949.

1306. **Valerie Esther McCutcheon** (Hattie Gertrude Yarborough, Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 19 Jun 1931 in South Carolina. She died on 11 Feb 1996.

Valerie married (1) **Luther Charles Conyers** son of James Conyers and Louise Kirby Wilson on 14 Apr 1951. Luther was born on 26 Apr 1928 in South Carolina. He died on 17 Dec 1958.

Luther and Valerie had the following children:

- 2896 F     i. **Ramona Valorie Conyers** was born on 1 Sep 1953.  
Ramona married **Roger Kohn**.
- 2897 F     ii. **Charlene Sue Conyers** was born on 23 Feb 1955.  
Charlene married **David Mason**.
- 2898 M     iii. **Luther Charles Conyers Jr.** was born on 20 Dec 1962.

Valerie married (2) **Cooper Harry Lee Driggers** son of **Wayne Driggers** and **Marie McKenzie** on 2 Nov 1965. Cooper was born on 29 Apr 1932. He died in Apr 1979.

1307. **Vennie Lee McCutcheon** (**Hattie Gertrude Yarborough**, **Early Lewis**, **Alford**, **William**, **Thomas G.**) was born on 16 Sep 1934 in South Carolina. She died on 28 Oct 2001.

Vennie married **George Everette Cannon** on 2 Apr 1955. George was born on 12 Jul 1932. He died in 1998.

They had the following children:

- + 2899 M     i. **George Everett Cannon Jr.** was born on 30 Mar 1959.
- 2900 M     ii. **Timothy Allen Cannon** was born on 19 Apr 1963 in South Carolina.  
Timothy married **Joyce Jones**. Joyce was born on 29 Dec 1962.

1308. **Felicia Louise McCutcheon** (**Hattie Gertrude Yarborough**, **Early Lewis**, **Alford**, **William**, **Thomas G.**) was born on 5 Apr 1938 in South Carolina.

Felicia married **Edward Stanley Baldwin** son of **John Kelly Baldwin** and **Cecil Clara Matthews** on 29 Apr 1954. Edward was born on 5 Jun 1934 in South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- + 2901 F     i. **Teresa Rae Baldwin** was born on 19 Nov 1956.
- 2902 M     ii. **Edward Stanley Baldwin Jr.** was born on 25 Jan 1958 in South Carolina.  
Edward married **Claudia Jean Bell** on 19 Nov 1977. Claudia was born on 2 Dec 1958.

1309. **James Hilbron Evans** (**Roxie Yarborough**, **Early Lewis**, **Alford**, **William**, **Thomas G.**) was born on 30 Aug 1928 in South Carolina. He died on 30 Apr 1982.

James married **Martha**.

They had the following children:

- 2903 M     i. **Christopher J. Evans**.
- 2904 M     ii. **Gerald C. Evans**.
- 2905 F     iii. **Linda S. Evans**.  
Linda married **Gibson**.
- 2906 F     iv. **Glenda D. Evans**.
- 2907 F     v. **Leila H. Evans**.  
Leila married **O'Neal**.



2908 M vi. Willard E. Evans.

2909 M vii. Danny Evans.

1310. Willard Elisha Evans (Roxie Yarborough, Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 6 Apr 1939 in South Carolina. He died on 8 May 1989 in South Carolina. He was buried in High Hill Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery.

Willard was a machinist.

Willard married Virginia Byrd. Virginia was born on 19 Sep 1942.

They had the following children:

2910 M i. Willard Randy Evans.

2911 M ii. Perry Therill Evans.

2912 F iii. Brenda Evans.  
Brenda married Hanna.

2913 F iv. Genny Renee Evans.

2914 M v. Barry F. Evans<sup>8</sup> was born on 28 Jun 1965 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 19 Jul 1965 in South Carolina. He was buried in High Hill FWB Church Cemetery.

1318. Sybil Louise Yarborough (Zanders R., Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 10 Jan 1930.

Sybil married Willie Leroy Springs son of Willie Lofton Springs and Cora Prosser. Willie was born on 29 Sep 1927 in Williamsburg, South Carolina. He died on 29 Oct 1989 in Lake City, South Carolina. He was buried in Riverside Cemetery.

Willie served in the United States Army during WWII. He was a farmer and worked construction. He died of cancer. He died at 7:00 p.m..

Willie and Sybil had the following children:

2915 M i. Johnnie Leroy Springs was born in Feb 1948 in South Carolina. He died on 7 Mar 1948 in South Carolina. He was buried in Hannah Cemetery.

+ 2916 M ii. Roy Roger Springs was born on 17 Jun 1949.

+ 2917 M iii. Franklin Springs was born on 25 Oct 1950.

+ 2918 F iv. Sherry Springs was born on 15 Jan 1955.

2919 M v. Leonard M. Springs was born on 19 Dec 1955.  
Leonard married Kathy Schaff.

2920 F vi. Sheila Darlene Springs was born on 20 Jun 1961 in Hemingway, South Carolina. She died on 30 May 1974 in Hemingway, South Carolina. She was buried in Riverside Cemetery.

Sheila died in an auto accident.

+ 2921 M vii. Christopher A. Springs was born on 24 Feb 1965.

1320. Harold Laverne Yarborough<sup>9</sup> (Zanders R., Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was

born on 17 Jan 1933 in South Carolina. He died on 14 Sep 1994 in South Carolina. He was buried in Lynches River Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery.

Harold was a carpenter. He was a member of Lynches River Free Will Baptist Church.

Harold married **Eloise Frances Poston** daughter of Grover C. Poston and Ruth Powell on 17 Sep 1960. Eloise was born on 2 Feb 1942 in South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- + 2922 F     i. **Janet Teresa Yarborough** was born on 18 Jun 1861.
- + 2923 F     ii. **Frances Shirleen Yarborough** was born on 28 Aug 1965.
- + 2924 F     iii. **Angie Lynn Yarborough** was born on 6 Apr 1968. She died on 10 Jun 2001.
- + 2925 F     iv. **Kathy Rena Yarborough** was born on 4 Apr 1971.

1324. **Martha Yarborough** (Zanders R., Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 31 Oct 1945.

Martha married **Charles Carter**. Charles was born on 12 Dec 1942.

They had the following children:

- + 2926 M     i. **John Carter** was born on 22 Aug 1964.
- 2927 M     ii. **Thomas Carter** was born on 25 Sep 1965.

1325. **James Larry Yarborough** (Zanders R., Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 15 Mar 1948.

James married (1) **Joyce Ann Powers** daughter of Laverne Powers and Miriam Virginia Miles. The marriage ended in divorce. Joyce was born on 5 Jan 1950 in Florence, South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- + 2928 M     i. **Ricky James Yarborough** was born on 16 Jun 1969.

James married (2) **Debbie Jean Norman**. Debbie was born on 27 Feb 1954.

1327. **Rachel Yarborough** (Zanders R., Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 21 May 1952.

Rachel married **Darrell Stone**. Darrell was born on 8 Mar 1952.

They had the following children:

- + 2929 F     i. **Shannon Stone** was born on 4 Sep 1972.
- 2930 F     ii. **Christy Stone** was born on 26 Apr 1977.

1328. **Lucille Rosalee Yarborough** (Otis Carvin, Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 20 Oct 1931. She died on 24 May 1984 in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.

Lucille married **James Kieth Johnston** on 2 Jun 1952. James was born on 12 Sep 1931 in Texas.

James and Lucille had the following children:

- 2931 F     i. Cathy Johnston.
- + 2932 F     ii. Evvie Jo Johnston was born on 18 Aug 1953.
- + 2933 F     iii. Donna Johnston was born on 30 Aug 1961.

1329. Austin Algin Yarborough (Otis Carvin, Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 29 Jan 1935 in South Carolina.

Austin married (1) Pearlle Maybelle Knight on 5 Sep 1955. Pearlle was born on 9 Dec 1938 in South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- + 2934 F     i. Melissa Pauline Yarborough was born on 22 Jun 1956. She died on 3 Sep 2002.
- + 2935 M     ii. Austin Dale Yarborough was born on 27 Dec 1958.

Austin married (2) Eleanor Mae Parrish daughter of Tom Parrish and Mollie Stone on 17 Jun 1960. Eleanor was born on 3 May 1937 in Sanford, North Carolina.

They had the following children:

- + 2936 M     iii. Austin Scott Yarborough was born on 17 May 1964.

1331. Ella Mimie Yarborough (Otis Carvin, Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 13 Dec 1940 in South Carolina.

Ella married Joseph Lamar Christmas. Joseph was born on 28 Jan 1943.

They had the following children:

- + 2937 F     i. Mary Ella Christmas was born on 29 Dec 1967.
- 2938 F     ii. Margaret Evelyn Christmas was born on 11 Mar 1972 in South Carolina.
- 2939 M     iii. Joseph Lamar Christmas II was born on 23 Apr 1976 in Charleston, South Carolina.

Joseph was the father of Nicholas Kevin Goodman born 8 May 1997.

1333. Legrande Edward Yarborough (Otis Carvin, Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 3 Nov 1943.

Legrande married Vivian Elaine Evans daughter of Archie Bryan Evans and Olive Calhoun. Vivian was born on 18 Dec 1948 in South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- 2940 F     i. Carol Lynn Yarborough was born on 17 Aug 1970.
- 2941 F     ii. Kimberly Joyce Yarborough was born on 18 Feb 1975.  
Kimberly married William Evans.

William is called "Sammy."

- 2942 F     iii. Mitzi Nicole Yarborough was born on 6 Dec 1984.

Mitzi married Joshua Allen Davis on 5 Aug 2006.

1335. **Mary Ann Yarborough** (Otis Carvin, Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 5 May 1953 in South Carolina.

Mary married Roney Graham.

They had the following children:

2943 F     i. **Angela Dawn Graham** was born on 2 May 1976.

1336. **Shelby Jowers** (Vera Yarborough, Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 30 Oct 1937.

Shelby married Louie Holland Tyler. Louie was born on 23 Nov 1930.

They had the following children:

+ 2944 M     i. **Louie Holland Tyler Jr.** was born on 13 Feb 1963.

1338. **Barbara Jowers** (Vera Yarborough, Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 1 Nov 1948.

Barbara married Wendell Johnson. Wendell was born on 15 May 1942. He died on 23 Aug 1993.

They had the following children:

2945 F     i. **Shauna Johnson** was born on 2 Jul 1982.  
Shauna married Timothy Baxley. Timothy was born in Dec 1979.

1339. **Harolyn Michell Sims** (Meta Moore, Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 16 Mar 1961 in Sumter, South Carolina.

Harolyn married Judson Wayne Sauls son of Judson Vander Sauls and Eloise J. Christmas on 1 Sep 1979. Judson was born on 3 Dec 1958 in Sumter, South Carolina.

They had the following children:

2946 F     i. **Shonda Nikkea Sauls** was born on 13 Dec 1980 in Manning, South Carolina.  
2947 F     ii. **Jennifer Margaret Sauls** was born on 22 Dec 1983 in Sumter, South Carolina.

1341. **Walter Jackson Cain** (Ella Tilton, Vindal Yarborough, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 22 Aug 1919 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 29 Dec 1982 in Georgetown, South Carolina. He was buried in Gaskins Cemetery.

Walter was a carpenter.

Walter married Daisy Parrott on 12 Aug 1939. Daisy was born on 13 Oct 1922.

They had the following children:

+ 2948 F     i. **Karen Lee Cain** was born on 8 Dec 1941.  
+ 2949 M     ii. **James Russell Cain** was born on 7 Feb 1943.

+ 2950 F     iii. Jane Lee Cain was born on 28 Jan 1946.

1343. John Wylie Cain (Ella Tilton, Vindal Yarborough, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born in 1923 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 12 Jan 2005 in Columbia, South Carolina. He was buried in Gaskins Cemetery.

John married Doris Ingram.

They had the following children:

2951 M     i. John Wylie Cain Jr..

1344. Mary Louise Cain (Ella Tilton, Vindal Yarborough, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 12 Sep 1930.

Mary married Billy Edward Miles son of Wally Corbett Lee and Alberta Neeley. Billy was born on 12 Feb 1929.

They had the following children:

+ 2952 F     i. Linda Sue Miles was born in Aug 1948.

+ 2953 M     ii. Thomas Edward Miles was born on 21 Jan 1951.

+ 2954 M     iii. Harry Lamar Miles was born on 18 Feb 1952.

1345. George Cain (Ella Tilton, Vindal Yarborough, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 20 May 1934.

George married (1) unknown.

They had the following children:

2955 F     i. Mary Cain.

2956 M     ii. George Cain Jr..

George married (2) Mary Richards. Mary was born on 27 Dec 1947. She died on 12 Apr 2002.

They had the following children:

2957 F     iii. Mary Georgette Cain.

2958 F     iv. Sheryl Cain.  
Sheryl married Teddy Kirby.

2959 M     v. George Allen Cain was born on 22 Oct 1969.  
George married Karen Smith. Karen was born on 3 Dec 1961.

1346. Lillie Bell Powell (Susie Marie Yarborough, William Luther, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 8 Dec 1924.

Lillie married Junior Howell on 13 Aug 1946. Junior was born on 24 Apr 1924. He died on 17 Jul 1980.

They had the following children:

2960 M     i. Son Howell died at birth. He was buried in St. John Church Cemetery.

- 2961 M     ii. Son Howell died at birth. He was buried in St. John Church Cemetery.
- 2962 M     iii. Son Howell died at birth. He was buried in St. John Church Cemetery.
- 2963 F     iv. Daughter Howell died at birth. She was buried in St. John Church Cemetery.

1347. **Claudia Powell** (Susie Marie Yarborough, William Luther, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 10 Sep 1927.

Claudia married Glen Flowers on 28 Oct 1950.

They had the following children:

- + 2964 M     i. Darrell Jean Flowers.
- + 2965 F     ii. Glenda Flowers.
- + 2966 F     iii. Paula Flowers.

1348. **Beatrice Powell** (Susie Marie Yarborough, William Luther, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 10 Jan 1933.

Beatrice married Lamar Gabel on 11 Apr 1955.

They had the following children:

- + 2967 F     i. Centhia Gabel.
- + 2968 F     ii. Pamela Gabel.
- + 2969 F     iii. Sherrell Gabel.

1349. **Bernice Thigpen**<sup>10</sup> (Annie Belle Yarborough, William Luther, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 17 Sep 1932 in Florence, South Carolina. She died on 20 Apr 2001 in Sumter, South Carolina.

Bernice married Thaddeus Floyd. Thaddeus was born on 10 Jun 1921 in South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- 2970 M     i. Freddis L. Floyd was born on 23 Jun 1952.
- + 2971 F     ii. Linda Floyd was born on 22 Aug 1952.
- + 2972 M     iii. Ronald T. Floyd was born on 18 Dec 1953.
- + 2973 M     iv. William Richard Floyd was born on 21 Jul 1962.
- 2974 M     v. Jody Ray Floyd was born on 11 Mar 1964.  
Jody married Sherri Lynn Kirby daughter of Keith Cecil Kirby and Sandra Ann Matthews on 29 Sep 1990. Sherri was born on 3 Jan 1965.
- 2975 F     vi. Lois Floyd.  
Lois married Christopher Noel Gibbons son of Thomas Eli Gibbons and Carmel Lee Castine. Christopher was born on 26 Dec 1960 in Sumter, South Carolina.

He was called "Chris."

1355. **Harry A. Wise** (Pearlie Mae Yarborough, William Luther, Alford, William, Thomas G.).

Harry married Earline Wells.

They had the following children:

- 2976 F     i. Linda Fay Wise.
- 2977 F     ii. Janis Kaye Wise.

1356. **Blondell Eliabeth Wise** (Pearlie Mae Yarborough, William Luther, Alford, William, Thomas G.).

Blondell married Clarence Edwin Turner son of Herbert Lee Turner and Beulah Azalee Poston. Clarence was born on 8 Mar 1931 in Florence, South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- + 2978 M     i. Randy Herbert Turner was born on 16 Dec 1956.
- 2979 M     ii. Clarence Edwin Turner Jr. was born on 6 Apr 1958 in Chicago, Illinois.
- 2980 F     iii. Christine Leigh Turner.

1357. **Mary Wise** (Pearlie Mae Yarborough, William Luther, Alford, William, Thomas G.).

Mary married Ed Poston.

They had the following children:

- + 2981 M     i. Ricky Dale Poston.
- + 2982 F     ii. Robin Renee Poston.

1358. **Wilma Wise** (Pearlie Mae Yarborough, William Luther, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 12 Nov 1939.

Wilma married William Henry Caraway. William was born on 20 Jun 1935 in South Carolina . He died on 25 Aug 1985 in South Carolina. He was buried in Tabernacle FWB Church Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- + 2983 M     i. William Earl Caraway was born on 21 Nov 1958.
- + 2984 F     ii. Carla Denise Caraway was born on 7 Jun 1965.

1359. **Allen William Wise** (Pearlie Mae Yarborough, William Luther, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 17 Apr 1941.

Allen married Frances Norton. Frances was born on 1 Jun 1945.

They had the following children:

- + 2985 M     i. Allen Gegory Wise was born on 27 Jul 1970.

1360. **Willie Burns Wise** (Pearlie Mae Yarborough, William Luther, Alford, William, Thomas G.).

Willie married Landa Poston on 26 May 1984.

Willie and Landa had the following children:

- + 2986 F     i. Amelie Wise.
- 2987 M     ii. Gary Burns Wise.
- 2988 M     iii. Lonnie William Wise.

1361. **Nellie Pearl Wise** (Pearlie Mae Yarborough, William Luther, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born in Jul 1945.

Nellie married Von D. Gaskins. Von was born on 27 Dec 1942.

They had the following children:

- 2989 F     i. Tracie Lynette Gaskins.  
Tracie married Rendon Morris.
- 2990 M     ii. Rusty Gaskins.
- 2991 M     iii. Danny Wayne Gaskins.

1362. **Alex Joseph Wise** (Pearlie Mae Yarborough, William Luther, Alford, William, Thomas G.).

Alex married (1) Emma McGee. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

- 2992       i. Jody Wise.

Alex married (2) Agnes Warner.

1364. **David Luther Hayes** (Lois Yarborough, William Luther, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 5 Sep 1949.

David married Terry Anderson on 11 Dec 1971. The marriage ended in divorce. Terry was born on 12 Dec 1950.

They had the following children:

- 2993 M     i. Jonathan Gregg Hayes was born on 11 Dec 1972.
- 2994 M     ii. Brandon Lee Hayes was born on 16 Sep 1980.
- 2995 F     iii. Carrie May Hayes was born on 22 Jun 1981.

1365. **Alvin P. Hayes** (Lois Yarborough, William Luther, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 7 Dec 1950.

Alvin married Nancy Lynch on 9 Jul 1970. Nancy was born on 13 Jan 1954.

They had the following children:

- 2996 M     i. Shawn Preston Hayes was born on 25 Jan 1971.
- 2997 M     ii. Bryan Shay Hayes was born on 26 Jul 1973.
- 2998 M     iii. Shane Alvin Hayes was born on 27 Jan 1979.



1369. **Donna Yarborough** (Legrand Iris, John Calhoun, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 13 Mar 1948.

Donna married **Dan Siler**. Dan was born on 30 Mar 1944.

They had the following children:

- 2999 F     i. **Darby Siler** was born on 16 Jul 1984.
- 3000 M     ii. **Dane Siler** was born on 10 Aug 1986.
- 3001 F     iii. **Lee Ann Siler** was born on 29 Dec 1982.  
            Lee married **Ryan Caldwell**.

1372. **Russell Wayne Yarborough** (Russell Elston, John Calhoun, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 18 Jan 1957.

Russell married (1) **Pamela Jean Owens**. Pamela was born on 9 Sep 1959.

They had the following children:

- + 3002 M     i. **Russell Wayne Yarborough Jr.** was born on 22 Sep 1977.
- 3003 M     ii. **William David Yarborough** was born on 16 Oct 1978.
- 3004 F     iii. **Kimberly Ann Yarborough** was born on 16 Oct 1980.

Russell married (2) **Teresa Johnson**.

1373. **Judith Marjorie Byrd** (Alice Elizabeth Yarborough, John Calhoun, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 6 Sep 1942.

Judith married **John H. Davis** on 20 Dec 1964. John was born on 15 Jan 1942.

They had the following children:

- 3005 F     i. **Lea Evelyn Davis** was born on 25 Jun 1966.
- + 3006 M     ii. **Kevin Neal Davis** was born on 12 Mar 1970.

1375. **Eleanor Jo Anne Byrd** (Alice Elizabeth Yarborough, John Calhoun, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 26 Sep 1949.

Eleanor married **Terry Mason Price** on 19 Dec 1970. Terry was born on 19 Dec 1970.

They had the following children:

- 3007 M     i. **Andrew McLaw Price** was born on 16 May 1974.  
            Andrew married **Lesley Campbell**.
- + 3008 M     ii. **Benjamin Miller Price** was born on 5 Sep 1976.

1376. **James Parker Byrd** (Alice Elizabeth Yarborough, John Calhoun, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 21 Aug 1952.

James married **Bonnie Mendoza**. Bonnie was born on 11 Jul 1957.

They had the following children:

- 3009 M     i. **James Kenneth Byrd** was born on 8 Jul 1981.

3010 F      ii. Julie Marie Byrd was born on 16 May 1983.

1378. John Charles Yarborough (Charles Lindbergh, John Calhoun, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 6 Oct 1950.

John married Nancy Lee Hewitt daughter of Dudley Hewitt on 21 Jul 1973. Nancy was born on 16 Sep 1951.

They had the following children:

3011 F      i. Teresa Ann Yarborough was born on 13 Jul 1978.

3012 M      ii. Charles Dudley Yarborough was born on 8 Jul 1983.

1379. Carmon Elizabeth Yarborough (Charles Lindbergh, John Calhoun, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 31 Aug 1953.

Carmon married (1) Charles David Rodgers son of Leneau Allen Rodgers and Sarah Moreland on 18 Dec 1971. The marriage ended in divorce. Charles was born on 3 Sep 1951.

They had the following children:

+ 3013 M      i. Aaron David Rodgers Jr. was born on 26 Apr 1976.

Carmon married (2) Fredrick Neilson Feil.

They had the following children:

3014 M      ii. Fredrick Neilson Feil was born on 1 Jun 1983.

1380. Scott Ray Yarborough (Charles Lindbergh, John Calhoun, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 10 Aug 1959.

Scott married (1) Angela Hudson on 12 Jun 1982. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

3015 M      i. James Jarrott Yarborough was born on 4 May 1985.

Scott married (2) Windy Jernigan.

They had the following children:

3016 F      ii. Ashleigh Brooke Yarborough was born on 15 Apr 1991.

1381. Betty Kay Yarborough (Charles Lindbergh, John Calhoun, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 23 Nov 1964.

Betty married Roger Dale Sims on 2 Jul 1989. Roger was born on 14 Mar 1960.

They had the following children:

3017 F      i. Taylor Eliabeth Sims was born on 1 Jan 1991.

3018      ii. Jessie Erron Sims was born on 22 Nov 1994.

1383. Doris Rudell Lee (Alsom Joseph Lee, Edna Irene Yarborough, Lewis, William, Thomas G.) was born on 30 Jun 1937 in Florence, South Carolina. She died on 17 Mar 1987 in

Florence, South Carolina.

Doris married **William Sherwood Lee** son of Jimmie Lee and Hattie Margaret Matthews. William was born on 5 Nov 1933 in South Carolina.

William was called "Buster."

William and Doris had the following children:

- + 3019 F     i. **Wanda Marie Lee** was born on 6 Feb 1956.
- + 3020 F     ii. **Brenda Gail Lee** was born on 11 Oct 1958.

1384. **Margaret Lee** (Alsom Joseph Lee, Edna Irene Yarborough, Lewis, William, Thomas G.) was born on 25 Sep 1939.

Margaret married **Cleo Lee**. Cleo was born on 28 Jun 1936.

They had the following children:

- + 3021 F     i. **Rita Faye Lee** was born on 7 Aug 1956.
- + 3022 F     ii. **Teresa Kay Lee** was born on 9 Jul 1959.
- + 3023 M     iii. **Cleo Timothy Lee** was born on 25 Feb 1964.

1385. **Harold DeLeon Lee** (Alsom Joseph Lee, Edna Irene Yarborough, Lewis, William, Thomas G.) was born on 14 Sep 1935.

Harold married **Dorothy Welch**. Dorothy was born on 2 Mar 1938.

They had the following children:

- + 3024 F     i. **Elizabeth Ann Lee** was born on 13 Aug 1960.
- + 3025 F     ii. **Susan Annette Lee** was born on 7 Mar 1962.
- + 3026 F     iii. **Dorothy Elaine Lee** was born on 8 Jun 1965.

1387. **David B. Lee** (Alsom Joseph Lee, Edna Irene Yarborough, Lewis, William, Thomas G.) was born on 10 Sep 1942.

David married **Mary Sue White**. Mary was born on 13 May 1944.

They had the following children:

- + 3027 M     i. **David Joseph Lee** was born on 6 Sep 1963.
- + 3028 M     ii. **Thomas Christopher Lee** was born on 18 Apr 1965.
- + 3029 F     iii. **Virginia Hope Lee** was born on 12 Oct 1973.
- + 3030 F     iv. **Victoria Renee Lee** was born on 4 Oct 1965.

1391. **Josephine Nexsen** (Frances Burrows, Barbara Olive Yarborough, Lewis, William, Thomas G.) was born on 14 May 1929 in Williamsburg, South Carolina. She died on 2 Apr 1966 in Cades, South Carolina. She was buried in Williamsburg Presbyterian.

Josephine worked for Baxter laboratories.

Josephine married **David Wells Moore**.

David and Josephine had the following children:

- 3031 F     i. **Sandra Moore.**
- 3032 F     ii. **Karen Moore.**  
Karen married **David Boyd** son of **Alton H. Boyd** and **Mona Rhodes.**
- 3033 M     iii. **David Wells Moore.**  
David married **LoBet McGill** daughter of **Jack McGill** and "**Fruitie**" **Reynolds.**

1394. **Jimmie Alice Nexsen** (**Frances Burrows, Barbara Olive Yarborough, Lewis, William, Thomas G.**).

Jimmie married **James Miller.**

They had the following children:

- 3034 M     i. **Jamie Miller.**

1396. **Thomas R. Nexsen** (**Frances Burrows, Barbara Olive Yarborough, Lewis, William, Thomas G.**) was born on 22 Sep 1948.

Thomas married the widow of **Jack Burgess.**

Thomas married **Joyce Floyd.** Joyce was born on 7 Nov 1938.

They had the following children:

- 3035 M     i. **Jonathan Nexsen** was born on 26 Feb 1977.

1401. **Mary McKenzie Eaddy** (**Lazinka Elaine Yarborough, George Leon, Lewis, William, Thomas G.**) was born on 29 Nov 1948.

Mary married (1) **Forrest Clayton Steven** on 4 Jul 1969. The marriage ended in divorce. Forrest was born on 13 Mar 1945.

Mary married (2) **James Lloyd Chinnes** on 18 May 1975. James was born on 12 Sep 1951.

They had the following children:

- 3036 M     i. **Andrew Hudson Chinnes** was born on 8 Mar 1989.
- 3037 F     ii. **Anna Caroline Chinnes** was born on 31 Aug 1992.

1403. **David Lawrence Eaddy** (**Lazinka Elaine Yarborough, George Leon, Lewis, William, Thomas G.**) was born on 31 Dec 1963.

David married **Celina Hernandez Rui.** Celina was born on 1 Apr 1956.

They had the following children:

- 3038       i. **Christain David H. Eaddy** was born on 17 Sep 1981.
- 3039 F     ii. **Mary Elaine Eaddy** was born on 15 May 1988.
- 3040 F     iii. **Andresa Martina Eaddy** was born on 8 Jul 1991.

1404. **Charles Victor Stoll Jr.** (**Georgie Elnita Yarborough, George Leon, Lewis, William, Thomas**

G.) was born on 22 Jul 1949.

Charles married Debra Lynn Mims on 19 Oct 1971. Debra was born on 8 Feb 1951.

They had the following children:

3041 F i. Elisha Lynn Stoll was born on 3 Aug 1976.

3042 M ii. William Justin Stoll was born on 19 Jun 1979.

1405. Judith Martha Yarborough (Mary Aletha Yarborough, George Leon, Lewis, William, Thomas G.) was born on 6 Sep 1946 in South Carolina.

Judith married (1) Seigmond Gus Kopinitz. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

3043 M i. Bryan Scott Creel was born on 31 Aug 1975.

Bryan was adopted by his step-father.

Judith married (2) Lawrence Edward Creel III on 23 Apr 1976. Lawrence was born on 25 Jun 1946.

They had the following children:

3044 M ii. Ellis McKenzie Creel was born on 29 Oct 1982.

1406. George Thomas Phillips (Mary Aletha Yarborough, George Leon, Lewis, William, Thomas G.) was born on 28 Dec 1947.

George married Deloris Dale Todd on 15 Oct 1971. Deloris was born on 16 Apr 1953.

They had the following children:

3045 M i. George Thomas Phillips Jr. was born on 21 Feb 1973.

3046 M ii. Paul DeLane Phillips was born on 23 Mar 1974.

3047 M iii. Douglas Henry Phillips was born on 29 May 1978.

1418. Mary Frances McCutcheon (Samuel Zollie McCutcheon, Samuel Zollie McCutcheon, Sarah Elizabeth Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 28 Feb 1942 in South Carolina.

Mary married James Charles Snow Jr.. James was born on 23 Apr 1941 in South Carolina.

They had the following children:

+ 3048 F i. Frances Louise Snow was born on 11 Sep 1962.

3049 M ii. James Charles Snow Jr. was born on 8 Feb 1965 in South Carolina.

+ 3050 F iii. Roberta Jean Snow was born on 29 Jan 1966.

1419. Mack Arthur McCutcheon (Samuel Zollie McCutcheon, Samuel Zollie McCutcheon, Sarah Elizabeth Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 18 Apr 1951.

Mack married Freeda Lorraine Rushton daughter of Chesley Rushton and Martha Jane. Freeda was born on 22 Feb 1959.

Mack and Freeda had the following children:

- 3051 F i. Jessica Eliabeth McCutcheon was born on 8 Aug 1984.
- 3052 M ii. Matthew Chase McCutcheon was born on 13 Jan 1987.

1421. **Monty Elizabeth Anderson** (Sarah Eliabeth McCutcheon, Samuel Zollie McCutcheon, Sarah Elizabeth Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 3 Aug 1953.

Monty married **Glen Harvey London**.

They had the following children:

- 3053 M i. Harvey Randolph London was born on 11 Jul 1977.
- 3054 F ii. Sarah Beth London was born on 10 Jun 1982.

1424. **Cordie Lejaire Prevatte** (Dorothy Mae McCutcheon, Samuel Zollie McCutcheon, Sarah Elizabeth Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 23 Mar 1948.

Cordie married (1) **Marlene Avant**.

They had the following children:

- 3055 M i. Samuel Jason Prevatte was born on 28 Nov 1971.
- 3056 M ii. Jason Prevatte was born on 27 Nov 1973.

Cordie married (2) **Karen Hook**. Karen was born on 28 Feb 1958.

They had the following children:

- 3057 F iii. Katrina Prevatte was born on 23 Feb 1981.  
Katrina married **Shane Bolenver**.
- 3058 M iv. Cordie Kriscother Prevatte was born on 8 Jul 1982.

1426. **Rodney Edward McCutcheon** (Hermas Wesley McCutcheon, Samuel Zollie McCutcheon, Sarah Elizabeth Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 9 Feb 1964.

Rodney married **Karen Bradshaw** daughter of James Bradshaw and Sudie Mims. Karen was born on 16 Jun 1966.

They had the following children:

- 3059 i. Emery McCutcheon was born on 3 May 2002.

1427. **Vivian Ann Anderson** (Vivian Ann McCutcheon, Samuel Zollie McCutcheon, Sarah Elizabeth Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 13 Nov 1952.

Vivian married **Stephen Michael Lane** son of Harvey Lane and Frances on 1 Jul 1970. Stephen was born on 8 Feb 1949.

They had the following children:

- 3060 i. Shannon Michael Lane was born on 21 Feb 1971.
- 3061 M ii. Michael Lane was born on 2 Feb 1981.

1428. **Thomas Leon Anderson** (Vivian Ann McCutcheon, Samuel Zollie McCutcheon, Sarah Elizabeth Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 16 Jan 1955.

Thomas married **Miriah Louise Collins** daughter of David Collins and Daphine Miles on 27 May 1983. Miriah was born on 12 Jan 1960.

They had the following children:

3062 F     i. **Ashley Miriah Anderson** was born on 22 Mar 1985.

3063 F     ii. **Rebecca Eliabeth Anderson** was born on 3 May 1991.

1430. **Rudolph Lynwood McCutcheon** (Rudolph McCutcheon, Samuel Zollie McCutcheon, Sarah Elizabeth Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 25 May 1960.

He had the following children:

3064 M     i. **Cody McCutcheon** was born on 15 Apr 1992.

1431. **Geraldine Denice McCutcheon** (Rudolph McCutcheon, Samuel Zollie McCutcheon, Sarah Elizabeth Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 20 Jul 1962.

Geraldine married **Herbert Carter**. Herbert was born on 20 Jul 1952.

They had the following children:

3065 F     i. **Bridget Carter** was born on 29 Aug 1989.

1433. **Gary Levon McCutcheon** (Jack Levon McCutcheon, Samuel Zollie McCutcheon, Sarah Elizabeth Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 1 Sep 1957 in South Carolina.

Gary married **Karen Elmore** in Mar 1987. Karen was born on 17 Sep 1962.

They had the following children:

3066 F     i. **Kerri Rae McCutcheon** was born on 2 Dec 1987.

3067 F     ii. **Matthew Kirby McCutcheon** was born on 24 Jan 1996.

3068 M     iii. **Zachary Travis McCutcheon** was born on 1 Oct 1999.

1434. **Jacqueline Tammy McCutcheon** (Jack Levon McCutcheon, Samuel Zollie McCutcheon, Sarah Elizabeth Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 20 Apr 1967 in Charleston, South Carolina.

Jacqueline married **Philip John Lord** son of Richard John Lord and Rosanne Mildred Smith on 25 Jun 1988. Philip was born on 4 Jan 1965 in Lubbock, Texas.

They had the following children:

3069 M     i. **Aleczaider Kristian Lord** was born on 19 Apr 1990 in Aiken, South Carolina.

3070 F     ii. **Maeghan DeAnna Lord** was born on 1 Mar 1995 in Aiken, South Carolina.

1435. **Jack Levon McCutcheon Jr.** (Jack Levon McCutcheon, Samuel Zollie McCutcheon, Sarah Elizabeth Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 2 Nov 1974 in Charleston, South Carolina.

Jack married Katherine Renee Gause daughter of Charles Lauren Gause and Catherine Lorraine Matthews on 29 Nov 2003 in South Carolina. Katherine was born on 26 Aug 1975 in South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- 3071 M i. Daniel Matthews Gause was born on 23 Dec 1993.
- 3072 M ii. Kaleb Hartwell Coward was born on 26 Oct 1995.
- 3073 F iii. Kaitlyn Rebecca Coward was born on 20 Aug 1998.

1436. **Ronnie Kevin McCutcheon** (Ronnie Harvey McCutcheon, Samuel Zollie McCutcheon, Sarah Elizabeth Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 9 Feb 1971.

Ronnie married Carol Dewayne Miles daughter of Wayne Miles and Mary Smith.

They had the following children:

- 3074 M i. Wesley Kevin McCutcheon was born on 15 Jul 1993.
- 3075 F ii. Rachel Brannon McCutcheon was born on 1 Sep 1999.

1437. **Odessa McDaniel** (Dosha Alma Casselman, Mary Elizabeth Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 22 Sep 1928.

Odessa married (1) Jethro Poston son of Harley Anderson Poston and Beatrice Mae Calcutt on 18 Jan 1947. Jethro was born on 11 Aug 1926. He died on 5 Sep 1975.

They had the following children:

- + 3076 M i. Jimmy Lewayne Poston was born on 5 Apr 1948.
- + 3077 M ii. Joel Daniel Poston was born on 29 Jul 1955.

Odessa married (2) Lamar Count Prosser. Lamar was born on 3 Jan 1920. He died on 23 Sep 1978.

Lamar and Odessa had no children.

1443. **Wilma Jean McDaniel** (Exie Irene Casselman, Mary Elizabeth Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 22 Jun 1935.

Wilma married Rupert A. Green. Rupert was born on 22 Apr 1927. He died on 16 Oct 1992.

They had the following children:

- 3078 F i. Paula Green.

1444. **Eltis Irene McDaniel** (Exie Irene Casselman, Mary Elizabeth Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 4 Nov 1937.

Eltis married Jim Carter.

They had the following children:

- 3079 F i. Nancy Carter.
- 3080 M ii. Jim Carter Jr..



1446. **Audrey Gaskins** (Courtney Gaskins, Rose Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 11 Aug 1928 in Florence, South Carolina. She died on 1 Jan 1986 in Florence, South Carolina. She was buried in Mill Branch Cemetery.

Audrey married (1) **John Dee Hartfield**.

They had the following children:

3081 M i. **Johnny Dexter Hartfield** was born on 26 Nov 1946 in Florence, South Carolina.

Johnny married **Floree Munn**. Floree was born on 28 Mar 1939.

+ 3082 F ii. **Janice Dale Hartfield** was born on 16 Jun 1952. She died on 29 Jul 1997.

Audrey married (2) **Noah Ard**. Noah was born on 23 Dec 1933 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 26 Apr 2001 in Florence, South Carolina. He was buried in Mill Branch Cemetery.

1447. **Edna Gaskins** (Courtney Gaskins, Rose Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 22 May 1932 in Florence, South Carolina.

Edna married **David Wylie Hartfield** son of Liston D. Hartfield and Everett Coker on 14 Aug 1948. David was born on 17 Oct 1927 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 16 Mar 1974 in Florence, South Carolina. He was buried in Trinity Methodist Church Cemetery.

They had the following children:

+ 3083 M i. **David Mexford Hartfield** was born on 15 Apr 1950.

+ 3084 M ii. **Wylie Randy Hartfield** was born on 3 Mar 1951.

3085 F iii. **Edna Loretta Hartfield** was born on 3 Dec 1952 in Florence, South Carolina. Edna married **Bernie Randolph Huggins** son of Bernie Elbert Huggins and Ida Ruth Perry on 12 Aug 1972. Bernie was born on 25 Oct 1947 in Florence, South Carolina.

3086 M iv. **Ronnie D. Hartfield** was born on 18 Jun 1954 in Florence, South Carolina.

+ 3087 F v. **Bonnie Lynn Hartfield** was born on 30 Dec 1957.

3088 M vi. **Phillip Bradley Hartfield** was born on 9 Nov 1964 in Williamsburg, South Carolina.

3089 M vii. **Joseph Liston Hartfield** was born on 9 Dec 1965 in Williamsburg, South Carolina.

+ 3090 M viii. **Paul Rainey Hartfield** was born on 16 Mar 1972.

+ 3091 F ix. **Amy Varlesie Hartfield** was born on 26 Feb 1974.

1448. **Betty Sue Gaskins** (Courtney Gaskins, Rose Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 2 Jul 1934 in Florence, South Carolina.

Betty married **Lewis Stanley White** son of Thomas D. White and Annie Lee Morris on 14 Oct 1950. Lewis was born on 25 May 1927 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 3 Mar 1957 in Germany. He was buried in Union Baptist Church Cemetery.

Lewis served as AC SFC 804 Field Arty BN WWII, Korea.

Lewis and Betty had the following children:

- + 3092 F      i. Fairlyn Delight White was born on 9 Jun 1953.
- + 3093 F      ii. Jammie Crystal White was born on 13 May 1961.

1449. **Franklin Arthur Gaskins** (Courtney Gaskins, Rose Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 2 Apr 1937 in Florence, South Carolina.

Franklin married **Jessie Hortence Brown** daughter of Douglas Brown and Ruth Virginia Burroughs on 30 Jan 1958. Jessie was born on 12 Aug 1937 in South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- + 3094 F      i. Carolyn Jeanine Gaskins was born on 30 Sep 1958.
- + 3095 F      ii. Frankie Jean Gaskins was born on 10 Mar 1960.
- + 3096 F      iii. Susan Dale Gaskins was born on 21 Dec 1961.
- + 3097 M      iv. Franklin Douglas Gaskins was born on 17 Apr 1965.

1451. **Ettric Lavon Gaskins** (Courtney Gaskins, Rose Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born in 1941 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 13 Jun 1989. He was buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery.

Ettric married (1) **Carrie Horne**. Carrie was born in Wilmington, North Carolina.

They had the following children:

- 3098 F      i. Debbie Gaskins was born in Florence, South Carolina.

Ettric married (2) **Ella Mae Perritt**.

They had the following children:

- + 3099 F      ii. Stacy Lynn Gaskins was born on 17 Aug 1974.
- 3100 F      iii. Laura Mae Gaskins.
- 3101 F      iv. Patricia Bell Gaskins.

1452. **James Larry Gaskins** (Courtney Gaskins, Rose Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 8 Jan 1944 in Florence, South Carolina.

James married **Martha Ann Parrott** on 3 Mar 1966. Martha was born on 30 Jan 1952 in Florence, South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- 3102 M      i. James Courtney Gaskins was born on 20 Dec 1968 in Florence, South Carolina.
- + 3103 F      ii. Scarlett Dawn Gaskins was born on 3 Jun 1972.

1455. **Nettie Mae Gaskins** (Anderson Leroy Gaskins, Rose Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 7 Oct 1934.

Nettie married **Joseph Henry Garris** on 4 Aug 1951. Joseph was born on 13 Sep 1930.

Joseph and Nettie had the following children:

- + 3104 F i. Janet Garrison was born on 27 Oct 1954.
- 3105 M ii. Joseph Garris was born on 7 May 1959.  
Joseph married Linda Springs. Linda was born on 28 Mar 1960.
- + 3106 F iii. Teresa Garris was born on 27 Jun 1964.
- + 3107 M iv. Glen Garris was born on 17 Oct 1971.

1456. Dorothy Nell Gaskins (Anderson Leroy Gaskins, Rose Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 27 Oct 1935.

Dorothy married James M. Pack on 27 Aug 1951. James was born on 13 Jan 1939.

They had the following children:

- 3108 F i. Diana Pack was born on 20 Feb 1954.
- 3109 M ii. Jimmy Pack was born on 10 Sep 1955.
- 3110 F iii. Susan Pack was born on 30 Dec 1956.

1458. Nina Virginia Gaskins (Anderson Leroy Gaskins, Rose Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 29 Sep 1943 in Horry, South Carolina.

Nina married Bobby James Miles son of Hazel Montgomery Miles and Kathleen Virginia Jones. Bobby was born on 26 Nov 1943 in Florence, South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- + 3111 F i. Cathy Renea Miles was born on 16 May 1966.
- 3112 F ii. Kimberly Dawn Miles was born on 3 Nov 1972.  
Kimberly married Freddie Cox.

1465. Judy Dell Cook (Mae Bell Gaskins, Rose Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 8 Jul 1939.

Judy married William B. Jones. William was born on 5 Apr.

They had the following children:

- + 3113 F i. Tammy Kay Jones was born on 14 Jan 1959.
- 3114 F ii. Barbara Gail Jones was born on 3 Apr 1961.
- 3115 F iii. Billy Jean Jones was born on 11 Oct 1962.  
Billy married James E. Evans on 12 May 1983.

1466. Delores Moore (Mae Bell Gaskins, Rose Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 23 Jan 1948.

Delores was an adopted child.

Deloris was raised by Mae Bell and Harmon Cooke.

Delores married (1) Robert Jones in 1962.

Robert and Delores had the following children:

3116 M i. Ricky Devon Jones was born on 9 Aug 1966.

3117 F ii. Laura Ruth Jones was born on 25 Sep 1980.

Delores married (2) David Rykards.

They had the following children:

3118 F iii. Laura Ruth Rykard was born on 26 Sep 1980.

1467. **James Dewey Hyman** (James Hoyt Hyman, John Alph Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 23 Jan 1923 in South Carolina. He died on 13 Feb 1992 in South Carolina. He was buried in High Hill Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery.

James married **Willow Mae Filyaw** on 25 Sep 1943. Willow was born on 1 Jun 1922 in South Carolina. She died on 1 Mar 2002 in South Carolina. She was buried in High Hill Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery.

They had the following children:

+ 3119 F i. **Shirley Ann Hyman** was born on 20 Nov 1944.

+ 3120 F ii. **Dorothy Mae Hyman** was born on 31 Jan 1947.

+ 3121 M iii. **Dewey O'Neal Hyman** was born on 17 Jun 1949. He died on 15 Aug 1987.

+ 3122 M iv. **William Lee Hyman** was born on 9 Aug 1950.

1468. **A.J. Hyman** (James Hoyt Hyman, John Alph Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 29 Jul 1926. He died on 1 Nov 1968.

A.J. died with Raynaud's disease. (a type of cancer).

A.J. married **Eloise Weaver**. The marriage ended in divorce. Eloise was born on 8 Sep 1932.

They had the following children:

+ 3123 M i. **Jimmy Hyman** was born on 3 Mar 1950. He died on 30 Nov 1995.

+ 3124 F ii. **Debbie Hyman** was born on 24 Sep 1953.

1469. **Mims Hoyt Hyman** (James Hoyt Hyman, John Alph Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 29 May 1928. He died on 23 Sep 1984.

Mims died with cancer.

Mims married **Lottie Mae Beard** daughter of Andrew James Beard and Delmont Floyd on 8 Nov 1948. Lottie was born on 10 Jun 1931.

They had the following children:

3125 M i. **Jerry Wayne Hyman** was born on 11 Jan 1956. He died on 26 Aug 1971.

Jerry was killed in a car accident.

+ 3126 F ii. **Harriet Jeanette Hyman** was born on 10 Mar 1960.

1470. **Hubert Hyman** (James Hoyt Hyman, John Alph Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William,

Thomas G.) was born on 29 May 1931. He died on 9 Jun 1998 in South Carolina. He was buried in High Hill FWB Church Cemetery.

Hubert married (1) Nadine Coker on 16 Sep 1953. Nadine was born on 11 Sep 1924. She died on 5 Jan 1999.

They had the following children:

- + 3127 M     i. Kenneth Hubert Hyman was born on 16 Feb 1956.

Hubert married (2) Sandra Fogg. Sandra was born on 30 Mar 1947.

They had the following children:

- 3128 F     ii. Cristie Fogg Hyman was born on 6 Jun 1980.

1471. **Margie Hyman** (James Hoyt Hyman, John Alph Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 16 Aug 1933.

Margie married James Roland Love on 11 Sep 1949. James was born on 1 Oct 1929.

They had the following children:

- + 3129 M     i. Steve Love was born on 8 Mar 1953.
- + 3130 M     ii. Terry Love was born on 9 Mar 1957.
- + 3131 F     iii. Virginia Marie (Ward) Love was born on 30 Oct 1959.

1472. **Albert Franklin Hyman** (James Hoyt Hyman, John Alph Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 2 Jun 1935. He died on 25 Mar 1999. He was buried in Beaufort South Carolina National Cemetery.

Albert married Charlotte Marie Ayers on 27 Dec 1957. Charlotte was born on 22 Feb 1934.

They had the following children:

- + 3132 F     i. Linda Gail Hyman was born on 4 Jan 1959.
- 3133 M     ii. Albert Franklin Hyman II was born on 30 Jul 1960.
- 3134 F     iii. Elaine Florence Hyman was born on 28 Oct 1962.

1473. **William Raleigh Hyman** (James Hoyt Hyman, John Alph Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 13 Jul 1937.

William married Valerie Virginia Miles daughter of Alton B. Miles and Dallie Johnson on 9 Feb 1958. Valerie was born on 28 Jun 1939.

They had the following children:

- + 3135 M     i. Michael David Hyman was born on 12 Nov 1963.
- 3136 M     ii. James Brien Hyman was born on 30 Dec 1965.

1474. **Clifford Ray Hyman** (James Hoyt Hyman, John Alph Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 11 Oct 1939.

Clifford married Donna Fay Parker on 25 Dec 1960. Donna was born on 18 Dec 1945.

Clifford and Donna had the following children:

3137 M     i. Clifford R. Hyman was born on 16 Jan 1962.  
                  Clifford married (1) Lauren Leiftie. Lauren was born on 19 May 1963.  
                  Clifford married (2) LaJaun Estelle Brown on 16 Apr 1988.

3138 F     ii. Tammy Deniese Hyman was born on 24 Jun 1965.

1475. Sally Virginia Hyman (James Hoyt Hyman, John Alph Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 18 Feb 1941.

Sally married (1) Wade Cantley.

They had the following children:

3139 M     i. Anthony Hyman Cantley was born on 18 Jan 1978.

                  Anthony was adopted by his step-father and his name became Anthony Mejra.

Sally married (2) Anthony Mejra. Anthony was born on 18 Jun 1945.

1476. Walter LeRoy Hyman Jr. (Walter LeRoy Hyman, John Alph Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 8 May 1930. He died on 29 Nov 1995.

Walter married Thyra Elizabeth Wise daughter of George Lester Wise and Eula James Brown on 28 Jun 1952. Thyra was born on 30 Sep 1932 in South Carolina.

They had the following children:

+ 3140 F     i. Sonny Gail Hyman was born on 5 May 1954.

+ 3141 F     ii. Tamara Elizabeth Hyman was born on 1 Jan 1959.

+ 3142 F     iii. Pattie Lauri Hyman was born on 19 Feb 1962.

1477. Elsie Lavonne Hyman (Walter LeRoy Hyman, John Alph Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 21 Sep 1927.

Elsie married Norman Prosser on 11 Nov 1945. Norman was born on 18 Jan 1923.

They had the following children:

+ 3143 M     i. Larry Prosser was born on 10 Aug 1946.

1478. Lucille Penny Hyman (Walter LeRoy Hyman, John Alph Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 21 Sep 1931. She died on 17 Dec 1992.

Lucille married Reuban Avant on 8 Oct 1948. Reuban was born on 5 Aug 1924.

They had the following children:

+ 3144 F     i. Angela Carol Avant was born on 21 Dec 1952.

3145 M     ii. Richard Todd Avant was born on 16 Apr 1969.

1479. Ira Elliott Hyman (Walter LeRoy Hyman, John Alph Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 1 Nov 1933. He died on 24 Jan 2005.

Ira married **Doreen Seley** on 22 Oct 1955. Doreen was born on 10 Jul 1935.

They had the following children:

- 3146 M     i. **Richard Lynn Hyman** was born on 27 Dec 1956. He died on 27 Dec 1956.
- + 3147 F     ii. **Cathy Lynn Hyman** was born on 16 Aug 1959.
- + 3148 M     iii. **Ira Elliott Hyman II** was born on 12 Dec 1961.

1481. **Frances Nell Hyman** (Ralph Henry Hyman, John Alph Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 7 Apr 1931 in South Carolina. She died on 10 Sep 1970.

Frances died of cancer.

Frances married **William Duke** on 8 Oct 1948. William was born on 30 Sep 1921. He died on 26 Apr 1985.

William was called "Red." he died of cancer.

William and Frances had the following children:

- 3149 M     i. **William Gary Duke** was born on 29 Sep 1951.
- + 3150 F     ii. **Pamela Duke** was born on 31 Mar 1956.

1482. **Bobby Jennette Hyman** (Ralph Henry Hyman, John Alph Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 14 Dec 1932 in South Carolina.

Bobby married **Roland Kendall Burroughs**<sup>11</sup> son of Roland Darnell Burroughs and Leila Moody on 4 Jul 1954. Roland was born on 29 Jun 1931 in South Carolina. He died on 25 May 1995 in North Carolina. He was buried in Mt. Gur Cemetery.

#### ROLAND K. BURROUGHS

WINSTON - SALEM, N.C. - Mr. Roland Kendall "Ken" Burroughs, 63, of Kernerville, N.C. died Thursday, May 25, 1995, at North Carolina Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem, N.C.

He was retired from the U.S. Air Force after 20 years of service and from Johnson Controls after 15 years of service. He attended Bunker Hill United Methodist Church and was a member of the Bass Masters Association.

Mr. Burroughs will be remembered for his love of traveling, fishing and gathering of family and friends at his annual fish fry. He enjoyed many happy hours with his dogs "Corky" and "Mindy."

Mr. Burroughs is survived by his wife, Bobbie Hyman Burroughs of the home; a daughter, Mrs. Steve (Debbie) Siler of Kernersville, two sons, Michael B. Burroughs and wife Cathy of Rural Hall and Henry Scott Burroughs of Thomasville, a brother David Burroughs of Scranton, South Carolina; a sister, Mildred Salerno of Lakewood, Ohio; two grandchildren, Kevin and Ashley; two step - grandsons, Jamie and Chris; and a number of nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be conducted 11 a.m. today at Bunker Hill United Methodist church by the Rev. Pete Taylor. Burial follows in Mt. Gur Cemetery. Memorials may be made to Boy Scout Troop No. 727 of the church.

Roland and Bobby had the following children:

- + 3151 F     i. **Debra Kay Burroughs** was born on 11 Aug 1956.
- 3152 M     ii. **Michael Barry Burroughs** was born on 4 Oct 1957.  
Michael married **Cathy Shumate**. Cathy was born on 6 Apr 1956.
- 3153 M     iii. **Henry Scott Burroughs** was born on 10 Sep 1960.

Henry married (1) **Stephanie Suzanne White** on 14 May 1988.  
Henry married (2) **Ruth Ann Fraley**. Ruth was born on 22 Oct 1954.

1483. **Betty Louise Hyman** (Ralph Henry Hyman, John Alph Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 22 Feb 1935 in South Carolina.

Betty married **James Lucas Coker** on 8 Oct 1954. James was born on 23 Nov 1935.

James was called "Buck."

James and Betty had the following children:

- + 3154 M i. **James Lucas Coker Jr.** was born on 11 Jun 1956.
- + 3155 M ii. **Terrill Lyn Coker** was born on 13 Jul 1958.
- + 3156 F iii. **Melanie Dawn Coker** was born on 11 Jun 1959.
- + 3157 M iv. **Jay Coker** was born on 22 Jul 1973.

1484. **Ann Nita Hyman** (Ralph Henry Hyman, John Alph Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 28 Sep 1940 in South Carolina.

Ann married **Steve Wise** on 12 Dec 1958. Steve was born on 25 Oct 1937.

They had the following children:

- 3158 M i. **Stephen Wise** was born on 21 Mar 1962.

1485. **Johney O'Neal Cox** (Addie Mae Hyman, John Alph Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 15 Jul 1939.

Johney married **Jeanette Matthews** on 7 Nov 1960. Jeanette was born on 1 Jan 1942.

They had the following children:

- + 3159 F i. **Terry Lynn Cox** was born on 26 Aug 1962.
- 3160 ii. **Child Cox** was born on 26 Apr 1964. Child died on 26 Apr 1964.  
This child died at birth.
- 3161 F iii. **Susan Cheryl Cox** was born on 1 Sep 1966.  
Susan married **Peter Granger** on 22 Nov 1986. Peter was born on 20 Feb 1967.
- + 3162 M iv. **Johney O'Neal Cox Jr.** was born on 27 May 1974.

1486. **Travis M. Cox** (Addie Mae Hyman, John Alph Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 4 Dec 1941.

Travis married **Pansy Lee** on 25 May 1962. Pansy was born on 8 Mar 1945.

They had the following children:

- + 3163 F i. **Barbara Michelle Cox** was born on 3 May 1963.
- + 3164 F ii. **Laura Louise Cox**.



1488. **Robert Emerson Hayes** (Earline Lottie Hyman, John Alph Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 3 Apr 1946.

Robert married **Linnie Mae Miles** on 21 Feb 1970. Linnie was born on 31 Mar 1948.

They had the following children:

3165 M     i. **Robert Kevin Hayes** was born on 18 Jun 1973.

1489. **Raleigh Andrew Hayes** (Earline Lottie Hyman, John Alph Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 16 Jun 1947.

Raleigh married **Linda S. Floyd** on 14 Feb 1970. Linda was born on 7 Nov 1947.

They had the following children:

3166 M     i. **Ashley Andrew Hayes** was born on 3 Oct 1977. He died on 17 Dec 2001.  
Ashley married **April Barfield**.

1490. **Jerry Hyman Hayes** (Earline Lottie Hyman, John Alph Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 12 Feb 1951.

Jerry married **Carol Mary Springs** on 4 Aug 1972. Carol was born on 8 Jan 1954.

They had the following children:

3167 F     i. **Amie Denise Hayes** was born on 1 Dec 1974.

3168 M     ii. **Jeremy Troy Hayes** was born on 11 May 1980.

1491. **Sarah Elaine Hayes** (Earline Lottie Hyman, John Alph Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 17 Feb 1953.

Sarah married (1) **Thurman Bryant** on 11 Jun 1971. Thurman was born on 19 Aug 1950.

They had the following children:

3169 F     i. **Sheila Elaine Bailey** was born on 1 Jul 1975.

Sheila was adopted by her step-father.

Sarah married (2) **Danny Bailey** on 16 Sep 1979. Danny was born on 2 Mar 1951.

They had the following children:

+ 3170 F     ii. **Shelia Elaine Bailey**.

3171 M     iii. **Reginald Eathon Bailey** was born on 23 Oct 1981.

1497. **Virginia Ferrell Floyd** (Myrtis Hyman, Jefferson Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 14 Aug 1928 in Florence, South Carolina.

Virginia married (1) **Tom Hagwood** son of Roger Lonnie Hagwood and Rebecca Robbins on 16 Mar 1944. Tom was born on 9 Sep 1922 in Franklin, North Carolina. He died on 16 Jul 1972 in Kingstree, South Carolina.

They had the following children:

3172 F     i. **Ferrell Virginia Hagwood** was born on 15 Apr 1945 in South Carolina. She

died on 20 Oct 1945 in South Carolina. She was buried in Sandy Bay Cemetery.

- + 3173 F ii. Joyce Ferrell Hagwood was born on 15 Oct 1949.
- + 3174 F iii. Cheryl Hagwood was born on 30 Apr 1955.

Virginia married (2) Victor Bascom Sloan on 10 Nov 1973. Victor was born on 12 Mar 1926.

1498. Jefferson Theron Floyd (Myrtis Hyman, Jefferson Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 27 Feb 1930.

Jefferson married Lorene Duncan on 23 Dec 1950. Lorene was born on 22 Sep 1934.

They had the following children:

- 3175 F i. Myra Elaine Floyd was born on 10 Oct 1951 in Kingstree, South Carolina.  
Myra legally changed her name to Myra Fiori for aesthetic, artistic reasons in 1978. She never married.
- + 3176 M ii. Jefferson Theron Floyd Jr. was born on 27 Feb 1953.
- 3177 M iii. Michael Derrell Floyd was born on 6 May 1954 in Kingstree, South Carolina. He died on 16 Aug 1957 in South Carolina. He was buried in Andrews Memorial Cemetery.
- + 3178 M iv. Phillip Anthony Floyd was born on 13 Jul 1955.
- + 3179 F v. Jennifer Kaye Floyd was born on 20 Mar 1958.

1499. Thessia Mae Floyd (Myrtis Hyman, Jefferson Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 30 Oct 1931.

Thessia married James Edward Brunson on 20 Oct 1955. James was born on 5 Jan 1931.

They had the following children:

- 3180 F i. Sharon Denise Brunson was born on 23 Jul 1956.
- + 3181 M ii. James Edward Brunson Jr. was born on 13 Jun 1957.
- + 3182 F iii. Lynette Brunson was born on 11 Jul 1963.

1500. David Wardell Floyd (Myrtis Hyman, Jefferson Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 16 Dec 1934 in Olanta, South Carolina.

David married Junalee Elizabeth Martin on 18 Jul 1955. Junalee was born on 31 Mar 1937 in McClellanville, South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- + 3183 F i. Dorothy Elaine Floyd was born on 27 Nov 1956.
- + 3184 M ii. David Wardell Floyd II was born on 18 Jul 1958.
- + 3185 M iii. Jeffrey Raymond Floyd was born on 8 Jul 1962.
- + 3186 F iv. Junalee Elizabeth Floyd was born on 19 Oct 1964.
- + 3187 M v. Michael Timothy Floyd was born on 9 Jun 1969.

1501. **Merita Floyd** (Myrtis Hyman, Jefferson Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 22 Oct 1940.

Merita married **Stoney Wrenn** on 26 Sep 1958. Stoney was born on 22 Oct 1938.

They had the following children:

- + 3188 F     i. **Nancy Wrenn** was born on 18 Dec 1960.
- + 3189 M     ii. **Allen Wrenn** was born on 21 Sep 1964.
- + 3190 M     iii. **Windham Wrenn** was born on 29 Dec 1971.
- + 3191 M     iv. **Reggie Wrenn** was born on 12 Dec 1974.

1503. **John Alton Coker** (Leila Hyman, Jefferson Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 11 Feb 1946.

John died in a gas truck collision with a train.

John married **Sylvia Matthews**.

They had the following children:

- 3192 F     i. **Sharon Coker** was born on 12 Aug 1971.
- 3193 M     ii. **John Alton Coker II** was born on 14 Dec 1978.

1504. **Margaret Coker** (Leila Hyman, Jefferson Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 18 Feb 1948.

Margaret married **Mervin Mitchell Evans** on 10 Jun 1966. Mervin was born on 20 Aug 1940.

They had the following children:

- 3194 M     i. **Gregg Evans** was born on 23 Jan 1967.
- 3195 F     ii. **Dee Dee Evans** was born on 25 May 1968.

1505. **Charles Dennis Osborne** (Alma Hyman, Jefferson Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 21 Dec 1954.

Charles married **Cecelia Barrow** on 28 Feb 1971. Cecelia was born on 14 May 1953.

They had the following children:

- 3196 M     i. **David Christopher Osborne** was born on 18 Aug 1971.
- 3197 F     ii. **Angela Cherrie Osborne** was born on 23 Jul 1972.

1506. **Donald Matthews** (Mamie Hyman, Preston White Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 22 May 1928. He died on 9 Jan 1985.

Donald married **Mettie Geneva Ard** on 27 Nov 1948. Mettie was born on 17 Jan 1931.

They had the following children:

- + 3198 M     i. **Forest Ray Matthews** was born on 4 Oct 1949.
- + 3199 F     ii. **Clara Faye Matthews** was born on 19 Mar 1951.

- + 3200 M    iii. Donald Dwaine Matthews was born on 13 Jul 1953.
- + 3201 M    iv. Carroll Franklin Matthews was born on 3 Sep 1954.

1509. **Glennie Matthews** (Mamie Hyman, Preston White Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 20 Jan 1935.

Glennie married **Garland Osborne** on 20 Oct 1950. Garland was born on 20 Oct 1935.

They had the following children:

- 3202 M    i. Roger Franklin Osborne was born on 5 Jan 1953.
- 3203 M    ii. Randy Legrand Osborne was born on 3 Nov 1955.

1512. **Irene Cook** (Annie Laura Hyman, Preston White Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 13 May 1932.

Irene married **Lawrence Ambrose Warden**.

They had the following children:

- 3204 M    i. Earnest Mitchell Warden was born on 25 Aug 1950.  
Earnest married Dianne.
- 3205 F    ii. Cynthia Renee Warden was born on 28 Oct 1953.
- 3206 M    iii. Lawrence Blake Warden was born on 12 Sep 1955. He died on 23 Sep 1955
- + 3207 F    iv. Sharon Kay Warden was born on 21 Jul 1957.
- + 3208 F    v. Jennifer Lorin Warden was born on 21 Jul 1958.

1513. **Richard LeRoy Cook** (Annie Laura Hyman, Preston White Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 4 Apr 1934.

Richard married **Sybil Dennis**.

They had the following children:

- 3209 M    i. Dennis Boyd Cook was born on 10 Aug 1968.

1514. **James Leon Cook** (Annie Laura Hyman, Preston White Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 26 Jun 1935.

James married **Ruth Elaine Clark**.

They had the following children:

- 3210 F    i. Katherine Jeanna Clark was born on 25 Mar 1970.
- 3211 M    ii. Jason Cook was born on 30 Dec 1978.

1517. **Glen Dora Cook** (Annie Laura Hyman, Preston White Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 16 Aug 1940.

Glen married **Harvey Ronald Dias** on 11 Sep 1956. Harvey was born on 26 May 1928.

Harvey and Glen had the following children:

- + 3212 F      i. **Vanessa Marie Dias** was born on 20 Jul 1960.

1519. **Linda Louise Hyman** (Earnest Hyman, Preston White Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born in 1947.

Linda married **David Beasley** in 1970.

They had the following children:

- 3213 F      i. **Crystal Beasley**.
- 3214 F      ii. **Darlene Beasley**.

1520. **Jack Wayne Hyman** (Earnest Hyman, Preston White Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born in 1948.

Jack married **Debra K. Smith** in 1971.

They had the following children:

- 3215 M      i. **Jack Wayne Hyman II** was born in 1972.
- 3216 M      ii. **Brantley Hyman** was born in 1977.

1521. **Wanda Osteen Stewart** (Pearl Hyman, Preston White Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born in 1940.

Wanda married **James Kennedy** in 1959.

They had the following children:

- 3217 M      i. **Cary Kennedy** was born on 30 Jan 1960.
- 3218 F      ii. **Laura Lyne Kennedy** was born on 5 Oct 1962.  
Laura married (1) **Glen F. Head** on 29 Dec 1980. Glen was born on 19 Oct 1961.  
Laura married (2) **Eldin D. Brown**.

1522. **Dewey Wiliam Powers III** (Pearl Hyman, Preston White Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born in 1949.

Dewey married **Debra Jean Anderson**.

They had the following children:

- 3219 M      i. **William Brandon Powers** was born on 6 Dec 1970.
- 3220 M      ii. **Andrew Chandler Powers** was born on 28 Apr 1983.

1523. **Raleigh Miles II** (Bernice Hyman, Preston White Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 5 Jun 1943.

Raleigh married **Janet Hall** on 11 Jan 1968.

They had the following children:

- 3221 M      i. **William Miles** was born on 11 Dec 1972.

3222 M ii. Adam Miles was born on 14 Feb 1979.

1524. Douglas Carlyle Miles (Bernice Hyman, Preston White Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 22 Oct 1946.

Douglas married Joyce Hanna on 11 Oct 1967. Joyce was born on 18 Sep 1945.

They had the following children:

3223 F i. April Fenea Miles was born on 23 Apr 1969.

3224 M ii. Douglas Carlyle Miles II was born on 30 Dec 1980.

1525. Dannie O'Neal Miles (Bernice Hyman, Preston White Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 6 Nov 1948.

Dannie married Sue Morgan on 21 Jan 1972.

They had the following children:

3225 M i. Brian O'Neal Miles was born on 9 Sep 1978.

3226 F ii. Kimberly Morgan Miles was born on 19 Nov 1982.

1531. Margaret Hyman (Hoyt Legrande Hyman, Raymond Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 28 Dec 1951.

Margaret married Jerald Jerry Carraway on 19 Jun 1970. Jerald was born on 4 Sep 1947.

They had the following children:

3227 M i. Jason Dean Carraway was born on 15 Jun 1973.

3228 M ii. Philip Spencer Carraway was born on 8 Apr 1977.

3229 M iii. Matthews Hyman Carraway was born on 5 Feb 1980.

1533. Betty Faye Yarborough (Raleigh Clinton, Hannah, Duncan, William, Thomas G.) was born in 1934.

Betty married Billy Edward Mitchell. Billy was born in 1931. He died in 1976.

They had the following children:

+ 3230 M i. Billy Edward Mitchell Jr. was born in 1955.

+ 3231 M ii. John Clint Mitchell was born in 1956. He died in 2004.

+ 3232 F iii. Sabrina Kay Mitchell was born in 1957.

+ 3233 M iv. Charles O'Neal Mitchell was born in 1959.

1534. Marion O'Neal Yarborough<sup>12</sup> (Raleigh Clinton, Hannah, Duncan, William, Thomas G.) was born in 1939 in Lake City, South Carolina. He died on 21 Nov 2001 in Lake City, South Carolina. He was buried in Lake City Memorial Park Cemetery.

Marion was the owner of Yarborough Auto Mart of Lake City. He was a Master Mason, Lake City Lodge No. 193 and retired from the South Carolina National Guard after 25 years.

Marion married **Merideth Lynn Hancock**. Merideth was born in 1942.

They had the following children:

- + 3234 F     i. **Cynthia Lynn Yarborough** was born in 1961.
- + 3235 F     ii. **Sheryl Denise Yarborough** was born in 1966.
- + 3236 M     iii. **Marion O'neal Yarborough Jr.** was born in 1970.

1535. **Clinton Ann Yarborough** (Raleigh Clinton, Hannah, Duncan, William, Thomas G.) was born in 1954.

Clinton married **Faron Calder Evans**. Faron was born in 1953.

They had the following children:

- 3237 F     i. **Sarah Ann Evans** was born in 1985.
- 3238 M     ii. **Jonathan Yarborough Evans** was born in 1988.

1539. **Mack William Ward** (Ethel Eloise Daniels, William Harley Daniels, Lilly Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born in Aug 1926.

Mack married **Ann Harrelson**. Ann was born on 31 Jul 1929.

They had the following children:

- 3239 F     i. **Mary Lynn Ward** was born on 26 Nov 1961.  
Mary married **William Crout**.
- + 3240 M     ii. **Mack William Ward** was born on 27 Oct 1965.

1540. **William Lee Daniels** (Delton C. Daniels, William Harley Daniels, Lilly Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 20 Jun 1931.

William married **Joan Yvonne Lawrence** on 9 Aug 1959. Joan was born on 11 Jun 1938.

They had the following children:

- 3241 F     i. **Allison Bland Daniels** was born on 2 Feb 1964.  
Allison was adopted.  
Allison married **Ben Wooten**.

1541. **Emma Joe Daniels** (Delton C. Daniels, William Harley Daniels, Lilly Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 11 Nov 1933 in South Carolina. She died on 20 Apr 1967.

Emma married **Thomas C. Bailey** on 2 Sep 1954.

They had the following children:

- + 3242 M     i. **Thomas Daniel Bailey** was born on 17 Mar 1956.
- 3243 F     ii. **Patricia Dran Bailey** was born on 1 Jun 1959.  
Patricia married **Sam Epps**.
- 3244 M     iii. **Ernest Delton Bailey** was born on 4 Jul 1961.
- 3245 F     iv. **Emily Diane Bailey** was born on 27 Jul 1965.

Emily married Gary Perdue.

1542. **Wanda Vermelle Daniels** (Delton C. Daniels, William Harley Daniels, Lilly Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 26 Sep 1935.

Wanda married James George Cook on 24 Aug 1957. James was born on 31 Oct 1932.

They had the following children:

- 3246 M     i. **James Michael Cook** was born on 20 Dec 1960.  
3247 M     ii. **Dwayne Eric Cook** was born on 26 Oct 1965.

1543. **Bernice Delton Daniels** (Delton C. Daniels, William Harley Daniels, Lilly Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 18 May 1938.

Bernice married (1) Jerry Gulledge on 3 Sep 1960. Jerry was born on 30 Oct 1938.

They had the following children:

- 3248 F     i. **Beverly Ann Gulledge** was born on 2 Aug 1962.  
3249 M     ii. **Jerry Kenneth Gulledge** was born on 12 Mar 1967.

Bernice married (2) Ray Williams.

1544. **Darrell Randolph Daniels** (Delton C. Daniels, William Harley Daniels, Lilly Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 4 Sep 1940.

Darrell married Linda Susan Chestnut on 13 Jan 1968. Linda was born on 13 May 1949.

They had the following children:

- 3250 F     i. **Candance Dawn Daniels** was born on 17 Dec 1972.

1545. **Carl Daniels** (Delton C. Daniels, William Harley Daniels, Lilly Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 5 Oct 1943.

Carl was a twin to Carey.

Carl married Dorothy Jean McKenzie.

They had the following children:

- 3251 F     i. **Donna Rae Daniels** was born on 3 Aug 1966.  
3252 M     ii. **Carl Mark Daniels** was born on 10 Jul 1968.  
3253 F     iii. **Miranda Jean Daniels** was born on 23 Jan 1972.

1546. **Carey Daniels** (Delton C. Daniels, William Harley Daniels, Lilly Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 5 Oct 1943. He died on 13 Jul 2002 in Lake City, South Carolina.

Carey retired from the Florida Department of Corrections. He was an Air Force Veteran of Vietnam War.  
He was a twin to Carl.

Carey married (1) Sharon Brown.



Carey and Sharon had the following children:

3254 M i. Carey Christopher Daniels was born on 31 Dec 1968.

Carey married (2) Cheryl Pratt.

They had the following children:

3255 F ii. Danielle Cristare Pratt was born on 13 Oct 1982.

1547. **Aubrey Clise Daniels** (Aubrey Oliver Daniels, William Harley Daniels, Lilly Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 17 May 1935 in South Carolina.

Aubrey married **Rebecca Lanette Tapp** on 22 Feb 1958. Rebecca was born on 23 Nov 1935.

They had the following children:

+ 3256 F i. **Laura Lee Daniels** was born on 29 May 1963.

+ 3257 F ii. **Joanna Daniels** was born on 18 Nov 1968.

1548. **Metha Claire Daniels** (Aubrey Oliver Daniels, William Harley Daniels, Lilly Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 17 Aug 1937 in South Carolina.

Metha married **David Lawson Corbett** on 23 Jun 1963. David was born on 25 Feb 1940. He died on 25 Nov 1999.

They had the following children:

3258 M i. **David Lawson Corbett Jr.** was born on 14 Jan 1966.

David married **Heather Ethel Beatty** on 31 Dec 1994. Heather was born on 23 Feb 1970.

3259 M ii. **Christopher Daniels Corbett** was born on 17 Jun 1969.

1549. **James Edward Daniels** (Aubrey Oliver Daniels, William Harley Daniels, Lilly Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 17 Jun 1941 in South Carolina.

James married (1) **Ginger Cook** on 2 Apr 1982 in Atlanta, Georgia. Ginger was born on 18 Oct 1953. She died on 5 Feb 1991 in Atlanta, Georgia.

They had the following children:

3260 M i. **Joel Daniels** was born on 7 Feb 1978.

3261 M ii. **James Aubrey Daniels** was born on 27 May 1983.

James married (2) **Lori Lynn Martin** on 25 Apr 1992. The marriage ended in divorce. Lori was born on 2 Aug 1960.

1551. **Zelma Bernice Daniels** (William Yarborough Daniels, William Harley Daniels, Lilly Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 8 Mar 1934.

Zelma married **Charles Kearse** on 10 May 1959.

Charles and Zelma had the following children:

- + 3262 F     i. **Charlene Bernice Kears**e was born on 6 Dec 1961.
- 3263 M     ii. **William Bradford Kears**e was born on 2 Nov 1963.  
William married **Amy Acker**.
- + 3264 F     iii. **Amanda Fairley Kears**e was born on 14 Oct 1968.

1552. **Alvin Dwayne Daniels** (William Yarborough Daniels, William Harley Daniels, Lilly Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 27 Jul 1935.

Alvin married **Ronnie Mary Balchaz** on 6 Jun 1959.

They had the following children:

- 3265 M     i. **Mark Stephen Daniels** was born on 8 Jan 1962.
- 3266 F     ii. **Bridgette Rene Daniels** was born on 21 Feb 1966.

1553. **Gwendolyn Yvonne Daniels** (William Yarborough Daniels, William Harley Daniels, Lilly Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 4 Jul 1939.

Gwendolyn married **James Buzzelli**. James was born on 13 Jun 1939.

They had the following children:

- 3267 F     i. **Lisa Marie Buzzelli** was born on 15 Dec 1965.
- 3268 F     ii. **Jennifer Yvonne Buzzelli** was born on 10 Jun 1968.

1554. **Brenda Daniels** (Sam Louis Daniels, William Harley Daniels, Lilly Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 8 May 1951.

Brenda was adopted.

Brenda married **Darry Williams**.

They had the following children:

- 3269 F     i. **Samara Dawn Williams** was born on 29 Jun 1970.
- 3270 F     ii. **Karla Marie Williams** was born on 16 Jul 1973.
- 3271 M     iii. **Ryan Durand Williams** was born on 13 May 1975.

1556. **Philip Dean Daniels** (Joseph Phillip Daniels, William Harley Daniels, Lilly Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 16 Dec 1947.

He had the following children:

- 3272 M     i. **Jeff Daniels**.
- 3273 F     ii. **Robin Daniels**.

1557. **Linda Lee Daniels** (Joseph Phillip Daniels, William Harley Daniels, Lilly Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 1 Sep 1949. She died on 28 Aug 1994.

Linda married **David Jackson**.

David and Linda had the following children:

- 3274 M     i. David Jackson.
- 3275 F     ii. Darlene Jackson.
- 3276 M     iii. Jonathan Jackson.

1558. James Roby Jowers (Lillie Carl Daniels, Henry Howl Daniels, Lilly Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 6 Aug 1945.

James married Willie Jane Parker on 26 Feb 1964. Willie was born on 2 Sep 1944. She died on 9 Nov 2003.

They had the following children:

- + 3277 F     i. Angela Marie Jowers was born on 5 Aug 1965.
- + 3278 F     ii. Jeannie Paulette Jowers was born on 29 Oct 1969.
- + 3279 F     iii. Robin Willette Jowers was born on 4 Aug 1974.

1559. Evie Regina Jowers (Lillie Carl Daniels, Henry Howl Daniels, Lilly Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 10 Jan 1947.

Evie married Joseph Lewis Tanner Jr. on 19 Jun 1963. Joseph was born on 18 Apr 1939.

They had the following children:

- 3280 M     i. Michael Darrin Tanner was born on 21 Feb 1969. He died on 21 Feb 1969.
- + 3281 F     ii. Cynthia Jean Tanner was born on 19 Jul 1964.
- + 3282 F     iii. LaWanda Gail Tanner was born on 18 Jun 1970.

1560. Carol Levon Jowers (Lillie Carl Daniels, Henry Howl Daniels, Lilly Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 28 Dec 1950.

Carol married Nanette McAllister on 22 Dec 1970. Nanette was born on 6 Nov 1953.

They had the following children:

- 3283 M     i. Benjamin Levon Jowers was born on 15 May 1974.  
Benjamin married Jennifer Ann Wells on 4 Dec 1995. Jennifer was born on 3 Jul 1975.
- + 3284 M     ii. Jamie Carol Jowers was born on 18 Dec 1977.

1563. Katherine Daniels (Henry Wadsworth Daniels, Henry Howl Daniels, Lilly Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 19 Jul 1944.

Katherine married (1) Ronnie Alton Tanner. Ronnie was born on 9 Aug 1943.

They had the following children:

- 3285 F     i. Sherry Lynn Tanner was born on 29 Jan 1964.
- + 3286 M     ii. Ronald Gene Tanner was born on 22 Aug 1969.

Katherine married (2) Everett Landrum Mims. Everett was born on 18 Nov 1928.

1564. **Rodger M. Daniels** (Henry Wadsworth Daniels, Henry Howl Daniels, Lilly Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 2 Feb 1948.

Rodger married **Joan Hill**. Joan was born on 23 Aug 1950.

They had the following children:

3287 M     i. **Roger Andrew Daniels** was born on 21 Jan 1975.

3288 M     ii. **Edward Ty Daniels** was born on 21 Dec 1981.

1567. **Dr. Jamie E. Hyman** (Dora Earnestine Daniels, Henry Howl Daniels, Lilly Yarborough, William, Thomas G.).

Jamie married **Susie**.

They had the following children:

+ 3289 F     i. **Julie Hyman**.

3290 F     ii. **Amy Hyman**.  
Amy married **Reynolds**.

1568. **Janice Hyman** (Dora Earnestine Daniels, Henry Howl Daniels, Lilly Yarborough, William, Thomas G.).

Janice married **Billy Granger**.

They had the following children:

+ 3291 F     i. **Karen Granger**.

1576. **Betty Elizabeth Evans** (Garlon Jefferson Evans, Belea Daniels, Lilly Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 5 Feb 1944.

Betty married **James Wilbur Morris Jr.** son of James Wilbur Morris and Evelyn Omega Haselden. James was born on 7 Oct 1943.

They had the following children:

+ 3292 F     i. **Traci Elizabeth Morris** was born on 4 Oct 1972.

1577. **Robert Legrand Evans** (Garlon Jefferson Evans, Belea Daniels, Lilly Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 19 Feb 1946 in South Carolina.

Robert married **Diane Powell** daughter of John Liston Powell and Merlee Courtney. Diane was born on 2 Mar 1946.

They had the following children:

3293 F     i. **Robin Dianna Evans** was born on 21 Dec 1970.  
Robin married **Joseph Nevin Ramos Matutina**.

+ 3294 F     ii. **Leslie Dawn Evans** was born on 2 Aug 1973.

1578. **Nancy Eveline Evans** (Garlon Jefferson Evans, Belea Daniels, Lilly Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 16 May 1949.

Nancy married **Mitchell Crawford**.

They had the following children:

- + 3295 F      i. **Ashley Rae Crawford** was born in 1979.

1580. **Dorothy Dale Evans** (Garlon Jefferson Evans, Belea Daniels, Lilly Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 13 Aug 1956 in South Carolina.

Dorothy married **Warren Anderson**.

They had the following children:

- + 3296 F      i. **Mary Beth Anderson**.
- 3297 M      ii. **Evan Anderson**.

1607. **Carol Dean Floyd** (Roland Anthony Floyd, James Harvey Floyd, Thomas Gregg Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 26 Mar 1936.

Carol married **Marvin Cockfield** son of Leo Dunlock Cockfield and Pearle Emilee Gause on 27 Apr 1957. Marvin was born on 6 Jan 1935.

They had the following children:

- + 3298 M      i. **Marvin Dean Cockfield** was born on 19 Jul 1958.
- + 3299 F      ii. **Leesa Kay Cockfield** was born on 4 Sep 1961.
- 3300 F      iii. **Laura Emilee Cockfield** was born on 2 Sep 1963.  
                    Laura married **Jeffrey Lee French** on 4 Apr 1987.

1610. **Mary Lynn Waddell** (Mary Floyd, James Harvey Floyd, Thomas Gregg Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.).

Mary married **Johnny Allison**.

They had the following children:

- 3301 M      i. **Trae Allison**.
- 3302 M      ii. **Chase Allison**.

1611. **L.R. Waddell Jr.** (Mary Floyd, James Harvey Floyd, Thomas Gregg Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.).

L.R. married **Debbie**.

They had the following children:

- 3303 F      i. **Lori Waddell**.

1612. **James H. Waddell** (Mary Floyd, James Harvey Floyd, Thomas Gregg Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.).

James married **Margee**.

James and Margee had the following children:

- 3304        i. **Jamie Waddell.**
- 3305 F     ii. **Ashley Waddell.**
- 3306        iii. **Jody Waddell.**
- 3307 F     iv. **Whitney Waddell.**
- 3308        v. **Sloane Waddell.**
- 3309 F     vi. **Mary Beth Waddell.**

1613. **John Shelton Wilson Jr.**<sup>13</sup> (Kizzie Mae Jordan, Jeddie Lenora Floyd, William Henry Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 13 Sep 1919 in South Carolina. He died on 20 Feb 1980 in Charleston, South Carolina. He was buried in Moore's Crossroad Cemetery.

John was a farmer and constable.

John married **Thelma Moore.**

They had the following children:

- + 3310 M    i. **John Shelton Wilson III.**
- 3311 M    ii. **Wayne Moore Wilson.**
- 3312 M    iii. **Richard Oliver Wilson.**
- 3313 M    iv. **Dean Mitchell Wilson.**

1614. **Lenora Jacqueline Wilson** (Kizzie Mae Jordan, Jeddie Lenora Floyd, William Henry Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 19 Aug 1924 in South Carolina.

Lenora married **Kemper Eugene Hill Jr.** on 30 Nov 1943.

They had the following children:

- 3314 M    i. **Kemper Eugene Hill III.**
- 3315 F    ii. **Janet Alberta Hill.**

1615. **James Kenneth Wilson** (Kizzie Mae Jordan, Jeddie Lenora Floyd, William Henry Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 13 Mar 1927 in South Carolina.

James married **Doris Jane Smith.**

They had the following children:

- 3316 M    i. **James Kenneth Wilson Jr..**
- 3317 F    ii. **Mary Gail Wilson.**

1616. **Theiron Donald Wilson** (Kizzie Mae Jordan, Jeddie Lenora Floyd, William Henry Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 20 Mar 1929 in South Carolina.

Theiron married **Immaline Barrineau.**

Theiron and Immaline had the following children:

3318 M i. Theiron Donald Wilson Jr..

3319 M ii. Philip Ryan Wilson.

1617. **William Vahl Wilson** (Kizzie Mae Jordan, Jeddie Lenora Floyd, William Henry Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 12 Jan 1932 in South Carolina.

William married **Betty McFaddin**.

They had the following children:

3320 M i. **Michael Vahl Wilson**.

3321 F ii. **Laurie Karen Wilson**.

1618. **Vyrle Davis Jordan** (Henry Bernard Jordan, Jeddie Lenora Floyd, William Henry Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.).

Vyrle married **Jacqueline Carraway**.

They had the following children:

3322 M i. **John Davis Jordan**.

3323 M ii. **Bernard Jordan**.

3324 M iii. **James Allison Jordan**.

1619. **Harry Alton Jordan Dr.** (Hubert Floyd Jordan, Jeddie Lenora Floyd, William Henry Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 27 May 1930 in South Carolina.

Harry married **Betty Jo Hill**.

They had the following children:

3325 M i. **Harry Alton Jordan Jr.** was born on 13 Dec 1960.

3326 F ii. **Paula Raye Jordan** was born on 13 Aug 1963.

1620. **Earl Denon Jordan** (Hubert Floyd Jordan, Jeddie Lenora Floyd, William Henry Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 30 Jul 1931 in South Carolina.

Earl married **Elizabeth Lillian Turner**.

They had the following children:

3327 F i. **Lillian Jean Jordan** was born on 10 May 1956 in France.

Lillian was a twin to Rebecca. They were born in an Army Post hospital in France.

3328 F ii. **Rebecca Dean Jordan** was born on 10 May 1956 in France.

Rebecca was a twin to Lillian. They were born in an Army Post hospital in France.

1622. **Rose Maree Jordan** (Willie Keith Jordan, Jeddie Lenora Floyd, William Henry Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 14 Nov 1937.

Rose married **Max E. Myers**.

Max and Rose had the following children:

- 3329 M     i. **Wesley Max Myers.**
- 3330 F     ii. **Donna Maree Myers.**

1623. **Kenny Lenora Jordan** (Willie Keith Jordan, Jeddie Lenora Floyd, William Henry Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 10 Feb 1939.

Kenny married **Julian H. Foster.**

They had the following children:

- 3331 M     i. **Mark Edward Foster.**
- 3332 F     ii. **Julia Anna Foster.**

1624. **Willie Keith Jordan Jr.** (Willie Keith Jordan, Jeddie Lenora Floyd, William Henry Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.).

Willie married **Claudene Stokes.**

They had the following children:

- 3333 F     i. **Wendy Dean Jordan.**

1625. **Thompson Keels Jordan** (Willie Keith Jordan, Jeddie Lenora Floyd, William Henry Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 7 Jul 1949.

Thompson married **Wanda Eskridge** daughter of Thomas Howard Eskridge and Betty Jo Floyd. The marriage ended in divorce. Wanda was born on 1 Oct 1950.

They had the following children:

- + 3334 F     i. **Scarlette Elizabeth Jordan** was born on 4 Jul 1969. She died on 9 Jun 2005.
- + 3335 F     ii. **Kimberly Shay Jordan** was born on 6 Apr 1975.
- + 3336 F     iii. **Velvette Christina Jordan** was born on 31 Aug 1976.

1627. **Ronald Mims Jordan** (James Carlisle Jordan, Jeddie Lenora Floyd, William Henry Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.).

Ronald married **Arnette Morris.**

They had the following children:

- 3337 M     i. **Jeffrey Carl Jordan** was born on 3 May 1971.

1628. **John Woodrow Holt Jr.** (Willa Rhea Jordan, Jeddie Lenora Floyd, William Henry Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 7 Nov 1939.

John married **Sandra Baker.**

They had the following children:

- 3338 F     i. **Sandra Lynn Holt** was born on 14 Oct 1959.
- 3339 M     ii. **John Woodrow Holt III.**



3340 M    iii. **Wade Scott Holt** was born on 17 Feb 1966.

1629. **Mary Elizabeth Jordan** (Clifford Bacot Jordan, Jeddie Lenora Floyd, William Henry Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 10 Jul 1941 in Florence, South Carolina. She died on 1 Feb 1984 in Williamsburg, South Carolina. She was buried in Garden of Devotion.

Mary died in an automobile accident. She was a X-Ray Technologist.

Mary married **Albert Jackson Smith**.

They had the following children:

3341 M    i. **Bert Smith**.

3342 F    ii. **Marianne Smith**.

1632. **Juanita Floyd** (Cole Blease Floyd, Elihu Lafayette Floyd, John Franklin Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 10 May 1928.

Juanita married **William B. McKenzie** son of Jasper M. McKenzie and Mamie Geneva Driggers. William was born on 10 Jan 1916. He died on 10 Jan 1979 in South Carolina. He was buried in Floyd Chapel PH Cemetery.

William was called "Blonzer."

William and Juanita had the following children:

+ 3343 M    i. **Jasper William McKenzie** was born on 31 Jan 1948.

+ 3344 F    ii. **Joyce McKenzie** was born on 29 Oct 1949.

+ 3345 F    iii. **Jo Anne McKenzie** was born on 4 Nov 1952.

3346 M    iv. **Cecil Chadwick McKenzie** was born on 5 Aug 1972 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 5 Apr 1996 in South Carolina. He was buried in Floyd Chapel PH Cemetery.

"Chad" died from injuries suffered in an automobile accident. He was a graduate of Francis Marion University and a field representative for Express Teller Services. He was a member of South Lynches Fire Department, Cades Station.

1636. **Mary M. Floyd** (Cole Blease Floyd, Elihu Lafayette Floyd, John Franklin Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born in 1939. She died on 3 Nov 1997. She was buried in Piney Grove Cemetery.

Mary married **Herman D. Floyd**.

They had the following children:

3347 M    i. **David Floyd**.

1643. **Benjamin Donald Floyd** (Benjamin David Floyd, Silas Mellett Floyd, John Franklin Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 19 Nov 1936.

Benjamin married **Anne Owen** on 7 Jun 1958.

Benjamin and Anne had the following children:

3348 F     i. Melanie Anne Floyd.

3349 M     ii. John Benjamin Floyd.

1644. Esther Floyd (Benjamin David Floyd, Silas Mellett Floyd, John Franklin Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 5 Nov 1938.

Esther married Paul Tennis on 2 Apr 1955.

They had the following children:

3350 M     i. Paul David Tennis.

3351 M     ii. James Wilson Tennis.

1645. James Alton Floyd (Benjamin David Floyd, Silas Mellett Floyd, John Franklin Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 22 Aug 1939.

James married Sybil Hicks on 2 Aug 1961.

They had the following children:

3352 F     i. Kimberly Anne Floyd.

3353 M     ii. James Christopher Floyd.

1646. Martha Raye Floyd (Benjamin David Floyd, Silas Mellett Floyd, John Franklin Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 10 Jul 1941.

Martha married Johnny Motte on 18 Aug 1960.

They had the following children:

3354 F     i. Donna Denise Motte.

3355 M     ii. John Thomas Motte.

1647. George Allen Floyd (Benjamin David Floyd, Silas Mellett Floyd, John Franklin Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 3 Nov 1944.

George married Patsy Martin on 6 Nov 1964.

They had the following children:

3356 F     i. Angelia Denise Floyd.

1653. Kenneth Edward Black (Gladys Thelma Floyd, Silas Mellett Floyd, John Franklin Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 6 Oct 1938.

Kenneth married Patsy Ann Rish on 27 Mar 1965.

They had the following children:

3357 F     i. Elizabeth Ann Black was born on 20 May 1967.

1654. Sandra Gail Black (Gladys Thelma Floyd, Silas Mellett Floyd, John Franklin Floyd, Nancy

Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 15 Aug 1940.

Sandra married Richard Alvin Bonds on 9 Nov 1963.

They had the following children:

- 3358 F i. Leslie Joy Bonds was born on 1 May 1968.
- 3359 F ii. Lisa Marlene Bonds was born on 17 May 1970.

1655. Linda Joyce Evans (Dorothy Dorenda Floyd, Silas Mellett Floyd, John Franklin Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 20 Aug 1938.

Linda married William Heyward Culick on 9 Apr 1955.

They had the following children:

- 3360 F i. Barbara Ann Culick was born on 2 May 1956.
- 3361 F ii. Joyce Ann Culick was born on 6 Jun 1957.
- 3362 M iii. William Heyward Culick Jr. was born on 18 Aug 1959.
- 3363 M iv. Michael Wayne Culick was born on 3 Oct 1961.
- 3364 M v. David Wayne Culick was born on 6 May 1963.

1659. Phyllis Elaine Humphries (Agnes Lougenia Floyd, Silas Mellett Floyd, John Franklin Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 13 Feb 1945.

Phyllis married James Edward Skey on 5 Oct 1963. James was born on 28 Sep 1942.

They had the following children:

- 3365 M i. James Edward Skey Jr. was born on 24 Nov 1965.
- 3366 F ii. Keleigh Dawne Skey was born on 22 Dec 1967.
- 3367 M iii. Daryle Duane Skey was born on 19 Oct 1970.

1669. Ernestine Allen (Mildred Floyd, Henry Myers Floyd, John Franklin Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 18 Dec 1941.

Ernestine married Bobby Joe Kirby son of Joe Edward Kirby and Rosa Alvena Baker on 7 Aug 1965. Bobby was born on 9 Aug 1941 in South Carolina.

He was called by both names, Bobbie Joe.

Bobby and Ernestine had the following children:

- + 3368 F i. Melanie Elaine Kirby was born on 6 Oct 1968.
- + 3369 M ii. Bobby Joe Kirby Jr. was born on 31 May 1971.
- 3370 M iii. Allen Drew Kirby was born on 28 Jan 1982.

Allen graduated from Francis Marion and is a teacher.

1673. Winifred Miles (Bessie Floyd, Henry Myers Floyd, John Franklin Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 6 Sep 1945 in Florence, South Carolina.

Winifred married Darby Whitman.

They had the following children:

- 3371        i. Markay Whitman.
- 3372 M     ii. Brian Whitman.

1674. Gail Miles (Bessie Floyd, Henry Myers Floyd, John Franklin Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 23 Oct 1946 in Florence, South Carolina.

Gail married (1) Michael Carter.

They had the following children:

- 3373 F        i. Juanita Carter.
- 3374 F        ii. Mary Michael Carter.

Gail married (2) Larry Trump.

1675. Mitchell E. Miles (Bessie Floyd, Henry Myers Floyd, John Franklin Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 23 Apr 1948 in Florence, South Carolina.

Mitchell married Judy Brown.

They had the following children:

- 3375 M        i. Ronald Miles.
- 3376 M        ii. Christopher Miles.

1678. Willie Joseph McCullough (Lena Oliver Jordan, Alma B. Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 11 Nov 1920 in South Carolina. He died on 18 Mar 1995.

Willie married Yvonne E. Crawford on 21 Sep 1945. Yvonne was born on 31 Jan 1928.

Yvonne was called "Tina."

Willie and Yvonne had the following children:

- + 3377 F        i. Linda Olivia McCullough was born on 5 May 1947.
- + 3378 F        ii. Dorothy Mae McCullough was born on 30 Apr 1948.
- + 3379 M        iii. William Joseph McCullough was born on 7 Apr 1954.
- + 3380 M        iv. Timothy Lee McCullough was born on 17 Jan 1958.

1680. Frances Marion McCullough (Lena Oliver Jordan, Alma B. Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 6 Apr 1925.

Frances married James Thomas Hurst son of Edgar Thomas Hurst and Elizabeth Burr on 3 Apr 1943. James was born on 19 Dec 1923. He died on 15 Mar 1995.

They had the following children:

- + 3381 M        i. James Thomas Hurst Jr. was born on 17 Jul 1944.

- + 3382 F     ii. **Barbara Jean Hurst** was born on 20 Aug 1947.
- + 3383 M     iii. **David Ryan Hurst Sr.** was born on 24 Sep 1950.

1681. **Almena P. Truluck** (Marian Ruth Jordan, Alma B. Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 10 May 1922 in South Carolina.

Almena married **Melvin G. Layton** on 9 Apr 1942.

They had the following children:

- + 3384 M     i. **Joseph W. Layton** was born on 7 Apr 1943.
- + 3385 M     ii. **Alonzo M. Layton** was born on 3 Mar 1946.
- 3386 M     iii. **Danny Travis Layton** was born on 4 Sep 1947. He died on 8 Feb 1969.
- + 3387 F     iv. **Jane Gloria Layton** was born on 1 Mar 1949.
- 3388 F     v. **Betty Kay Layton** was born on 12 Jul 1950.

1682. **Jack L. Truluck** (Marian Ruth Jordan, Alma B. Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 24 Sep 1923.

Jack married **Gloria L. Dunlap** on 11 Feb 1949.

They had the following children:

- 3389 M     i. **Russell D. Truluck** was born on 28 Jan 1953.
- 3390 F     ii. **Dianne L. Truluck** was born on 1 Sep 1956.
- 3391 M     iii. **Jack Brian Truluck** was born on 26 May 1958.
- 3392 F     iv. **Gloria Lorraine Truluck** was born on 10 Jul 1960.

1684. **Miriam Rebecca Truluck** (Marian Ruth Jordan, Alma B. Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 25 Dec 1930.

Miriam married **Alan David Cole** on 18 Jul 1953. Alan died on 14 Dec 1970.

They had the following children:

- 3393 M     i. **David Jeffrey Cole** was born on 18 Aug 1954.

1685. **Ivey Hildreth Jordan** (Ivy Alderman Jordan, Alma B. Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 15 Sep 1924.

Ivey married **George Green**.

They had the following children:

- 3394 M     i. **Benjamin Frederick Green** was born on 22 Oct 1951.
- 3395 F     ii. **Susan Elicia Green** was born on 4 Aug 1954.
- 3396 M     iii. **Michael Ivy Love Green** was born on 20 Jul 1962.

1686. **Hamlin Hewitt Jordan** (Ivy Alderman Jordan, Alma B. Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 24 Nov 1924.

Hamlin married Helen June Ulmer.

They had the following children:

- 3397 M     i. Alan Hewitt Jordan was born on 2 Apr 1951.
- 3398 F     ii. Linda June Jordan was born on 9 Jul 1953.
- 3399 M     iii. Steven Alderman Jordan was born on 5 Jul 1955.

1687. Mary Louise Jordan (Ivy Alderman Jordan, Alma B. Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 17 Mar 1928.

Mary married Louie E. Crouch Jr..

They had the following children:

- 3400 F     i. Vickie Andrea Crouch was born on 3 Sep 1950.
- 3401 M     ii. Bruce Jordan Crouch was born on 28 Sep 1953.
- 3402 M     iii. Brian Thomas Crouch was born on 5 May 1957.

1688. Jimmy Lawrence Jordan (Ivy Alderman Jordan, Alma B. Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 18 Sep 1932.

Jimmy married Janie Wingard.

They had the following children:

- + 3403 M     i. Philip Ivy Jordan Sr. was born on 17 May 1953.
- 3404 M     ii. Terry Lawrence Jordan was born on 13 Oct 1958.
- 3405 M     iii. Jimmy Alderman Jordan was born on 27 Feb 1963.

1690. Claude Roscoe Jordan Jr. (Claude Roscoe Jordan, Alma B. Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 27 Feb 1937 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 17 Apr 2004 in Florence, South Carolina. He was buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery.

He had the following children:

- 3406 F     i. Dawn M. Jordan.  
Dawn married Williamson.

1694. Marian DeLeon Jordan (Allie DeLeon Jordan, Alma B. Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 23 Mar 1940.

Marian married Arthur Knowlton Cornelius Sr. on 6 Nov 1959.

They had the following children:

- 3407 M     i. Arthur Knowlton Cornelius Jr. was born on 24 Mar 1961.
- 3408 F     ii. Susan Patricia Cornelius was born on 26 Nov 1962.
- 3409 M     iii. Mark Allen Cornelius was born on 7 Feb 1966.
- 3410 M     iv. David Leon Cornelius was born on 10 Apr 1969.

1697. **Annaminah Matthews** (Juanita Olive Jordan, Annie Drucilla Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 2 Dec 1930 in South Carolina.

Annaminah married **Thomas Benjamin Joye** son of Thomas LeGrand Joye and Susan Emily Frierson on 26 Nov 1958. Thomas was born on 28 Jun 1917.

They had the following children:

3411 F i. **Angela Anita Joye** was born on 28 Mar 1960 in South Carolina.

3412 M ii. **Thomas Benjamin Joye Jr.** was born on 24 Jul 1964.

1698. **Annette Amelia Calder** (Gracie Sue Jordan, Annie Drucilla Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 13 Oct 1925 in Olanta, South Carolina.

Annette married **Charles Vernon Godwin** son of Wayne Zula Godwin and Stella Irene Moore on 1 Jun 1946.

They had the following children:

3413 F i. **Gloria Jean Godwin** was born on 24 Apr 1947.  
Gloria married **Peter Perril** on 17 Jul 1971.

3414 F ii. **Joan Karen Godwin** was born on 21 Sep 1950 in Olanta, South Carolina.

3415 M iii. **Charles Daniel Godwin** was born on 31 Jan 1952 in Olanta, South Carolina.

3416 F iv. **Stella Suzanne Godwin** was born on 24 Dec 1958 in Olanta, South Carolina.

1699. **Jimlyn Shirley Calder** (Gracie Sue Jordan, Annie Drucilla Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 17 Jul 1934 in South Carolina. She died on 4 Apr 1998.

Jimlyn married **James Kelton Floyd** on 2 Oct 1955. James was born on 7 Jan 1934.

They had the following children:

+ 3417 M i. **Don Kelton Floyd** was born on 19 Feb 1957.

3418 M ii. **James Kerry Floyd** was born on 27 Nov 1959 in South Carolina.  
James married **Georgia Lowia**.

3419 F iii. **Lisa Lynn Floyd** was born on 24 Oct 1960 in South Carolina.

1700. **Averitt Kindle Jordan** (Harold Hugh Jordan, Annie Drucilla Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 27 Jun 1932 in South Carolina. He died on 3 Mar 1999 in Lake City, South Carolina. He was buried in Lake City Memorial.

Averitt married **Shirley Cauthern McKenzie** daughter of Almon Kenneth McKenzie and Ethel Maude Williams on 12 Mar 1954. Shirley was born on 10 Jun 1935 in South Carolina.

They had the following children:

+ 3420 F i. **Debra Denise Jordan** was born on 16 Dec 1954.

+ 3421 M ii. **Michael Wade Jordan** was born on 1 Jul 1957.

+ 3422 M iii. **Spencer Averitt Jordan** was born on 22 Nov 1968.

1701. Annie Jean Jordan (Harold Hugh Jordan, Annie Drucilla Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 2 Jun 1935 in South Carolina.

Annie married Ira T. Coker Jr. son of Ira T. Coker and Vivian DuBose on 14 Feb 1951.

They had the following children:

3423 M i. Harold Gilbert Coker was born on 28 Oct 1951.

3424 M ii. Joel Coker was born on 4 Jan 1960.

1702. Jimmy Mack Jordan (Harold Hugh Jordan, Annie Drucilla Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 21 Dec 1936 in South Carolina. He died on 13 Mar 1970 in South Carolina. He was buried in Bethel Baptist Church Cemetery.

Jimmy married Shirley Dean Morris daughter of Shelton Morris and Myrl Floyd on 2 Jun 1962.

They had the following children:

3425 M i. Jimmy Dean Jordan was born on 4 Jun 1970.

1703. Van Myron Jordan (Harold Hugh Jordan, Annie Drucilla Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 7 Mar 1939 in South Carolina.

Van married Erma Hatchel daughter of Henry L. Hatchel and Sara Enora Crosby on 5 Feb 1961.

They had the following children:

3426 F i. Pamela Nadine Jordan was born on 27 Dec 1963.

1704. Laurita Lillian Jordan (Harold Hugh Jordan, Annie Drucilla Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 27 Feb 1941 in South Carolina.

Laurita married Franklin Don Smith son of David Ernest Smith and Margaret Evelyn Driggers on 22 Nov 1959. Franklin was born on 6 Dec 1931 in Clarendon, South Carolina.

They had the following children:

3427 F i. Ulanda Evelyn Smith was born on 18 Jun 1960 in Sumter, South Carolina.

Also found in some records as Margaret Yolanda Smith.

3428 M ii. Donald Hugh Smith was born on 12 Aug 1962 in Sumter, South Carolina. Donald married (1) Julia Suzanne Harris on 5 Dec 1988. Julia was born on 1 Dec 1965.

Donald married (2) Martha Brown daughter of James Randal Brown and Jeraldine Fryar on 9 Aug 1997. Martha was born on 12 Sep 1974 in Sumter, South Carolina.

She is called, "Marti."

3429 F iii. Leah Lauranne Smith was born on 22 Nov 1963 in Sumter, South Carolina. Leah married Charles Victor Byars on 21 Jun 1986. Charles was born on 18 Jan 1962.

1705. Diane Karen Jordan (Harold Hugh Jordan, Annie Drucilla Floyd, James Marion Floyd,



Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 12 Jul 1943 in South Carolina.

Diane married Samuel Jackson Smith son of David Ernest Smith and Margaret Evelyn Driggers on 17 Jun 1962. Samuel was born on 10 Apr 1936 in South Carolina.

They had the following children:

3430 M i. Samuel J. Smith Jr. was born on 15 Mar 1965 in Sumter, South Carolina.

3431 M ii. Bart Jordan Smith was born on 8 Jan 1968 in Sumter, South Carolina.

1719. John Lewis Floyd Jr. (John Lewis Floyd, Thomas Joseph Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 8 Sep 1949.

John married Cindy Mixon daughter of Wallace Mixon and Mason Myers. Cindy was born on 7 Sep 1954.

They had the following children:

3432 F i. Era Elizabeth Floyd was born on 8 Nov 1979.

3433 F ii. Sara Elaine Floyd was born on 13 Oct 1981.

1720. Terry Laverne Floyd (John Lewis Floyd, Thomas Joseph Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 27 Sep 1951.

Terry married Pamela Crosby son of Paul Crosby and Peggy Pridgeon. Pamela was born on 8 Aug 1959.

They had the following children:

3434 M i. Seth Alexander Floyd was born on 20 Mar 1985.

3435 M ii. John Lewis Floyd III was born on 17 May 1987.

1730. Nancy Jean Buddin (Emma Lee Pigate, Irene Vista Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 9 Dec 1946.

Nancy married Herbert Devon Evans on 6 Apr 1968. Herbert was born on 2 Apr 1937.

They had the following children:

3436 i. Beasley Donelle Evans was born on 5 Jun 1969.

3437 M ii. Jeffrey Evans was born on 9 Nov 1970.

1733. Gail Irene Morris (Mildred Lucille Pigate, Irene Vista Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 21 Sep 1946.

Gail married Elwood Huggins Stone. Elwood was born on 10 Dec 1938.

They had the following children:

3438 F i. Beverly Lynn Stone was born on 2 Oct 1959.

3439 F ii. Rebecca Irene Stone was born on 18 Dec 1960.

3440 F iii. Pamela Anne Stone was born on 20 Sep 1964.

1734. David Michael Morris (Mildred Lucille Pigate, Irene Vista Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 28 May 1943.

David married Bertie Carol Yates on 9 Dec 1961. Bertie was born on 10 Aug 1945.

They had the following children:

3441 M i. David Michael Morris Jr. was born on 22 Feb 1963.

3442 M ii. Robert Wayne Morris was born on 15 May 1964.

3443 F iii. Lisa Carol Morris was born on 22 Feb 1968.

3444 M iv. Thadeaus Eugene Morris was born on 22 Oct 1969.

1735. Hilda Elaine Morris (Mildred Lucille Pigate, Irene Vista Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 5 May 1946.

Hilda married Richard Leon Fox on 30 Jul 1965. Richard was born on 28 Dec 1941.

They had the following children:

3445 M i. Richard Leon Fox Jr. was born on 28 Apr 1966.

3446 F ii. Heather Renee Fox was born on 8 Apr 1971.

1739. Ronald Gene Hicks (Marjorie Mincey Pigate, Irene Vista Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 27 Jun 1947.

Ronald married Betty Jean Harris on 2 Oct 1967. Betty was born on 13 Jan 1946.

They had the following children:

3447 F i. Dana Yvonne Hicks.

3448 F ii. Catherine Yvonne Hicks.

3449 M iii. Terry O'Neal Hicks.

1740. Jacquelyn Donelle Pigate (James Donald Pigate, Irene Vista Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 22 Aug 1953.

Jacquelyn married Paul Vinson in Jun 1971.

They had the following children:

3450 M i. Jonathon Eric Vinson was born on 25 Apr 1972.

1746. Donna Myrlene Adkins (Myrlene Lou Floyd, Otis Paul Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 6 Dec 1942.

Donna married Guy Austin Proctor II on 16 Dec 1961. Guy was born on 9 Jul 1941.

They had the following children:

3451 M i. Guy Austin Proctor III was born on 30 Nov 1964.

3452 F ii. Donna Whitney Proctor was born on 25 May 1969.

1747. Amelia Elizabeth Nesbitt (Myrlene Lou Floyd, Otis Paul Floyd, James Marion Floyd,

Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 27 Mar 1946.

Amelia married William Delano Atkinson on 28 Feb 1966. William was born on 2 Mar 1942.

They had the following children:

3453 F i. Candance Amelia Atkinson was born on 30 Oct 1968.

Candance is called "Candy."

1748. Linda Kay Nesbitt (Myrlene Lou Floyd, Otis Paul Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 28 Jul 1947.

Linda married Euly Johnson Moore on 29 Nov 1968. Euly was born on 7 May 1945.

Euly is called "Johnny."

Euly and Linda had the following children:

3454 F i. Melanie Kay Moore was born on 16 Jan 1970.

3455 M ii. Johnny Christian Moore was born on 14 Jan 1972.

1752. Cynthia Ann Floyd (Frank William Floyd, Otis Paul Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 24 Mar 1949.

Cynthia married William Ned Ard son of Dempthy Ned Ard and Faye McDaniel on 7 Mar 1969.

They had the following children:

3456 M i. Scott William Ard was born on 2 Sep 1970.

Scott married Jennifer Post. Jennifer was born on 22 Nov 1972.

1753. Carolyn Lynn Floyd (Frank William Floyd, Otis Paul Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 16 Sep 1950.

Carolyn married (1) Clarence Foster Lee Jr. son of Clarence Foster Lee and Margaret Blackmon on 6 Dec 1968. Clarence was born on 31 Oct 1948.

Clarence is called "Pete."

Clarence and Carolyn had the following children:

+ 3457 M i. Russell Foster Lee was born on 2 Nov 1971.

3458 M ii. Brad William Lee was born on 22 Oct 1974.

Carolyn married (2) Everette Jerome McElveen on 23 Jul 1982. Everette was born in 1946.

1762. Harry Ives (Virginia Boykin, Selma Eunice Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 22 Nov 1945.

Harry married Sandra Lee Bailey on 18 Feb 1965. Sandra was born on 19 Aug 1946.

They had the following children:

3459 i. Ashley Hunter Ives was born on 12 May 1966.

3460 M ii. Eric Grayson Ives was born on 4 Sep 1969.

3461 F     iii. Danelle Mardi Ives was born on 11 Dec 1970.

1768. John Lewis Player Sr. (Theda Laurie Tarte, Miriam Lenora Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 18 Aug 1940 in South Carolina.

John married (1) Barbara Jackson on 26 Aug 1959. Barbara was born on 1 Aug 1941.

They had the following children:

3462 M     i. John Lewis Player Jr. was born on 2 Jan 1961 in South Carolina.

3463 F     ii. Angela Renee Player was born on 25 May 1962 in South Carolina.

3464 M     iii. Paul Player was born on 11 Aug 1963 in South Carolina.

3465 F     iv. Paulette Player was born on 11 Aug 1963 in South Carolina. She died on 17 Aug 1963 in South Carolina.

John married (2) Joanne McWilliams on 17 Jan 1968. Joanne was born on 24 Sep 1950.

They had the following children:

3466 M     v. David Elliott Player was born on 22 Jul 1970 in South Carolina.

1773. Mary Selina Thornbrew (Alva Lucille Tarte, Miriam Lenora Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 14 Jul 1946.

Mary was called "Tiny."

Mary married Robert G. Hoagland on 3 Apr 1969. Robert was born on 12 Dec 1942.

They had the following children:

3467 F     i. Vikki Renee Hoagland was born on 12 Aug 1970.

1803. Vicki Floyd (Onan Earle Floyd, Hewitt Peter Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 27 Jan 1954 in South Carolina.

Vicki married Robert Allen Boyer on 9 Jul 1971. Robert was born on 2 Sep 1953.

They had the following children:

3468 F     i. Valerie Ann Boyer was born on 14 Jan 1972.

1809. David Gerald Tomlinson (Gerald Manovin Tomlinson, Nona Olivia Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 26 Jul 1956 in South Carolina.

David married (1) Virginia Kirby daughter of Davin Kirby and Virginia Parrott. Virginia was born on 20 Jun 1961.

They had the following children:

+ 3469 M     i. David Gerald Tomlinson was born on 9 Mar 1980.

+ 3470 F     ii. Kristie Nicole Tomlinson was born on 30 Sep 1981.

David married (2) Ellen Louise Ward daughter of Earnest Ward and Louise. Ellen was born on 10 Aug 1954.

1810. Patricia Ann Tomlinson (Gerald Manovin Tomlinson, Nona Olivia Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 17 Apr 1958 in South Carolina. Patricia married Gregory Roy Bartlett son of Herschell Bartlett and Rosa Lee. Gregory was born on 27 Dec 1957.

They had the following children:

- 3471 M i. Jason Gregory Bartlett was born on 11 Sep 1981.
- 3472 M ii. Andrew James Bartlett was born on 24 Feb 1983.

1811. Sherri Lynn Tomlinson (Gerald Manovin Tomlinson, Nona Olivia Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 25 Nov 1961 in South Carolina. Sherri married (1) William George Perry Jr. son of William George Perry Sr. and Eunice. William was born on 5 Apr 1961.

They had the following children:

- + 3473 M i. William Daniel Perry was born on 29 Apr 1981.
- 3474 F ii. Ashley Adels Perry was born on 16 Jun 1984.  
Ashley married Jeromie Harris. Jeromie was born on 12 Mar 1983.

Sherri married (2) Mitchell Herman McCutcheon son of Carvin Alvin McCutcheon and Clara Elizabeth Kinder. Mitchell was born on 30 Sep 1949.

1812. Susan Marie Tomlinson (Gerald Manovin Tomlinson, Nona Olivia Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 22 Jul 1964 in South Carolina. Susan married (1) Clifford Wayne Partin. Clifford was born on 20 Sep.

They had the following children:

- 3475 M i. Clifford Wayne Partin Jr. was born on 28 Sep 1983.
- 3476 F ii. Jessica Anne Partin was born on 1 Aug 1986.

Susan married (2) David Bowen.

1813. Charles Marion Tomlinson (Charles Talmadge Tomlinson, Nona Olivia Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 10 Nov 1956.

Charles married (1) Frances Ellen Manning daughter of Charles L. Manning and Ellen Griffin on 19 Jun 1976. The marriage ended in divorce. Frances was born on 20 Nov 1956.

They had the following children:

- 3477 M i. Charles Marion Tomlinson Jr. was born on 18 Aug 1982.
- 3478 M ii. James Noah Tomlinson was born on 11 Apr 1986.

Charles married (2) Julie E. Smith on 28 Feb 2004.

Joey and Zach are Julie's children who were legally adopted by Charles after they were married.

Charles and Julie had the following children:

- 3479 M    iii. Joey L. Tomlinson was born on 18 Apr 1995.
- 3480 M    iv. Zack L. Tomlinson was born on 2 Apr 1997.

1814. Angela Gail Tomlinson (Charles Talmadge Tomlinson, Nona Olivia Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 12 Jul 1960 in South Carolina.

Angela married Charles Richard Helmer son of James Berdette Helmer and Sarah Elizabeth Moore on 6 Aug 1977. Charles was born on 9 Jun 1957.

They had the following children:

- 3481 F    i. Crystal Gail Helmer was born on 19 Feb 1978 in South Carolina.  
Crystal married Robert Liston Mew son of Ronald Mew and Brenda on 28 May 2005. Robert was born on 2 Feb 1976.
- 3482 M    ii. Richard Tyler Helmer was born on 2 Mar 1982.  
Richard married Hana Mihailiscu daughter of Ioan Mihailiscu and Aurica. Hana was born on 17 Apr 1982 in Dej, Romania.
- 3483 M    iii. Kevin Michael Helmer was born on 26 Feb 1989.

1817. Emily Sharon Green (Emily Carolyn McElveen, Willie Myrtle Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 16 Mar 1950.

Emily married (1) James Linwood Lee on 22 Sep 1968. James was born on 15 Jun 1946.

They had the following children:

- + 3484 F    i. Shannon Renee Lee was born on 9 Sep 1970.
- 3485 F    ii. Sherri Michelle Lee was born on 9 May 1976.

Emily married (2) Charles Murray Floyd. Charles was born on 11 Sep 1947.

1818. Connie Evangeline Green (Emily Carolyn McElveen, Willie Myrtle Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 7 Jun 1951.

Connie married Frederick Lloyd Huth III on 28 Feb 1969. Frederick was born on 29 Dec 1948.

They had the following children:

- 3486 M    i. Frederick Lloyd Huth IV was born on 8 Dec 1973.  
He is called "Freddie."  
Frederick married Shana Mims on 16 Dec 2000. Shana was born on 17 Sep 1979.
- 3487 M    ii. Terry Coy Huth was born on 20 Jun 1975.
- 3488 M    iii. Carey Ingram Huth was born on 20 Jun 1975.

1819. Coy Evander Green Jr. (Emily Carolyn McElveen, Willie Myrtle Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 19 Feb 1954.

Coy married Barbara Welch. Barbara was born on 14 Aug 1964.

They had the following children:

- + 3489 F     i. Emily Sue Green was born on 3 Feb 1976.
- 3490 F     ii. Carolyn Marie Green was born on 16 Jul 1977.
- + 3491 M     iii. Curtis Green was born on 26 Sep 1978.

1820. Tamela Jean Green (Emily Carolyn McElveen, Willie Myrtle Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 5 Oct 1957.

Tamela married James David Sullivan Jr.. James was born on 25 Apr 1958.

They had the following children:

- 3492 M     i. James David Sullivan III was born on 15 Oct 1978.
- 3493 M     ii. Brent Evander Sullivan was born on 29 Aug 1982.

1821. Stephanie Teresa Green (Emily Carolyn McElveen, Willie Myrtle Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 26 Sep 1959.

Teresa is called "Terry."

Stephanie married Ronald Melvin Tabor. Ronald was born on 14 Jul 1959.

They had the following children:

- 3494 M     i. Ronald Lee Tabor was born on 17 Dec 1984.
- 3495 M     ii. Benjamin Walker Tabor was born on 15 Dec 1996.

1822. Cheryl Renee Green (Emily Carolyn McElveen, Willie Myrtle Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 18 Jul 1963.

Cheryl married Barwick.

They had the following children:

- 3496 F     i. Emily Kendall Barwick was born on 18 Jun 1995.
- 3497 F     ii. Lauren Renee Barwick was born on 11 Sep 2001.

1823. Donald Ingram McElveen Jr. (Donald Ingram McElveen, Willie Myrtle Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 5 Oct 1963.

Donald married Lee Serralda. Lee was born on 30 May 1964.

They had the following children:

- 3498 M     i. Joseph McElveen was born on 23 May 1991.
- 3499 M     ii. Christopher McElveen was born on 1 Oct 1995.

1824. Steven Hobson McElveen (Donald Ingram McElveen, Willie Myrtle Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 16 Oct 1967.

Steven married Gennifer Revell. Gennifer was born on 31 Jul 1974.

Steven and Gennifer had the following children:

- 3500 M i. Steven Tyler McElveen was born on 13 Aug 1991.
- 3501 M ii. Seth Hobson McElveen was born on 8 Oct 2001.
- 3502 M iii. Owen Kimrey McElveen was born on 9 Dec 2002.

1825. Debra Lynn McElveen (Joel Michael McElveen, Willie Myrtle Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 9 Apr 1963 in South Carolina.

Debra married Michael Glenn Weaver on 2 Jun 1981. Michael was born on 10 Mar 1962.

They had the following children:

- 3503 M i. Michael Clinton Weaver was born on 14 Aug 1984.
- 3504 F ii. Kristen Nicole Weaver was born on 27 Jun 1991.

1826. Michael Wayne McElveen (Joel Michael McElveen, Willie Myrtle Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 7 Nov 1965 in South Carolina.

Michael married Jennifer P. on 26 Mar 1994. Jennifer was born on 24 Apr 1972.

They had the following children:

- 3505 F i. Ashleigh Elizabeth McElveen was born on 3 Oct 1998.
- 3506 F ii. Allison Sarah McElveen was born on 28 Feb 2003.

1827. Elizabeth Ann McElveen (Joel Michael McElveen, Willie Myrtle Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 10 Jan 1974 in South Carolina.

Elizabeth married Timothy Deal on 4 Sep 1999. Timothy was born on 29 Sep 1975.

They had the following children:

- 3507 M i. Brandon Charles Deal was born on 10 Mar 1992.
- 3508 F ii. Morgan Alyse Deal was born on 25 Mar 2003.

1829. Carey Shane McElveen (Carey Sheldon McElveen, Willie Myrtle Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 3 Oct 1976.

Carey married Melissa Bradham. Melissa was born on 12 May 1977.

They had the following children:

- 3509 M i. Seth Michael McElveen was born on 25 Feb 1998.
- 3510 F ii. Willow Rose McElveen was born on 29 Dec 2002.

1844. Hagood Charles Floyd Jr. (Mary Meta Moore, Lola Kiziah Floyd, Lawrence Pressley Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 11 Nov 1930 in South Carolina. He died on 15 May 2000 in South Carolina.

Hagood graduated from the University of South Carolina in Business.

Hagood married Janie Margaret McCutcheon<sup>14</sup> daughter of Henry Eugene McCutcheon



and Frances Elma McCutcheon on 20 Jul 1951. Janie was born on 7 Apr 1932 in Florence, South Carolina. She died on 20 Nov 1972 in Charlette, North Carolina. She was buried in Lake City Memorial Park.

Janie recieved a B.A. Degree in Elementary Education from Columbia College and taught school.

Hagood and Janie had the following children:

- + 3511 F     i. Ann Marie Floyd was born on 22 Nov 1951.
- + 3512 F     ii. Martha Ellen Floyd was born on 22 Jul 1954.

1845. Donald Moore Floyd (Mary Meta Moore, Lola Kiziah Floyd, Lawrence Pressley Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 26 Dec 1934 in South Carolina.

Donald married (1) Joyce Marie Walker daughter of Clarence Green Walker and Florence Day. Joyce was born on 19 Sep 1935.

They had the following children:

- 3513 M     i. Donald Alan Floyd was born on 26 Jun 1957.  
Donald married Alice Anne Smith. Alice was born on 9 Sep 1956.
- 3514 M     ii. Robert Walker Floyd was born on 27 Oct 1961.
- 3515 M     iii. Richard Douglas Floyd was born on 14 Jan 1964.

Donald married (2) Karen Patricia Campbell daughter of George William Campbell and Mary Isabell Walker on 10 Mar 1985. Karen was born on 19 Nov 1951 in Cincinnati, Ohio.

1846. Howard Lavalso Floyd (Mary Meta Moore, Lola Kiziah Floyd, Lawrence Pressley Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 30 Aug 1936 in Florence, South Carolina.

Howard married Janet Barbara Hook. Janet was born on 31 Oct 1937.

They had the following children:

- 3516 F     i. Mary Allyson Floyd was born on 5 Feb 1969.  
Mary married Archie Todd Hill.
- 3517 F     ii. Virginia Ann Floyd was born on 21 Oct 1972.

1847. Sarah Nettles Floyd (Mary Meta Moore, Lola Kiziah Floyd, Lawrence Pressley Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 15 Jan 1946 in Florence, South Carolina.

Sarah married John McDaniel.

They had the following children:

- 3518 M     i. William David McDaniel was born on 17 Oct 1971.
- 3519 F     ii. Elizabeth Moore McDaniel was born on 29 Jul 1976.

She was called "Betsy."

1848. Michael Harry Tomlinson (Ethel Dell Moore, Lola Kiziah Floyd, Lawrence Pressley Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 25 Feb 1937 in South Carolina.

Michael married (1) Linda Felder.

Michael and Linda had the following children:

- + 3520 M     i. Michael Harry Tomlinson Jr..

Michael married (2) Lorraine.

Michael married (3) Florence Livingston Dodd on 10 Nov 1996.

1853. **William Earl DuBose Jr.** (Emma Lola Moore, Lola Kiziah Floyd, Lawrence Pressley Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 8 Dec 1939 in Olanta, South Carolina.

William is a member of Sons of Confederate Veterans, Gen. P.G.T. Beauregard Camp, Sumter, South Carolina. He is a member Military Order of Stars and Bars, Battle of Dingles Mill Chapter 12, Sumter, South Carolina.

William married Linda Ruth Clontz daughter of Carl Herman Clontz and Annie Fender on 14 Jun 1986. Linda was born on 13 Jan 1949 in Marion, North Carolina.

They had the following children:

- + 3521 M     i. William Christopher DuBose was born on 6 Apr 1985.

1854. **John Allison DuBose** (Emma Lola Moore, Lola Kiziah Floyd, Lawrence Pressley Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 6 Mar 1943 in Olanta, South Carolina.

John was went to Clemson University in 1961/62. He went to the South Carolina Area Trade School in 1962/63 in West Columbia, South Carolina. He was employed at Overnite Transportation company of Richmond, Virginia in Charlotte, North Carolina. In August of 1965 he was an Os& D Clerk for Overnite Transportation Company in Savannah, Georgia. He served in the military in the Georgia Air National Guard, 117th Tactical control Squadron between 1966 and 1972 in Savannah, Georgia. In 1966/67 he was a GaANG trainee at Keesler AFB in Biloxi, Mississippi. Between 1967 and 1972 he was an OS & D and Rate Clerk for Overnite Transportation Co. in Savannah , Georgia. In 1972 he was a farmer in New Zion, South Carolina. In 1973/73 he was a Rate Clerk for Mercury Motor Express in Florence, South Carolina. Between 1973 and 1982 he was a Rate Clerk and Supervisor for Carolina Freight Carriers of Cherryville, North Carolina in Darlington, South Carolina. He moved in April of 1982 to Savannah, Georgia. Between 1982 and 1992 he was a Rate Clerk and supervisor for Carolina Freight Carriers in Savannah. In October of 1992 he was a founder and owner of Trinity Truck maintenace, LLC in Pooler, Georgia. He was a member of the Sons of Confederate Veterans, Gen. P.G.T. Beauregard Camp, Sumter, South Carolina and also a member of the Military Order of Stars and Bars, Battle of Dingles Mill Chapter 12, Sumter, South Carolina.

John married (1) Margaret Lorena Butler daughter of Butler and Ada Andrews on 6 Jun 1965. Margaret was born on 12 Dec 1944 in Fairmont, North Carolina.

They had the following children:

- + 3522 M     i. John Mark DuBose was born on 14 May 1969.
- + 3523 F     ii. Alison Moore DuBose was born on 26 Apr 1973.

John married (2) Mary Virginia Bradham daughter of Richard Renelda Bradham and Jewell Virginia Johnson-Platt on 16 Jan 1983.

1856. **Carolyn Dolores DuBose** (Emma Lola Moore, Lola Kiziah Floyd, Lawrence Pressley Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 17 Nov 1949 in Florence, South Carolina.

Carolyn married Charles Wesley Young III on 2 Jan 1972. Charles was born on 19 Feb 1945.

They had the following children:

- 3524 F i. Bethany Emma Young was born on 19 Sep 1979.
- 3525 F ii. Amanda Joy Young was born on 27 May 1985.

1896. John Steve Evans (John Reese Evans, Annie Jane Miles, William Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 24 Apr 1955 in South Carolina.

John married Joyce Ann Jordan South. Joyce was born on 3 Jul 1952.

They had the following children:

- 3526 M i. Johnathan Evans was born on 8 Aug 1978.
- 3527 M ii. Jason Evans was born on 9 Jan 1981.

1897. Terry Evans (John Reese Evans, Annie Jane Miles, William Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 17 Feb 1957.

Terry married Ben Leslie Severance. Ben was born on 1 Apr 1952.

They had the following children:

- 3528 F i. Jamie Mechelle Severance was born on 2 Nov 1979.
- 3529 F ii. Amanda Beth Severance was born on 31 May 1979.
- 3530 M iii. Matthew Ben Severance was born on 9 Jul 1982.
- 3531 F iv. Rachel Charlotte Severance was born on 13 Feb 1985.  
Rachel married Jesse Lee Stroman.

1898. Gary Evans (John Reese Evans, Annie Jane Miles, William Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 17 Feb 1957.

Gary married Karen Wall. Karen was born on 30 Aug 1957.

They had the following children:

- 3532 M i. Shaun Evans was born on 15 Oct 1980.
- 3533 M ii. Lance Evans was born on 25 Apr 1984.

1909. Julius Russell Miles (Mary Katherine Miles, Reese Asbury Miles, William Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 5 Apr 1947 in South Carolina.

Julius is called "Russell."

Julius married Janalyn Mims on 27 May 1972. Janalyn was born on 17 Sep 1949.

They had the following children:

- + 3534 M i. David Brent Miles was born on 29 Mar 1974.
- 3535 F ii. Sara Elizabeth Miles was born on 19 Nov 1976.

1910. **Linda Faye Miles** (Mary Katherine Miles, Reese Asbury Miles, William Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 18 Jul 1949 in South Carolina.

Linda is called "Faye."

Linda had the following children:

- + 3536 M     i. **Richard Allen Miles** was born on 11 Oct 1969.

1912. **Hubert Allen Miles** (Christopher Miles, Reese Asbury Miles, William Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 10 Oct 1948. He died in 1992.

Hubert married **Marie Gainer Gainer**. Marie was born on 10 Aug 1942.

Marie had children named David Sims, Linda Sims and Robert Sims.

Hubert and Marie had the following children:

- + 3537 M     i. **Hubert Allen Miles Jr.** was born on 13 Jan 1973.

1913. **James O'neal Miles** (Christopher Miles, Reese Asbury Miles, William Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 30 Jul 1949.

James married (1) **Wanda Poston**. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

- + 3538 F     i. **Candy Lynn Miles** was born on 15 Apr 1982.
- + 3539 F     ii. **Bonnie Miles** was born on 1 May 1974.
- + 3540 F     iii. **Holly Ann Miles** was born on 19 Mar 1976.
- 3541 F     iv. **Rosanna Miles** was born in Jun 1980.  
            Rosanna married **Samuel sims Jr.**

James married (2) **Ruby Lynn McCutcheon** on 8 Nov 1992. Ruby was born on 5 Dec 1954.

They had the following children:

- + 3542 M     v. **Chris Randolph Miles** was born on 10 Jan 1985.
- 3543 M     vi. **James Randall Miles** was born on 22 Feb 1988.

1914. **Eddie Miles** (Christopher Miles, Reese Asbury Miles, William Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 15 Aug 1951.

Eddie married (1) **Caroline Faye Baxley**. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

- + 3544 M     i. **Charles Edward Miles**.
- + 3545 F     ii. **Tammy Annette Miles** was born on 16 Aug 1974.
- + 3546 F     iii. **Christy Carlin Miles** was born on 14 Jul 1978.

Eddie married (2) **Josephine**.

1915. **Janet Miles** (Christopher Miles, Reese Asbury Miles, William Thomas Miles, Mary

Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 23 Apr 1956.

Janet married Gary Devon Parrott on 23 Apr 1973. Gary was born on 23 May 1953.

They had the following children:

- + 3547 M     i. Gary Devon Parrott Jr. was born on 24 Sep 1975.
- 3548 M     ii. William Jess Lerue Parrott was born on 20 Mar 1983.

1916. Benjamin Miles (Christopher Miles, Reese Asbury Miles, William Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 27 Feb 1958.

Benjamin married (1) Diane.

They had the following children:

- + 3549 F     i. Misty Elaine Creal.

Benjamin married (2) Olga.

They had the following children:

- 3550 F     ii. Karen Miles.

1917. Ricky Leroy Tilton (Ruby Lee Miles, Reese Asbury Miles, William Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 11 Jan 1957.

Ricky married (1) Alice Elease Hucks. The marriage ended in divorce. Alice was born on 11 Feb 1957.

They had the following children:

- 3551 M     i. Richard Liston Tilton was born on 18 Oct 1982.
- 3552 M     ii. Gene Michael Tilton was born on 29 Sep 1987.

Ricky married (2) Diane Mayes.

1918. Nancy Lynn Tilton (Ruby Lee Miles, Reese Asbury Miles, William Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 17 Jul 1958.

Nancy married Arris Deleon Morgan. Arris was born on 15 Mar 1955.

They had the following children:

- 3553 M     i. Bradley Arris Morgan was born on 13 Oct 1977.
- 3554 M     ii. Neil Deleon Morgan was born on 21 Mar 1980.  
Neil married Mandy Springs on 14 Jun 2003.

1919. Sandra Kay Tilton (Ruby Lee Miles, Reese Asbury Miles, William Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 16 Sep 1965.

Sandra married Timothy Ray Dail on 21 Dec 1987. Timothy was born on 4 May 1965.

They had the following children:

- 3555 F     i. Ashley Lauren Dail was born in May 1989.

3556 M     ii. Timothy Adam Dail was born in Mar 1994.

1920. Amy Elizabeth Tilton (Ruby Lee Miles, Reese Asbury Miles, William Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 10 Aug 1969.

Amy married Brian Keith Johnson on 21 Sep 1989.

They had the following children:

3557 F     i. Hannah Elizabeth Johnson was born on 12 Apr 1994.

3558 F     ii. Morgan Olivia Johnson was born on 30 Jul 1996.

3559 F     iii. Grace Katherine Johnson was born on 13 Sep 1997.

1922. Tommie Jean Miles (LeGrande Maybank Miles, Reese Asbury Miles, William Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 9 Aug 1967.

Tommie married Tommy Dewayne Floyd on 18 May 1991. Tommy was born on 3 Feb 1962

They had the following children:

3560 F     i. Britney Nicole Floyd was born on 6 Nov 1991.

1923. LeGrande Milwood Miles Jr. (LeGrande Maybank Miles, Reese Asbury Miles, William Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 2 Feb 1972.

LeGrande married Tamara Elizabeth Milliern on 17 Jan 1991. Tamara was born on 21 Nov 1972.

They had the following children:

3561 M     i. Preston Chase Miles was born on 22 Feb 2001.

1924. Linda Dianne Cameron (Willard Asby Cameron, Eula Miles, William Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 19 Nov 1946.

Linda married Homer Lecko Bazen son of Cleo Homer Bazen and LeDell Stone. Homer was born on 5 Mar 1946.

They had the following children:

+ 3562 F     i. Kimberly Dawn Bazen was born on 21 Mar 1970.

+ 3563 F     ii. Kelly Dianne Bazen was born on 9 Oct 1973.

+ 3564 F     iii. Karla Denice Bazen was born on 25 May 1975.

1925. Barbara Gail Cameron (Willard Asby Cameron, Eula Miles, William Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 18 Mar 1948.

Barbara married Allen Junior Lee. Allen was born on 19 Jan 1951.

They had the following children:

+ 3565 F     i. Hope Allison Lee was born on 9 Jun 1974.

3566 F     ii. Khystal Cameron Lee was born on 9 Jun 1983.

- 3567 M    iii. Allen Junior Lee Jr. was born in Aug 1972. He died in 1972.
1927. James Wesley Cameron (Robert Dexter Cameron, Eula Miles, William Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 21 Sep 1966 in South Carolina.  
James married Melissa Dennis daughter of Larry Dennis and Dianne.  
They had the following children:  
3568 F    i. Mary Catherine Cameron was born on 4 Nov 2004 in South Carolina.
1928. Joyce Ann Powers (Miriam Virginia Miles, Luther James Miles, William Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 5 Jan 1950 in Florence, South Carolina.  
Joyce married James Larry Yarborough son of Zanders R. Yarborough and Nettie Lee.  
The marriage ended in divorce. James was born on 15 Mar 1948.  
They had the following children:  
+ 3569 M    i. Ricky James Yarborough is printed as #2928 on page 421.
1931. Rachel Delorie Powers (Miriam Virginia Miles, Luther James Miles, William Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 17 Jun 1954 in Florence, South Carolina.  
Rachel married Walter Vance Grimsley son of Herbert Grimsley and Thelma Runette Smith.  
They had the following children:  
+ 3570 M    i. Timothy Grimsley was born on 5 Apr 1974.  
+ 3571 M    ii. Chris Grimsley was born on 20 Mar 1977.
1932. Linda Diane Collins (Daphine Miles, Luther James Miles, William Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 14 Oct 1954.  
Linda married Dexter McKenzie. Dexter was born on 1 Mar 1950. He died on 17 Nov 1973.  
They had the following children:  
3572 F    i. Angel Lynn McKenzie was born on 11 Aug 1971.  
3573       ii. Tracey Michell McKenzie was born on 16 Oct 1973.
1933. Della Mae Collins (Daphine Miles, Luther James Miles, William Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 1 Feb 1957.  
Della married Ronnie Hatfield.  
They had the following children:  
3574 M    i. Derek Hatfield was born on 8 May 1980.  
3575 F    ii. Alexis Hatfield was born on 22 Nov 1985.
1934. Miriah Louise Collins (Daphine Miles, Luther James Miles, William Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 12 Jan 1960.  
Miriah married Thomas Leon Anderson son of Thomas William Anderson and Vivian Ann

McCutcheon on 27 May 1983. Thomas was born on 16 Jan 1955.

They had the following children:

- 3576 F     i. Ashley Miriah Anderson is printed as #3062 on page 272.
- 3577 F     ii. Rebecca Eliabeth Anderson is printed as #3063 on page 272.

1935. **Lorrie Ann Collins** (Daphne Miles, Luther James Miles, William Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 22 Sep 1962 in Florence, South Carolina.

Lorrie married Sam Nexsen.

They had the following children:

- 3578 F     i. Wendy Nexsen was born on 1 Jul 1983.

1936. **Debra Marie Miles** (Myrtie Bell Miles, Luther James Miles, William Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 10 Apr 1956.

She had the following children:

- 3579       i. Taylor Miles was born on 15 Nov 1994.

1937. **Wanda Ann Miles** (Myrtie Bell Miles, Luther James Miles, William Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 19 Oct 1959.

Wanda married Dennis Elijah Matthews son of Elijah H. Matthews and Sybil Benton. Dennis was born on 20 Jul 1959.

They had the following children:

- + 3580 M    i. Dennie Elijah Matthews was born on 16 May 1979.
- 3581 M    ii. Keith Legrand Matthews was born on 29 Jul 1987.

1939. **Brenda Gail Miles** (Myrtie Bell Miles, Luther James Miles, William Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 21 Nov 1963.

Brenda married Randy Brachy.

They had the following children:

- 3582 F     i. Tiffany Danielle Miles was born on 16 Nov 1984.
- 3583       ii. Frankie Joel Miles was born on 21 Nov 1986.

1940. **Barry Miles** (William Luther Miles, Luther James Miles, William Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 20 Feb 1961.

Barry married (1) Renee Godwin. Renee was born on 12 Jun 1962.

They had the following children:

- 3584 M     i. William Lance Miles was born on 31 Jan 1984.

Barry married (2) Cherine Howard.



Barry and Cherine had the following children:

3585 F     ii. Logan Elizabeth Miles was born on 3 Oct 1994.

Barry married (3) Lorrie Weaver.

1941. Gregg Miles (William Luther Miles, Luther James Miles, William Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 11 Feb 1965.

Gregg married Nancy Floyd. Nancy was born on 28 Dec 1960.

They had the following children:

3586 M     i. John Floyd Miles was born on 17 Jan 1986.

1942. Lisa Ann Miles (William Luther Miles, Luther James Miles, William Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 27 Dec 1967.

Lisa married Troy Williamson.

They had the following children:

3587       i. Kelsey Williamson was born on 23 Jun 1996.

3588       ii. Kacey Williamson was born on 10 Aug 2000.

1943. Tara Lynn Isgett (Mettie Ruth Miles, Luther James Miles, William Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 28 Apr 1964.

Tara married (1) Bryan Benton.

They had the following children:

3589       i. Blake Benton was born on 27 Mar 1987.

Tara married (2) Joe Rimer.

They had the following children:

3590 M     ii. Ethan Rimer was born on 25 Mar 1999.

1945. Rosie Evans (Nettie Matthews, Rosa Miles, George Washington Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.).

Rosie married Charles David Thomas.

They had the following children:

+ 3591 F     i. Kathy Thomas.

3592 F     ii. Brenda Kay Thomas.

She only lived about 11 hours.

+ 3593 M     iii. David Thomas.

1947. George Evans (Nettie Matthews, Rosa Miles, George Washington Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.).

George married Jackie Hatfield.

They had the following children:

- 3594 F     i. **Mandy Evans.**  
Mandy married Arnold Caroway.
- 3595 F     ii. **Angie Evans.**

1948. **Diane Evans** (Nettie Matthews, Rosa Miles, George Washington Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 19 Feb 1951.

Diane married Arthur Junior Weatherford on 14 Sep 1984. Arthur was born on 6 Mar 1952.

They had the following children:

- + 3596 F     i. **Yvette Weatherford.**
- + 3597 F     ii. **Angel Weatherford.**
- 3598 M     iii. **Ryan O'neal Weatherford.**

1951. **Sybil Prosser** (Marie Miles, Allen Oscar Miles, George Washington Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 2 Jun 1930.

Sybil married (1) **John Beedy Moore** son of John Henry Moore and Sarah Amanda Lawrence. John was born on 6 Oct 1929 in South Carolina. He died on 22 Sep 1993 in South Carolina. He was buried in High Hill Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- + 3599 M     i. **John Beedy Moore Jr.** was born on 24 Jul 1949. He died on 7 May 1999.

Sybil married (2) **Laurie Morris.**

They had the following children:

- 3600 F     ii. **Laura Gaye Morris** was born on 15 Jun 1960.
- 3601 F     iii. **Janet Marie Morris** was born on 14 Jan 1963.

1952. **Carl Daron Prosser** (Marie Miles, Allen Oscar Miles, George Washington Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 28 Oct 1931.

Carl married **Eva Mariel Crawford.** Eva was born on 28 May 1928 in Reed, Oklahoma.

They had the following children:

- + 3602 F     i. **Miriam Marie Prosser** was born on 22 Sep 1952.
- 3603 M     ii. **Carlie Paul Prosser** was born on 29 Nov 1953.  
Carlie married (1) **Lorn Jenson** on 13 Aug 1974. The marriage ended in divorce.  
Carlie married (2) **Rose.**

1955. **Leona Miles** (Troy Leroy Miles, Troy Herbert Miles, George Washington Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 6 Feb 1944.

Leona married **Jimmy Winslow Yarborough** son of Winslow Yarborough and Claudia Hicks.

Jimmy was born on 17 May 1944 in South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- + 3604 M     i. Tracey Lee Yarborough is printed as #1142 on page 236.
- 3605 M     ii. Shawn Leroy Yarborough is printed as #1143 on page 95.

1956. **Judy Miles** (Troy Leroy Miles, Troy Herbert Miles, George Washington Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 11 Dec 1946.

Judy married Edward Collins Jr.. Edward was born on 31 Oct 1943.

They had the following children:

- 3606 M     i. Edward Collins III was born on 19 Jan 1974.  
            Edward married Tammy Wise. Tammy was born on 6 Jan 1975.

1957. **Jefferson Davis Stephens** (Nellie Mae Miles, Troy Herbert Miles, George Washington Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 12 May 1942 in Coward, South Carolina.

Jefferson married Judy Stokes.

They had the following children:

- 3607 F     i. Kimberly Stephens.  
            Kimberly married Davenport.
- 3608 M     ii. Jason Stephens.
- 3609 M     iii. Jason Stephens.

1960. **Aaron Gene Miles** (Aaron Bullard Miles, Troy Herbert Miles, George Washington Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 18 Oct 1960.

Aaron married (1) Shannon Sandford.

They had the following children:

- 3610 F     i. Kylie Elizabeth Miles was born on 4 Oct 1990.

Aaron married (2) Tracy Sutcliff.

1961. **Bobby James Miles** (Hazel Montgomery Miles, Troy Herbert Miles, George Washington Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 26 Nov 1943 in Florence, South Carolina.

Bobby married Nina Virginia Gaskins daughter of Anderson Leroy Gaskins and Blondell Cameron. Nina was born on 29 Sep 1943 in Horry, South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- + 3611 F     i. Cathy Renea Miles is printed as #3111 on page 435.
- 3612 F     ii. Kimberly Dawn Miles is printed as #3112 on page 276.

1962. **Hazel Thomas Miles** (Hazel Montgomery Miles, Troy Herbert Miles, George Washington Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 11 Feb 1946 in Florence, South Carolina.

Hazel married Tony Faye Matthews. Tony was born on 16 Jan 1949 in Florence, South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- 3613 M     i. Hazel Thomas Miles Jr. was born on 28 Mar 1968 in Great Falls, Montana. Hazel married Wendy Lynn Eagerton. Wendy was born on 27 Nov 1974.
- 3614 M     ii. Philip Dwayne Miles was born on 22 Sep 1969 in Florence, South Carolina. Philip married DeAnna Ray Coker daughter of Bobby Ray Coker and Janet Angelyn McKenzie. DeAnna was born on 10 Jul 1970 in Tampa, Florida.
- 3615 M     iii. Lance Eric Miles was born on 28 Feb 1977 in Florence, South Carolina.
- 3616 F     iv. Shonda Deloris Miles was born on 28 Feb 1977 in Florence, South Carolina.

1963. Brenda Earnestine Miles (Hazel Montgomery Miles, Troy Herbert Miles, George Washington Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 30 Jan 1948 in Florence, South Carolina.

Brenda married William Leverne Baxley. William was born on 18 Mar 1949 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 5 Aug 1975 in South Carolina. He was buried in Lake City Memorial Park Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- + 3617 F     i. Kathy Adele Baxley was born on 26 Mar 1970.
- 3618 M     ii. William Leverne Baxley Jr. was born on 23 Jul 1975 in Florence, South Carolina.

1964. Arnold William Miles (Hazel Montgomery Miles, Troy Herbert Miles, George Washington Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 3 Jan 1951 in Florence, South Carolina.

Arnold married Wanda Kay Creel.

They had the following children:

- + 3619 M     i. William Trinity Miles was born on 8 Jul 1975.
- 3620 M     ii. Troy James Miles was born on 11 Aug 1979.

1967. Terry Clayton Floyd (Lottie Louise Miles, Troy Herbert Miles, George Washington Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.).

Terry married Ann Frier.

They had the following children:

- 3621 F     i. Kimberly Terry Ann Floyd.
- 3622 F     ii. Heidi Louise Floyd.

1969. Joyce Parrott (Georgia Etta Miles, Troy Herbert Miles, George Washington Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 14 Mar 1945 in Lake City, South Carolina. She died on 18 Jul 1999 in Florence, South Carolina. She was buried in Little Star Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery.

Joyce was a bookkeeper for John R.C. Fennell Construction Co. She had 13 grandchildren at the time of her death.

Joyce married John Robert Fennell. John was born on 14 Jan 1943.

They had the following children:

- 3623 F     i. Susan Fennell.  
           Susan married Van Poston.
- 3624 M     ii. Troy Fennell.
- 3625 F     iii. Naomi Fennell.  
           Naomi married Hanna.
- 3626 F     iv. Vickie Fennell.  
           Vickie married Hyman.

1970. Durant Parrott (Georgia Etta Miles, Troy Herbert Miles, George Washington Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 9 Sep 1948.

He had the following children:

- 3627 M     i. Christopher.
- 3628 M     ii. Jonathan.

1973. Ronald Dwayne Filyaw (Burdetta Miles, Troy Herbert Miles, George Washington Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 13 Feb 1948. He died on 19 May 2001.

Ronald married (1) Nancy Evans.

Ronald married (2) Roberta Gibson.

They had the following children:

- 3629 F     i. Jacquelyn Filyaw.

1974. Larry Jerome Filyaw (Burdetta Miles, Troy Herbert Miles, George Washington Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 14 Jul 1949.

Larry married Deborah Daniels.

They had the following children:

- + 3630 F     i. Tammy Filyaw.

1976. Betty Ann Miles (Henderson Miles, Willis Walker Miles, George Washington Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 29 May 1936 in Roxboro, North Carolina.

Betty married Jimmy Love Bray.

They had the following children:

- 3631 F     i. Ann Love Bray was born on 20 Aug 1955 in Roxboro, North Carolina.
- 3632 M     ii. Steven Bradley Bray was born on 14 Jul 1956 in Roxboro, North Carolina.
- 3633 M     iii. James Perry Bray was born on 21 Jun 1957.

- 3634 F iv. Susan Elaine Bray was born on 1 Nov 1958 in Roxboro, North Carolina.
- 3635 F v. Tammy Rae Bray was born on 29 Nov 1959 in Roxboro, North Carolina.
- 3636 F vi. Donna Gail Bray was born on 5 Mar 1961 in Roxboro, North Carolina.

1977. Walker Levon Miles (Henderson Miles, Willis Walker Miles, George Washington Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 27 Jun 1938 in Florence, South Carolina.

Walker married (1) Lorenda Carriere.

They had the following children:

- 3637 M i. John Walker Miles was born on 26 Nov 1858 in New York.
- 3638 M ii. James Wayne Miles was born on 1 Apr 1900 in New York.
- 3639 M iii. Jeffrey Walter Miles was born on 30 Jan 1962 in New York.
- 3640 M iv. Walker Levon Miles Jr. was born on 5 Apr 1964 in Greenville, North Carolina
- 3641 M v. Joseph William Miles died at Birth.

Walker married (2) Robin Williams. Robin was born on 20 Nov 1954 in Halifax, Virginia.

They had the following children:

- 3642 F vi. Tiffany Laura Miles was born on 5 Nov 1980 in Greenville, North Carolina.
- 3643 F vii. Crystal Lee Miles was born on 3 Jun 1982 in Greenville, North Carolina.

1979. Barbara Jean Miles (Henderson Miles, Willis Walker Miles, George Washington Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 15 Sep 1942 in Monks Corner, South Carolina.

Barbara married (1) Charles Edward Pulliam. Charles was born on 11 Jan 1940 in Roxboro, North Carolina.

They had the following children:

- 3644 M i. Charles Edward Pulliam Jr. was born on 18 Nov 1958 in Roxboro, North Carolina.
- 3645 M ii. James Thomas Pulliam was born on 1 Dec 1959 in Roxboro, North Carolina.
- 3646 M iii. David Wayne Pulliam was born on 13 Mar 1962 in Roxboro, North Carolina.

Barbara married (2) Jesse Ray Taylor. Jesse was born on 22 Jun 1937 in Greenville, North Carolina.

1980. Shirley Laura Miles (Henderson Miles, Willis Walker Miles, George Washington Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 15 Nov 1944 in Lkae City, South Carolina.

Shirley married Kenneth Edward Truelove.

They had the following children:

- 3647 M i. Kenneth Edward Truelove Jr. was born on 6 Feb 1965 in Roxboro, North Carolina.

3648 M     ii. Donald Scott Truelove was born on 11 Dec 1968 in Lumberton, North Carolina. He died on 22 Jan 1986 in Piedmont, South Carolina.

1981. Judy Elaine Miles (Henderson Miles, Willis Walker Miles, George Washington Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 21 Nov 1946 in Florence, South Carolina.

Judy married Richard Hall Jennings. Richard was born on 16 Mar 1948 in Danville, Virginia.

They had the following children:

3649 F     i. Cheryl Lynn Jennings was born on 20 Mar 1968 in Greenville, North Carolina.

3650 F     ii. Teresa Gwynn Jennings was born on 20 Mar 1968 in Greenville, North Carolina.

3651 M     iii. Samuel Joseph Jennings was born on 11 Aug 1974 in Rock Hill, South Carolina.

1982. Linda Deborah Miles (Henderson Miles, Willis Walker Miles, George Washington Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 17 Dec 1948 in Roxboro, North Carolina.

Linda married (1) Jim Walend.

They had the following children:

3652 M     i. James Allen Walend was born on 27 Jun 1969 in Jacksonville, Florida.

3653 F     ii. Kimberley Dawn Walend was born on 23 May 1971 in Greenville, North Carolina.

3654 F     iii. Tracy Joanna Walend was born on 13 Jan 1975 in Eleyria, Ohio.

Linda married (2) Frank Brady. Frank was born on 14 Oct 1953 in Greenville, North Carolina

They had the following children:

3655 M     iv. Robert Lance Brady was born on 25 Aug 1980 in Greenville, North Carolina.

1985. Daisy Marie Turner (Pallas Loretta Miles, Willis Walker Miles, George Washington Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.).

Daisy married (1) Clarence Peavy.

They had the following children:

3656 M     i. Clarence Peavy or Cox.

Daisy married (2) Jim Cox.

They had the following children:

3657 M     ii. Jeff Cox.

1986. Georgia Lea Turner (Pallas Loretta Miles, Willis Walker Miles, George Washington Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 14 Oct 1935.

Georgia married Jack P. Yarborough<sup>15</sup> son of Winslow Yarborough and Claudia Hicks on 18 Aug 1952. Jack was born on 4 Jun 1932 in South Carolina. He died on 31 Dec 1996 in South Carolina. He was buried in Tabernacle Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery, Coward, South Carolina.

Jack was a railroad conductor for CSX Transportation. He was a member of Deer Park Baptist Church.

Jack and Georgia had the following children:

- + 3658 F      i. Angela Lea Yarborough is printed as #1136 on page 235.
- 3659 M      ii. Jack Byron Yarborough is printed as #1137 on page 95.
- + 3660 F      iii. Michelle Denise Yarborough is printed as #1138 on page 236.

1987. Pamela Jean Turner (Pallas Loretta Miles, Willis Walker Miles, George Washington Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.).

Pamela married Tom Collins. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

- 3661 M      i. Tommy Collins.
- 3662 F      ii. Christy Miles Collins.

1988. Connie Faye Kirby (Nettie Mae Miles, Willis Walker Miles, George Washington Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 8 Sep 1948 in Florence, South Carolina.

Connie married Clarence Wilbur Lynch Jr.. Clarence was born on 1 Apr 1944 in Florence, South Carolina.

He is called "C.W."

Clarence and Connie had the following children:

- 3663 F      i. Sheila Faye Lynch was born on 17 Aug 1968.

1997. Jane Elizabeth Powers (Iris Jones, Lizzie Miles, George Washington Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 17 Dec 1962 in Florence, South Carolina.

Jane married Rex Warren Huggins son of George Samuel Huggins Jr. and Patricia Ann Gause. Rex was born on 23 Jun 1964.

They had the following children:

- 3664 F      i. Mary Elizabeth Huggins was born on 3 Apr 1993.

1998. Linda Dale Johnson (Miriam Lunette Evans, Linnie May Miles, George Washington Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 20 Feb 1944 in Charleston, South Carolina.

Linda married Robert George Canoles. Robert was born on 5 Jun 1944 in Maryland.

They had the following children:

- 3665 M      i. Robert George Canoles Jr. was born on 26 Jul 1966.  
Robert married Jana Dole.
- 3666 F      ii. Jana Dale Canoles was born on 19 May 1970.



1999. **Miriam Juliette Johnson** (Miriam Lunette Evans, Linnie May Miles, George Washington Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 10 Feb 1947 in Charleston, South Carolina.

Miriam married William John Colvin.

They had the following children:

3667 F      i. Shannon Paige Colvin was born on 6 Jan 1975.

2000. **John Henry Johnson III** (Miriam Lunette Evans, Linnie May Miles, George Washington Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 26 Nov 1956 in Charleston, South Carolina.

John married Troy Richardson. Troy was born on 12 Jun 1958.

They had the following children:

3668 F      i. Jessica Lynn Johnson.

3669 M      ii. Ryan Bradley Johnson.

2001. **Murray Savino Evans** (Joseph Llewellyn Evans, Linnie May Miles, George Washington Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 19 Jun 1940 in South Carolina.

Murray married Donna McCallister daughter of Laverne McCallister and Dorothy.

They had the following children:

3670 M      i. Samuel Evans was born on 14 May 1970.

3671 M      ii. Seth Evans was born on 14 Dec 1975.

2002. **Pamela Aneisha Gale Evans** (Joseph Llewellyn Evans, Linnie May Miles, George Washington Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 8 Jan 1951 in South Carolina.

Pamela married James Edward Creel son of James Ola Creel.

They had the following children:

3672 F      i. Mark Creel was born on 8 May 1970.

3673 M      ii. Glenn Creel was born on 2 Aug 1971.

3674 M      iii. Stephan Llewellyn Creel was born on 14 May 1974. He died on 16 May 1974.

2004. **Joseph Llewellyn Evans Jr.** (Joseph Llewellyn Evans, Linnie May Miles, George Washington Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 19 Jul 1955 in South Carolina. He died on 9 Jan 1992 in Lake City, South Carolina. He was buried in Carter Cemetery.

Joseph married Barbara Hicks daughter of D.P. Hicks and Berline.

They had the following children:

3675 F      i. Kimberly Diane Evans was born on 29 May 1976.

3676 F     ii. Raven Leigh Evans was born on 29 Sep 1978.

3677 M     iii. Joseph Llewellyn Evans II.

2008. David Livingston Evans (David Levine Evans, Linnie May Miles, George Washington Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 18 Apr 1951 in South Carolina.

David married Peggy Elaine Driggers on 1 Sep 1973.

They had the following children:

3678 M     i. Daryn Levine Evans was born on 5 Aug 1974.

3679 M     ii. Michael Evans.

2010. John William Evans (Etta Lurene Evans, Linnie May Miles, George Washington Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 28 Nov 1948 in South Carolina.

John married Faye Cooper daughter of Clyde Cooper.

They had the following children:

3680 F     i. Sheila Faye Evans.

3681 F     ii. Sharron Lurene Evans was born on 20 May 1974.

3682 M     iii. John William Evans Jr. was born on 5 Nov 1976.

2011. Norman Evans (Etta Lurene Evans, Linnie May Miles, George Washington Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.).

Norman married Brenda Cooper.

They had the following children:

3683 M     i. Merritt Evans.

2012. Julia Cynthia Evans (Etta Lurene Evans, Linnie May Miles, George Washington Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.).

Julia married Joe Flowers.

They had the following children:

3684 F     i. Chasity Evans.

2013. Sandra Diane Evans (Etta Lurene Evans, Linnie May Miles, George Washington Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.).

Sandra married Robert Padgett.

They had the following children:

3685 M     i. Robert Padgett Jr..

2014. Susan Caroline Rogers (Elma Lynch, Letha Miles, George Washington Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 16 Jul 1966 in Dade, Florida.

Susan married Hill M. Davis.

They had the following children:

- 3686 M i. Caleb Malcolm Davis was born on 13 Jun 2002.
- 3687 M ii. Benjamin Joel Davis was born on 11 Jan 2004.

2015. Deborah Ann Lynch (James Marvin Lynch, Letha Miles, George Washington Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 15 Sep 1951 in Florence, South Carolina.

Deborah married William Lewis Harper. William was born on 2 Nov 1939.

They had the following children:

- 3688 F i. Edith Deborah Harper was born on 22 Mar 1971 in Florence, South Carolina
- 3689 M ii. William Marvin Harper was born on 13 Sep 1976 in Florence, South Carolina

2020. Ronnie Joe Lee (Cullie Lee, Leland Lee, Millie Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born in 1933. He died on 25 Nov 1983.

He had the following children:

- 3690 F i. Elaine Lee.  
Elaine married Randy Covey.

2041. Margaret Driggers (Daniel Middleton Driggers, Martha Rebecca Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.).

Margaret married Nathan Hauptman.

They had the following children:

- + 3691 F i. Shelia Hauptman was born on 27 Sep 1959.
- 3692 M ii. Sterling Hauptman.
- 3693 M iii. Duane Hauptman.
- 3694 M iv. Gerald Hauptman.
- 3695 F v. Valeria Hauptman.

2042. Clayton Driggers (Daniel Middleton Driggers, Martha Rebecca Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.).

Clayton married Annie Wilson.

They had the following children:

- + 3696 M i. William Clayton Driggers.

2043. Ruby Driggers (Daniel Middleton Driggers, Martha Rebecca Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 6 Oct 1924 in South Carolina.

Ruby married Alfred Winfield Baxley son of William Earl Baxley and Bessie Lou Parsons.

Alfred was born on 13 Dec 1922 in South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- + 3697 M     i. Danny Earl Baxley was born on 12 Sep 1945.
- + 3698 M     ii. Rodney Alfred Baxley was born on 14 Jan 1950.
- + 3699 F     iii. Marilyn Marie Baxley was born on 19 Sep 1955.

2047. Leslie Inez Driggers (Alexander Vonder Driggers, Martha Rebecca Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 20 Apr 1923. She died on 19 Dec 1979 in Charleston, South Carolina.

Leslie married Charley George Revis. Charley was born on 2 Oct 1920. He died on 6 Nov 1985.

They had the following children:

- + 3700 F     i. Leslie Geraldine Revis was born on 3 Dec 1943.
- + 3701 M     ii. George Alexdra Revis was born on 27 Jan 1947.
- + 3702 M     iii. Charles David Revis was born on 21 Jul 1949.
- + 3703 F     iv. Martha Marie Revis was born on 21 Sep 1952.

2049. Amanell Driggers (Alexander Vonder Driggers, Martha Rebecca Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 14 May 1927 in New Zion, South Carolina.

She was called "Nell."

Amanell married (1) Willard Eugene Yarborough son of Willie Betts Yarborough and Mary Agnes Howard on 13 Jun 1944 in Sumter, South Carolina. Willard was born on 29 Jun 1921 in Georgetown, South Carolina. He died on 24 Nov 1967 in Bunker Hill, Indiana. He was buried in Memorial Gardens, North Myrtle Beach, South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- + 3704 M     i. Bobby Levon Yarborough was born on 7 Jun 1945.
- + 3705 M     ii. Willard Eugene Yarborough Jr. was born on 23 Mar 1947.
- + 3706 F     iii. Mary Ann Yarborough was born on 8 May 1948.

Amanell married (2) Webster Anderson Brush son of Charles Brush and Estelle Rogers on 7 Sep 1977. Webster was born on 29 Oct 1919 in Portland, Oregon.

Webster was a Civil Engineer.

2050. Sudie Virginia Driggers (Alexander Vonder Driggers, Martha Rebecca Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 30 Dec 1929. She died on 29 Sep 1969.

Sudie married Raymond Rogers. Raymond died in Jun 1991.

They had the following children:

- + 3707 F     i. Virginia Lavell Rogers was born on 28 Feb 1944.

- + 3708 M     ii. Raymond LaVern Rogers was born on 3 Jul 1946.
- + 3709 M     iii. Donald Kent Rogers was born on 17 Sep 1949.
- 3710 M     iv. Ronald Wayne Rogers was born on 7 Nov 1954.  
Ronald married Pamela.

2051. Clarice Jeanette Driggers (Alexander Vonder Driggers, Martha Rebecca Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 11 Apr 1931.

Clarice married (1) Hubert Lamb. Hubert was born on 23 Oct 1928.

They had the following children:

- 3711 F     i. Cheryl Elaine Lamb was born on 28 Nov 1951.

Clarice married (2) Herbert Cotten son of Milton Cotten and Farree Holland on 27 Feb 1963. Herbert was born on 23 Apr 1928.

2052. Lessie Dae Driggers (Alexander Vonder Driggers, Martha Rebecca Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 4 Aug 1938.

She was called "Polly."

Lessie married Mayford Cornelieus Williams. Mayford was born on 12 Jan 1933.

They had the following children:

- + 3712 F     i. Sharon Elaine Williams was born on 8 May 1955. She died on 27 May 1987.
- + 3713 F     ii. Brenda Kaye Williams was born on 10 Aug 1958.

2053. Hazel Marie Driggers (Alexander Vonder Driggers, Martha Rebecca Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 8 Dec 1940.

She was called "Bug."

Hazel married Leonard Meeks.

They had the following children:

- + 3714 F     i. Marilyn Meeks was born on 22 Sep 1966.
- + 3715 F     ii. Elizabeth Diane Meeks was born on 3 Aug 1969.

2054. Billy Lindell Driggers (Alexander Vonder Driggers, Martha Rebecca Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 13 May 1943.

Billy married (1) Barbara Tisdale.

They had the following children:

- 3716 M     i. James Darren Driggers was born on 21 May 1967.

Billy married (2) Sue Wallace. Sue was born on 19 Feb 1955.

2055. Harry Francis Driggers (Alexander Vonder Driggers, Martha Rebecca Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 7 Feb 1946.

Harry married Ada Lucille Pate. Ada was born on 3 Nov 1946.

They had the following children:

- 3717 M     i. Rodney Scott Driggers was born on 24 Aug 1967.  
Rodney married Martha Mozen. Martha was born on 7 May 1967.

2059. Nellie Juanita Adams (Florence Aree Driggers, Martha Rebecca Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 14 Oct 1919 in Florence, South Carolina.

Nellie married Cleveland Judson McKenzie son of Samuel Judson McKenzie Jr. and Minnie Bell Floyd. Cleveland was born on 20 Oct 1918 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 21 Sep 1965 in South Carolina. He was buried in Barrineau PH Church Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- + 3718 F     i. Janet Angelyn McKenzie was born on 8 Aug 1938.

2062. Violet Ophelia Roberson (Susan Celestia Driggers, Martha Rebecca Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 27 Mar 1921.

Violet married Beasley Garmon Morris. Beasley was born on 18 Jun 1916.

They had the following children:

- 3719 F     i. Cecil Mae Morris.
- 3720 M     ii. Claude Garmon Morris.
- 3721 M     iii. Beasley Houston Morris.
- 3722 F     iv. Sandra Faye Morris.
- 3723 F     v. Ronda Ophelia Morris.

2063. Hilton Mack Roberson (Susan Celestia Driggers, Martha Rebecca Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 2 Feb 1923.

Hilton married Leevola Gibbons.

They had the following children:

- 3724 M     i. Hilton Mack Roberson Jr..
- 3725 F     ii. Ophelia Darlee Roberson.
- 3726       iii. Adrain Lee Roberson.

2064. Ileene Theophilus Roberson (Susan Celestia Driggers, Martha Rebecca Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 23 Dec 1924.

Ileene married Cleland Rudolph Robinson. Cleland was born on 27 Jan 1927.

They had the following children:

- 3727 F     i. Paulette Robinson.
- 3728 F     ii. Claudette Robinson.

- 3729 M    iii. Fallie Preston Robinson.
- 3730 F    iv. Susan Althea Robinson.
- 3731 F    v. Vera Anne Robinson.
- 3732 F    vi. Sheila Marie Robinson.

2066. Lona Mae Rhodes (Roxie Driggers, Martha Rebecca Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 7 Oct 1924. She died on 3 Aug 1988. She was buried in Rock Hill, South Carolina.

Lona married Harmon Lexton Yarborough son of Lexton A. Yarborough and Martha Miles. Harmon was born on 13 Oct 1923.

They had the following children:

- 3733 M    i. Harmon Lexton Yarborough Jr. is printed as #1067 on page 89.

2067. Patricia Anne Driggers (Thaddeus Thomas Driggers, Martha Rebecca Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 30 Mar 1946 in Clarendon, South Carolina.

Patricia married John Wegrzynowski son of John Rudolph Wegrzynowski and Irene on 26 Aug 1967. John was born on 9 Apr in Chicago, Illinois.

They had the following children:

- + 3734 M    i. Joseph Thomas Wegrzynowski was born on 26 Jan 1969.
- 3735 M    ii. Thomas Edward Wegrzynowski was born on 8 Aug 1972 in Park Ridge, Illinois.

2068. Thaddeus Thomas Driggers Jr. (Thaddeus Thomas Driggers, Martha Rebecca Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 2 Oct 1947 in Sumter, South Carolina.

Thaddeus married Sandra Claire Haynes daughter of Allard Chalmas Haynes and Minnie Wiggins on 9 Jan 1971. Sandra was born on 16 Nov 1947 in Florence, South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- 3736 M    i. Travis A. Driggers was born on 15 May 1973 in Florence, South Carolina. Travis married Donna Marie Fowler.
- 3737 M    ii. Jason A. Driggers was born on 27 May 1977 in Lincolnton, North Carolina.

2069. Brenda Gayle Driggers (Thaddeus Thomas Driggers, Martha Rebecca Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 22 Jun 1951 in Williamsburg, South Carolina.

Brenda married William Jackson Barrineau Jr. son of William Jackson Barrineau and Bernice Parnell Bingham. William was born on 4 Jan 1949 in Sumter, South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- 3738 M    i. William J. Barrineau III was born on 17 Jan 1973 in Sumter, South Carolina.

- 3739 M    ii. Brooks Driggers Barrineau was born on 26 Jul 1975 in Sumter, South Carolina.
- 3740 F    iii. Camilla Jane Barrineau was born on 26 Aug 1979 in Sumter, South Carolina

2070. Jennette Osborne (Peggy Pluma Driggers, Martha Rebecca Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 21 Jun 1941.

Jennette married Daniel LeRoy Duke son of William Fulton Duke and Clarice Maudolyne Buddin on 10 Feb 1960. Daniel was born on 12 Mar 1939.

They had the following children:

- 3741 M    i. Gary Neil Duke was born on 4 Sep 1961 in South Carolina.

Gary did not have any children with either one of his wives.

Gary married (1) Betty Jo Rodgers daughter of Fred LeGrande Rodgers Jr. and Mary Belle Evans. The marriage ended in divorce. Betty was born on 11 Dec 1952. She died on 9 Jan 2000.

Gary married (2) Chong Hye Young.

- 3742 M    ii. Mike Duke was born on 10 Jun 1963 in South Carolina. He died on 31 Oct 2004.

- + 3743 F    iii. Linda Louise Duke was born on 5 Feb 1965.

2075. John Challis Miles (Charmon Clyde Miles, William Lewis Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 4 Sep 1930 in South Carolina.

John married Sarah Frances Stewart. Sarah was born on 23 Apr 1930. She died on 11 Jan 2001 in South Carolina. She was buried in Beulah Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery.

Sara's tombstone reads: "To my wife Sara Frances Stewart, May you be at peace and in the presence of our Lord Jesus Christ. You were a good wife and mother to our children and grandchildren. I have always loved you with all my heart and told you so many times, I miss you more than I can say and only look forward to the day we are together again and walk hand in hand together for eternity. Missing you. always loving you, your Johnny."

John and Sarah had the following children:

- 3744 M    i. John Clyde Miles was born on 23 Sep 1953.

- 3745 F    ii. Robin Belinda Miles was born on 28 Aug 1955.  
Robin married Maurer.

- 3746 M    iii. Henry Willis Miles<sup>16</sup> was born on 28 Aug 1955 in Columbia, South Carolina. He died on 23 Feb 1995 in Columbia, South Carolina. He was buried in Beulah Original FWB Church Cemetery.

Henry was a retired Navy Veteran of the Vietnam War. He served PO2 Us Navy.

- 3747 M    iv. Timothy Challis Miles was born on 3 Jan 1957 in Fort Jackson, South Carolina. He died on 21 May 2005 in Columbia, South Carolina. He was buried in Beulah FWB Church Cemetery.

- 3748 M    v. Luther Russell Miles was born on 23 Mar 1960.



He is called "Rusty."

- 3749 F vi. Casandra Miles was born on 24 Aug 1962.  
Casandra married Butler.

2076. Darwin Miles (Charmon Clyde Miles, William Lewis Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 31 Jul 1932 in South Carolina. He died on 13 Mar 1975 in South Carolina. He was buried in Beulah Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery

Darwin was a veteran of the Korean conflict. He was a disabled veteran and member of Johnsonville Lodge 365. His tombstone reads, "God grant me the serenity to accept the things I cannot change, courage to change the things I can and the wisdom to know the difference."

Darwin married (1) Aquilla Strickland.

They had the following children:

- 3750 M i. Teddy Sherman Miles was born on 6 Feb 1954.

Darwin married (2) Rentha Ann Bazen daughter of Roy Bazen and Mintie Inez Dorrell. Rentha was born on 3 Mar 1937 in South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- + 3751 F ii. Tammy Kay Miles was born on 10 Jun 1958.

Darwin married (3) Lois Pratt.

They had the following children:

- 3752 F iii. Virginia Ann Miles was born on 15 Jan 1963.

2077. Mary Clyde Miles (Charmon Clyde Miles, William Lewis Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 6 Oct 1934.

Mary married (1) James Everett Newell. James was born on 20 May 1929. He died on 3 Jun 1961.

They had the following children:

- + 3753 M i. Steve Everette Newell was born on 9 Nov 1952.  
3754 M ii. James Richard Newell was born on 7 Dec 1954.  
3755 M iii. Scott Eric Newell was born on 16 Nov 1959.  
+ 3756 M iv. Todd Miles Newell was born on 11 Oct 1961.  
3757 v. Tracy Butterfield Newell was born on 11 Oct 1961.

Mary married (2) Andrew McDaniel. Andrew was born on 19 Sep 1931.

2078. Thurman Laverne Miles<sup>17</sup> (Fred Lawrence Miles, William Lewis Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born in 1930 in Johnsonville, South Carolina. He died on 14 Dec 2003 in Hemingway, South Carolina. He was buried in Good Hope United Methodist Church Cemetery.

Thurman was a truck driver for Wellman Industries. He was a Army Veteran and a member of Good Hope United Methodist Church. He was called "Sparkie."

Thurman married Elnora Moore.

They had the following children:

- 3758 M     i. Raymond Miles.
- 3759 F     ii. Lisa Miles.
- 3760 F     iii. Rena Miles.

2091. David Judson Miles (McDuffie Miles, McDuffie Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 24 Nov 1941 in Dorchester, South Carolina.

David married Lucille Welch daughter of Samuel Leroy Welch and Harriet Olive Beard on 19 Apr 1963. Lucille was born on 5 Oct 1942 in Clarendon, South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- + 3761 F     i. Donna Kay Miles was born on 6 Jun 1965.

2092. Mary E. Miles (McDuffie Miles, McDuffie Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 11 Mar 1943.

Mary married James R. Meroney son of Dennis Roscos Meroney and Maude A. Clark. James was born on 11 Jul 1929.

They had the following children:

- 3762 M     i. Patrick Meroney was born on 17 Mar 1967.
- 3763 F     ii. Lorraine Meroney was born on 21 Apr 1982 in Detroit, Michigan.
- 3764 F     iii. Laura Meroney was born on 21 Apr 1982 in Detroit, Michigan.

2093. Mack Swain Miles (McDuffie Miles, McDuffie Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 10 Apr 1947.

Mack married Linda Dianne Kirby daughter of Eugene Talmadge Kirby and Emmie Ruth Covington. Linda was born on 21 Feb 1950.

They had the following children:

- 3765 F     i. Holly Lenore Miles was born on 6 Jan 1971.
- 3766 F     ii. Tara Lanette Miles was born on 3 Jul 1973.  
Tara married Mark Anthony Burke. Mark was born on 10 Jul 1972.
- 3767 F     iii. Samantha Kirby Miles was born on 8 Nov 1976.
- 3768 M     iv. Mack Swain Miles Jr. was born on 10 May 1988.
- 3769 M     v. McDuffie Eugene Miles was born on 27 Jun 1989.

2094. Johnny Ray Miles (McDuffie Miles, McDuffie Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 26 Feb 1949 in Sumter, South Carolina.

Johnny married Doris Dennis daughter of Lemuel Curtis Dennis and Mary West. Doris was

born on 11 May 1942 in Clarendon, South Carolina.

They had the following children:

3770 M     i. **Marlo Miles** was born on 25 Jun 1973 in Manning, South Carolina.

2095. **Cheryl Anita Miles** (McDuffie Miles, McDuffie Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 20 Aug 1951.

Cheryl married **Kenneth Earl Morris Jr.** son of Kenneth Earl Morris and Janie Gamble. Kenneth was born on 9 Jan 1949 in Clarendon, South Carolina.

They had the following children:

3771 F     i. **Robin Marie Morris** was born on 30 Sep 1974.

3772 F     ii. **Jessica Ann Morris** was born on 2 Apr 1976.  
          Jessica married **Johnny Beard**.

3773 M     iii. **Kenneth Earl Morris III** was born on 4 Aug 1978.

2096. **Gwendolyn Jeanette Miles** (McDuffie Miles, McDuffie Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 22 Sep 1953 in Sumter, South Carolina. She died on 28 Jul 2005 in Florence, South Carolina. She was buried in New Town FWB Church Cemetery.

Gwendolyn married (1) **William Erskin Brickle** son of Archie William Brickle and Frances Harriet Shearer. William was born on 9 Mar 1952.

They had the following children:

3774 M     i. **William Travis Bickle** was born on 16 Jun 1982.

3775 F     ii. **Mary Frances Brickle**.

Gwendolyn married (2) **Philip E. Young**.

2097. **Norman Louis Rosebrock Jr.** (Cora Mae Miles, McDuffie Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.).

Norman married **Lindsay Carol Hatcher**. Lindsay was born on 19 Jan 1953.

They had the following children:

3776 M     i. **Hatcher Jeffory Rosebrock** was born on 30 Mar 1981.

2098. **Lindsay Miles Rosebrock** (Cora Mae Miles, McDuffie Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 3 Nov 1979.

Lindsay married **Elaine Oleson**.

They had the following children:

3777 M     i. **Dylan Oleson Rosebrock** was born on 5 Mar 1986.

2099. **Philip Edward Rosebrock** (Cora Mae Miles, McDuffie Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 19 Mar 1957.

Philip married Jeannie Leonard.

They had the following children:

3778 F i. Jessica Page Rosebrock was born on 14 Aug 1979.

3779 M ii. Philip Aurby Rosebrock was born on 20 Mar 1985.

2100. Etta Marie Strong (Hattie Lois Miles, McDuffie Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 7 Jun 1948 in South Carolina.

Etta married Chalmer Marion Hammet on 23 Nov 1967. Chalmer was born on 6 Mar 1948.

They had the following children:

3780 M i. Chalmer Marion Hammet Jr. was born on 27 Oct 1971.

He is called "Bubba."

2101. Rhetta Lee Strong (Hattie Lois Miles, McDuffie Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 7 Jun 1948 in South Carolina.

Rhetta married Douglas Manning Walters on 28 Aug 1968. Douglas was born on 17 Aug 1948.

They had the following children:

3781 M i. Douglas Dehon Walters was born on 9 Dec 1969.

3782 F ii. Donna Marie Walters was born on 28 Dec 1975.

2103. Bruce Wayne Strong (Hattie Lois Miles, McDuffie Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 7 Mar 1958 in South Carolina.

Bruce married Linda Carol Eaddy daughter of Garth Rudolph Eaddy and Sara Lucille Calcutt on 27 Oct 1977. Linda was born on 6 Mar 1956.

They had the following children:

3783 M i. Bruce Gareth Strong was born on 18 Jun 1980.

3784 M ii. John Davis Strong was born on 28 Jun 1982.

3785 M iii. Christopher Wayne Strong was born on 15 Feb 1984.

2104. Jean Claire Hudson (Hazel Idell Miles, McDuffie Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 27 Jan 1953.

Jean married David Emory Watts III on 2 Feb 1975.

They had the following children:

3786 M i. Robert Emerson Watts was born on 4 Feb 1976.

3787 F ii. Sueanne Denise Watts was born on 6 Dec 1979.

2105. Murray Steve Hudson (Hazel Idell Miles, McDuffie Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 29 Aug 1954.

Murray married Nancy Merle Timms.

They had the following children:

3788 F i. Liza Shelly Hudson was born on 1 Nov 1977.

3789 F ii. Kailtin Diana Hudson was born on 26 May 1983.

2106. **Joyce Elaine Hudson** (Hazel Idell Miles, McDuffie Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 19 Nov 1957 in Williamsburg, South Carolina.

Joyce married Ricky Lee Holladay son of Jimmie Lee Holladay and Christine Violet Stannard on 10 Jul 1976. Ricky was born on 29 Jun 1956 in Sumter, South Carolina.

They had the following children:

3790 M i. Joshua Eric Holladay was born on 11 Apr 1978 in Sumter, South Carolina.

3791 F ii. Angie Nicole Holladay was born on 7 Feb 1980 in Sumter, South Carolina.

3792 M iii. Douglas Ryan Holladay was born on 26 Mar 1981 in Sumter, South Carolina

2107. **Laverne Miles** (Otto Miles, Dallas Joshua Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 9 Nov 1931.

Laverne married (1) Peggy Oakley on 3 Apr 1953.

They had the following children:

3793 M i. Johnny L. Miles was born on 27 Jan 1953.

3794 M ii. James R. Miles was born on 8 Jan 1954 in Colorado.

+ 3795 F iii. Debra Lynn Miles was born on 27 Nov 1956.

Laverne married (2) Mary Ann Ellis in 1976.

2117. **James Dudley Miles** (Kelly Angus Miles, Dallas Joshua Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 29 May 1945 in Lake City, South Carolina.

James married Nellaree A. Floyd daughter of Willie Bethea Floyd and Lillie Mae Welch on 16 Jun 1966.

They had the following children:

3796 M i. James Anthony Miles was born on 12 Apr 1969.

2118. **Annette Miles** (Kelly Angus Miles, Dallas Joshua Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 4 Dec 1947.

Annette married Mack Melvin McElveen Jr. son of Mack Melvin McElveen and Leah Nancy Wilkes. Mack was born in 1946.

They had the following children:

3797 M i. Kenneth Melvin McElveen was born on 23 Mar 1973.

- 3798 M     ii. Aaron Hayes McElveen was born on 7 Sep 1976.
2120. Dalton Thomas Miles (Horace Ladell Miles, Dallas Joshua Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 13 Jul 1949.  
Dalton married Debra Denise Jordan daughter of Averitt Kindle Jordan and Shirley Cauthern McKenzie on 3 Apr 1976. Debra was born on 16 Dec 1954.  
They had the following children:  
3799 M     i. Andrew Stephen Miles was born on 28 Dec 1978.
2121. Dexter McDaniel Miles (Clifton McDaniel Miles, Dallas Joshua Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 9 Sep 1942.  
Dexter married Miva Rae Robbins on 10 Nov 1961.  
They had the following children:  
3800 M     i. Thomas Michael Miles was born on 20 Jan 1963.  
Thomas married Rebecca.  
3801 M     ii. Robert Allan Miles was born on 18 Jul 1966.  
Robert married Sherry.
2122. Lillian Elizabeth Miles (Clifton McDaniel Miles, Dallas Joshua Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 11 Mar 1945 in South Carolina.  
Lillian married William Larue Yarborough son of Ervin Hilton Yarborough and Lula Jane Lynch on 19 Apr 1963. William was born on 1 Nov 1941 in South Carolina.  
They had the following children:  
3802 F     i. Debra Joanne Yarborough is printed as #2596 on page 225.  
3803 F     ii. Theresa Leah Yarborough is printed as #2597 on page 225.  
+ 3804 F     iii. Carolyn Denise Yarborough is printed as #2598 on page 396.  
+ 3805 M     iv. Richard Larue Yarborough is printed as #2599 on page 396.
2123. Joel Joshua Miles (Clifton McDaniel Miles, Dallas Joshua Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 25 Aug 1947.  
Joel married (1) Sinverette Juanita Eaddy daughter of John Wilford Eaddy and Senora Melvinia Cox. Sinverette was born on 2 Oct 1944.  
Joel married (2) Janet Leigh Yarborough.  
They had the following children:  
3806 M     i. Eric Joel Miles was born on 4 Apr 1971.  
Eric married Gina.
2125. Glen Adams (Annie Rebecca Coker, Lizzie Jane Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 2 Jul 1927. He died on 23 Dec 1951.

Glen married Gracie Lee McCutcheon daughter of James Lexton McCutcheon and Queen McCutcheon. Gracie was born in 1930 in Florence, South Carolina. She died on 20 Apr 2000 in Westminster, South Carolina. She was buried in Beulah Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery.

Gracie was a member of Beulah Free Will Baptist Church. she attended Unity Christian Fellowship church of Timmonsville and was affiliated with Souls Harbor Baptist Church of Westminster.

Glen and Gracie had the following children:

- 3807 M     i. Roger Glen Adams.
- 3808 M     ii. Gene Earl Adams Rev..  
Gene married Amelia.
- 3809 F     iii. Linda Faye Adams died in 2004.  
Linda married (1) Cooper.  
Linda married (2) Junior Owens.

2126. Rebecca Lizzie Driggers (Betty Elizabeth Coker, Lizzie Jane Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 4 Dec 1925 in Clarendon, South Carolina.

Rebecca married Harry Charles Simeral son of Raymond Linton Simeral and Mayme Castner. Harry was born on 10 Oct 1923 in Duquesne, Pennsylvania.

They had the following children:

- + 3810 M     i. Harry Charles Simeral Jr. was born on 17 Jan 1948.
- + 3811 F     ii. Cynthia Lynn Simeral was born on 21 Nov 1954.

2127. Ellie Camlin Driggers (Betty Elizabeth Coker, Lizzie Jane Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 19 Apr 1927 in Clarendon, South Carolina.

Ellie married Blanch Noveleen Lee daughter of William Lofton Lee and Leta Alean Connell. Blanch was born on 15 Sep 1917 in Florence, South Carolina. She died on 12 Apr 1992 in South Carolina. She was buried in Horse Branch FWB Church Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- + 3812 M     i. Ronnie Ellie Driggers was born on 22 Dec 1950.

2128. Mildred Viola Driggers (Betty Elizabeth Coker, Lizzie Jane Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 14 Mar 1929 in Clarendon, South Carolina. She died on 29 Dec 1987 in South Carolina. She was buried in Horse Branch FWB Church Cemetery.

Mildred married (1) Foster Leroy Miles.

Mildred married (2) Linwood Thomas DuBose son of Raleigh Ernest DuBose and Mary Sue Baird on 1 Dec 1951. Linwood was born on 18 Aug 1930.

They had the following children:

- + 3813 F     i. Leanne Marie DuBose was born on 4 Aug 1962.

2129. **Hubert Lindburgh Driggers** (Betty Elizabeth Coker, Lizzie Jane Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 12 Mar 1931 in Clarendon, South Carolina. He died on 2 Feb 1995 in South Carolina. He was buried in Horse Branch FWB Church Cemetery.

Hubert married **Virginia Mae Welch** daughter of William Thomas Reddin Welch and Louise Powell. Virginia was born on 6 Aug 1934 in South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- + 3814 M     i. **Eddie Lynn Driggers** was born on 2 Feb 1955.
- + 3815 M     ii. **Tommy Mitchell Driggers** was born on 29 Nov 1956.
- + 3816 F     iii. **Cynthia Ann Driggers** was born on 1 Jan 1958.
- + 3817 F     iv. **Betty Louise Driggers** was born on 5 Sep 1959.

2130. **Ruth Gaynell Driggers** (Betty Elizabeth Coker, Lizzie Jane Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 8 Dec 1932 in Clarendon, South Carolina. She died on 3 Jun 1996 in South Carolina. She was buried in St. Paul United Methodist Church Cemetery.

Ruth married **Wilburn Covington Matthews** son of Robert Manton Matthews and Eva Ora Matthews on 24 Mar 1950. Wilburn was born on 27 Jun 1928 in South Carolina. He died on 7 Jun 1995 in South Carolina. He was buried in St. Paul United Methodist Church Cemetery.

Wilburn was a farmer. He had nine grandchildren.

Wilburn and Ruth had the following children:

- + 3818 M     i. **Terry Jenkins Matthews** was born on 10 Feb 1950.
- + 3819 M     ii. **Donald Wilburn Matthews** was born on 6 Jul 1953.
- + 3820 F     iii. **Lois Darlene Matthews** was born on 14 May 1956.
- 3821 M     iv. **Norman Jean Matthews** was born on 7 Nov 1963 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 7 Nov 1963 in Florence, South Carolina. He was buried in St. Paul United Methodist Church Cemetery.

2131. **Harry Lane Driggers** (Betty Elizabeth Coker, Lizzie Jane Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 23 May 1935 in Clarendon, South Carolina.

Harry married **Rosa Lee Welch** daughter of L.C. Welch and Rosa Bell Morris on 9 May 1955. Rosa was born on 26 Feb 1939.

They had the following children:

- + 3822 M     i. **Harry Douglas Driggers** was born on 18 Dec 1963.
- + 3823 F     ii. **Rose Marie Driggers** was born on 30 Dec 1964.
- + 3824 F     iii. **Melinda Faye Driggers** was born on 8 Dec 1968.

2132. **Thelma O'cea Driggers** (Betty Elizabeth Coker, Lizzie Jane Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 13 May 1938 in Clarendon, South Carolina.

Thelma married (1) **Albert Cook** son of Jep Cook and Janie Barfield. Albert was born on 24



Aug 1936.

They had the following children:

- + 3825 M     i. William Albert Cook was born on 3 Apr 1954.
- 3826 F     ii. Wanda Faye Cook was born on 19 Aug 1957 in Florence, South Carolina. She died on 20 Aug 1957 in South Carolina. She was buried in New Town Cemetery.
- + 3827 F     iii. Judith Dale Cook was born on 2 Sep 1959.
- + 3828 M     iv. Wayne Anthony Cook was born on 13 Apr 1963.

Thelma married (2) Walter Knotts. Walter was born on 8 May 1953.

2133. Linwood DeLeon Driggers (Betty Elizabeth Coker, Lizzie Jane Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 23 Aug 1940 in Clarendon, South Carolina.

Linwood married (1) Vera Lois Cannon daughter of William Albert Cannon and Josephine Medlin on 29 Sep 1961. The marriage ended in divorce. Vera was born on 14 Feb 1942 in Williamsburg, South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- + 3829 F     i. Rhoda Driggers was born on 2 Jul 1966.
- + 3830 F     ii. Rachel Driggers was born on 12 Sep 1968.
- + 3831 M     iii. Randall Driggers was born on 21 Nov 1971.

Linwood married (2) Beverly White Mixon. Beverly was born on 18 Sep 1952 in Charleston, South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- + 3832 F     iv. Patricia White Driggers was born on 19 Feb 1974.

2134. Sammie Martin Driggers (Betty Elizabeth Coker, Lizzie Jane Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 12 Sep 1942 in Clarendon, South Carolina.

Sammie married Daisy Bell McKenzie daughter of James Byrd McKenzie and Bell Welch on 22 Apr 1961. Daisy was born on 6 Aug 1942 in South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- + 3833 M     i. Mark Edward Driggers was born on 11 May 1962.
- 3834 M     ii. Bryan Martin Driggers was born on 6 Apr 1963 in Williamsburg, South Carolina. He died on 6 Mar 1988 in South Carolina. He was buried in Horse Branch FWB Church Cemetery.
- + 3835 M     iii. Sammie Blake Driggers was born on 8 Jul 1969.

2135. Anna Myrle Driggers (Betty Elizabeth Coker, Lizzie Jane Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 6 Jan 1945 in Clarendon, South Carolina.

Anna married (1) Olden Dewitt Bryant son of Albert Bryant and Bertie Welch on 5 Aug 1963. Olden was born on 14 Jun 1936. He died in Aug 1983.

They had the following children:

- 3836 F      i. Lisa Bryant was born on 18 Nov 1966 in Clarendon, South Carolina.  
Lisa married Billy Mims. Billy was born on 7 Dec 1966.

Anna married (2) Terry Lamar Osborne son of James Russell Osborne and Donnell Lynch on 10 Feb 1984. Terry was born on 27 Sep 1963 in Clarendon, South Carolina.

2136. Ila Mae Driggers (Betty Elizabeth Coker, Lizzie Jane Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 21 Jul 1948 in Clarendon, South Carolina.

Ila married Archie Michael Welch son of Michael Welch and Mary Feagin. Archie was born on 23 Nov 1946.

They had the following children:

- + 3837 M      i. Michael Wade Welch was born on 22 Dec 1972.  
3838 M      ii. Adam Archie Welch was born on 29 Jul 1986.

2137. Bobby Arnette Driggers (Betty Elizabeth Coker, Lizzie Jane Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 23 Jun 1952 in Turbeville, South Carolina.

Bobby married Brenda Darlene Cannon daughter of James Francis Cannon and Helen Jeannette Grover on 7 Jun 1974. Brenda was born on 6 Feb 1956 in Manning, South Carolina.

Brenda and her twin brother Wendell were adopted and raised by their grandparents, William and Josephine Cannon.

Bobby and Brenda had the following children:

- 3839 M      i. Joseph Robert Driggers was born on 12 Nov 1976 in Manning, South Carolina.  
+ 3840 M      ii. Matthew Lane Driggers was born on 5 Jun 1982.

2139. Frances Katherine Coker (Pat Lamar Coker, Lizzie Jane Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 14 May 1943 in Clarendon, South Carolina. She died on 18 Sep 1985 in Scranton, South Carolina. She was buried in Beulah FWB Church Cemetery.

Frances married Robert L. Miles.

They had the following children:

- 3841 M      i. Robert L. Miles Jr..  
3842 F      ii. Kathy Ann Miles.  
3843 F      iii. Gerri Gail Miles.  
3844 M      iv. Michael Morrow Miles<sup>18</sup> was born on 20 Mar 1963 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 9 Dec 1984. He was buried in Beulah Free Will Baptist

## Church Cemetery.

Michael died in an automobile-motercycle accident.

2149. **Horace Lamar Floyd** (Myrtle Eveline Coker, Lizzie Jane Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born in 1941 in Clarendon, South Carolina. He died on 13 Feb 2005 in Lale City, South Carolina. He was buried in Barrineau Pentecostal Holiness Church Cemetery.

He was a construction worker and a member of Barrineau Pentecostal Holiness Church. He had four grandsons at the time of his death.

Horace married **Vida Mae Beard**.

They had the following children:

- + 3845 F     i. Gayle Floyd.
- + 3846 M     ii. Russell Floyd.

2153. **Herbert Donald Floyd** (Myrtle Eveline Coker, Lizzie Jane Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born in 1945 in Clarendon, South Carolina. He died on 24 Dec 1996 in North Carolina. He was buried in Pine Dale Pentecostal Holiness Church Cemetery.

Herbert was a textile supervisor with Santee Print Works.

Herbert married **Mary**.

They had the following children:

- 3847 F     i. Kim Floyd.

2158. **Lizzie Katherine Floyd** (Myrtle Eveline Coker, Lizzie Jane Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 20 Jul 1949 in South Carolina. She died on 20 Dec 1988.

Lizzie married **Mack Elwood Floyd**.

They had the following children:

- 3848 F     i. Crystal Floyd.
- 3849 M     ii. McSwain Floyd.
- 3850 M     iii. Mack Elwood Floyd Jr..

2160. **James Ollie Dorrell** (Ralph McDuffie Dorrell, Mary Ann Zilpha Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 9 Oct 1922 in South Carolina. He died on 12 Dec 2003 in Columbia, South Carolina. He was buried in Congaree Baptist Church Cemetery.

Ollie was a retired United States Marine Corps Veteran of WWII and Korea. After his retirement from the Military he was employed in the automotive field as a salesman. At the time of his death he had eight grandchildren and three great-granddaughters.

James married **Hazel Sparrow**.

James and Hazel had the following children:

- 3851 F     i. Sharon Dorrell.  
           Sharon married Richard Oliver.
- 3852 M     ii. James Ollie Dorrell Jr..
- 3853 M     iii. Vernon G. Dorrell.
- 3854 M     iv. Gerald C. Dorrell.  
           Gerald married Martha.

2163. **William Roland Dorrell** (Ralph McDuffie Dorrell, Mary Ann Zilpha Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 3 Jan 1928 in South Carolina. He died on 12 Mar 2005 in Albuquerque, New Mexico. He was buried in Parrott Family Cemetery.

William was a plant manager for Pepsi Cola Bottling Co. in Kingstree .He was a member of the Pentecostal Holiness Church. He had 10 grandchildren and four great-grandchildren at the time of his death.

William married Frankie Parrott daughter of Merritt Parrott and Sally Rainer. Frankie was born on 27 Jul 1927 in Kingstree, South Carolina. She died on 17 May 1999 in Florence, South Carolina. She was buried in Parrott Family Cemetery.

Frankie was a member of Kingstree United Methodist Church.

William and Frankie had the following children:

- + 3855 M     i. Jack R. Dorrell was born on 13 Nov 1950.
- + 3856 M     ii. Barry Miles Dorrell was born on 9 Feb 1954.
- 3857 M     iii. Larry Ralph Dorrell was born on 9 Feb 1954.  
           Larry married (1) Marilyn Yarborough.  
           Larry married (2) Karen.
- + 3858 M     iv. William Franklin Dorrell was born on 21 Dec 1957.
- 3859 F     v. Susan Parrott Dorrell was born on 12 Aug 1962 in South Carolina. She died on 24 Apr 1978 in Kingstree, South Carolina.

2164. **Crystal Ione Dorrell** (Ralph McDuffie Dorrell, Mary Ann Zilpha Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born in 1931 in South Carolina. She died on 22 Apr 2002 in Florence, South Carolina.

Crystal was the owner and operator of The Elf Shelf, a gift shop located in Florence, South Carolina. She operated this business for 19 years.

Crystal married Carl Wilson Mullis Jr.. Carl was born on 16 Jan 1927 in Anson, North Carolina. He died on 5 Dec 1997 in Florence, South Carolina. He was buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- + 3860 M     i. Carl Wilson Mullis III.
- + 3861 M     ii. Ralph Dorrell Mullis.
- + 3862 F     iii. Elizabeth Inez Mullis.

2166. **Ralph McDuffie Dorrell Jr.** (Ralph McDuffie Dorrell, Mary Ann Zilpha Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 14 Jun 1935 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 9 May 2002 in Kingstree, South Carolina. He was buried in Kingstree Memorial Gardens.

Ralph was a farmer and farm equipment mechanic.

Ralph married JoAnn.

They had the following children:

- 3863 F     i. **Deborah Dorrell.**  
Deborah married Catoe.
- 3864 F     ii. **Terri Dorrell.**  
Terri married Bowen.
- 3865 M     iii. **Rusty Dorrell.**

2169. **Mildred Luell Bingham** (Vivian Rose Dorrell, Mary Ann Zilpha Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 9 Dec 1926.

Mildred married **John LaMar Duke** son of Benjamin Flovia Duke and Hattie Consandra Henderson on 17 Mar 1946. John was born on 13 Jan 1923 in South Carolina. He died on 8 Jun 2002 in South Carolina. He was buried in Williamsburg Presbyterian Cemetery.

John's obituary states that he has 4 grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren.

John and Mildred had the following children:

- + 3866 M     i. **Glen Lamar Duke** was born on 3 Aug 1947.
- + 3867 F     ii. **Vivian Sandra Duke** was born on 9 Feb 1950.

2170. **Virginia Ruth Bingham** (Vivian Rose Dorrell, Mary Ann Zilpha Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 28 Nov 1928.

Virginia married (1) **William H. Richardson** on 27 Feb 1954. William was born on 6 Nov 1928.

They had the following children:

- + 3868 F     i. **Susan Marie Richardson** was born on 22 Apr 1955.
- + 3869 F     ii. **Virginia Gail Richardson** was born on 2 Jun 1956.
- + 3870 F     iii. **Kathy Ann Richardson** was born on 11 Sep 1962.

Virginia married (2) **Oliver Bland Epps**. Oliver was born on 7 Jun 1926 in Williamsburg, South Carolina.

2171. **Dorothy Jane Bingham** (Vivian Rose Dorrell, Mary Ann Zilpha Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 18 Nov 1931.

Dorothy married (1) **Hubert Charles Dority** on 27 Oct 1950.

They had the following children:

- + 3871 M     i. **Hubert Thomas Dority** was born on 28 Apr 1951.

Dorothy married (2) Joseph Shirley Murray on 13 Dec 1977. Joseph died on 2 May 1980.

2172. **Mary Lou Bingham** (Vivian Rose Dorrell, Mary Ann Zilpha Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 7 Jan 1935.

Mary married **Kembley Walton Welch**. Kembley was born in 1934 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 23 Apr 2000 in Florence, South Carolina. He was buried in Bethel Baptist Church Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- + 3872 F     i. Cheryl Lynn Welch was born on 18 Nov 1953.
- + 3873 M     ii. Kembley Walton Welch Jr. was born on 15 Nov 1955.
- + 3874 M     iii. Arthur Terrance Welch was born on 23 Jul 1959.
- + 3875 F     iv. Gladys Kay Welch was born on 10 Dec 1963.

2173. **Hazel Jean Bingham** (Vivian Rose Dorrell, Mary Ann Zilpha Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 18 Dec 1937.

Hazel married **Petts Allen Lesesne** in Mar 1957. Petts was born in Aug 1935.

They had the following children:

- + 3876 M     i. Richard Allen Lesesne was born on 11 Dec 1957.
- + 3877 M     ii. Robert Duwayne Lesesne was born on 9 Jan 1959.
- + 3878 M     iii. Pitts Still Lesesne was born on 4 Jan 1961.
- + 3879 M     iv. Arthur Bingham Lesesne was born on 4 Jan 1961.
- 3880 M     v. Ryan Kevin Lesesne was born on 8 Jul 1966.

2175. **Judy Faye Bingham** (Vivian Rose Dorrell, Mary Ann Zilpha Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 24 Jul 1945 in South Carolina. She died on 28 Jan 1983 in South Carolina.

Judy married **Leslie John Colna Jr.** on 8 May 1965.

They had the following children:

- 3881 M     i. Leslie John Colna III was born on 16 Jan 1971.
- 3882 F     ii. Stacey Lyn Colna was born on 24 May 1974.

2176. **Buena Elizabeth Stephens** (Vera Martha Dorrell, Mary Ann Zilpha Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 7 Jul 1931.

Buena married **Ivy Hancock**.

They had the following children:

- 3883 M     i. Steven Mallory Hancock.
- 3884 F     ii. Martha Dean Hancock.
- 3885 F     iii. Hilda Jean Hancock.

2177. **Jason Lonnie Stephens** (Vera Martha Dorrell, Mary Ann Zilpha Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 12 Apr 1934.

Jason was a PFC US Army during WWII.

Jason married Flonnie Carraway. Flonnie was born on 26 Oct 1933.

They had the following children:

- + 3886 M i. Daryl Stephens was born on 25 May 1952.
- + 3887 M ii. Greg Stephens was born on 3 Jun 1958.

2178. **Merrill Vernon Bazen** (Mintie Inez Dorrell, Mary Ann Zilpha Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 7 Aug 1935. He died on 10 Sep 1963.

Merrill married Betty Jean Turner. Betty was born on 31 Oct 1938.

They had the following children:

- 3888 M i. Roger Bazen was born on 20 Jun 1957.
- + 3889 M ii. Ricky Andrew Bazen was born on 10 Oct 1959.

2179. **Rentha Ann Bazen** (Mintie Inez Dorrell, Mary Ann Zilpha Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 3 Mar 1937 in South Carolina.

Rentha married Darvin Miles son of Charmon Clyde Miles and Bertha Poston. Darvin was born on 31 Jul 1932 in South Carolina. He died on 13 Mar 1975 in South Carolina. He was buried in Beulah Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery.

Darvin was a veteran of the Korean conflict. He was a disabled veteran and member of Johnsonville Lodge 365. His tombstone reads, "God grant me the serenity to accept the things I cannot change, courage to change the things I can and the wisdom to know the difference."

Darvin and Rentha had the following children:

- + 3890 F i. Tammy Kay Miles is printed as #3751 on page 470.

2180. **Badger Roy Bazen** (Mintie Inez Dorrell, Mary Ann Zilpha Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 8 Sep 1938.

Badger married Helen Elizabeth Miles. Helen was born on 5 May 1941.

They had the following children:

- 3891 M i. Glen Badger Bazen was born on 8 Jul 1964.
- + 3892 M ii. Jeffrey Roy Bazen was born on 5 Mar 1968.

2181. **Ernest Homer Bazen** (Mintie Inez Dorrell, Mary Ann Zilpha Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 30 Sep 1940.

Ernest married Jessene Poston. Jessene was born on 21 Mar 1943.

They had the following children:

- + 3893 F i. Annette Bazen was born on 23 Sep 1961.
- 3894 F ii. Susette Bazen was born on 9 Jan 1964.

- + 3895 F     iii. Kristal Lear Bazen was born on 15 Feb 1965.
- 3896 M     iv. Ernest Bazen was born on 11 Aug 1968.

2182. **Vida Mae Bazen** (Mintie Inez Dorrell, Mary Ann Zilpha Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 29 Nov 1941.

Vida married **Bill Humphreys**. Bill was born on 25 Apr 1937.

They had the following children:

- 3897 M     i. Jarret Humphreys.

2183. **Gerald Teddy Bazen** (Mintie Inez Dorrell, Mary Ann Zilpha Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 10 Sep 1948.

Gerald married **Janice Nadine Prosser**. Janice was born on 7 Oct 1949.

They had the following children:

- 3898 M     i. Gerald Wesley Bazen.

2184. **Mitchell Wade Bazen** (Mintie Inez Dorrell, Mary Ann Zilpha Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 2 Mar 1952.

Mitchell married **Judy Evans**. Judy was born on 22 May 1953.

They had the following children:

- 3899 M     i. **Bradley Wade Bazen** was born on 17 Sep 1976.  
Bradley married **Allison Leigh Huggins** daughter of **Richard Allison Huggins** and **Elisa Lynn Mullins** on 14 Jun 2003. Allison was born on 23 Sep 1981.

2185. **James Carroll Dorrell** (Walton Harvey Dorrell, Mary Ann Zilpha Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 26 Sep 1942 in Florence, South Carolina.

James married **Josephine Lynn Ham** daughter of **John Willard Ham** and **Hazel Timmons**. Josephine was born on 1 Jan 1945.

They had the following children:

- 3900 M     i. **James Carroll Dorrell Jr.** was born on 19 Feb 1968 in Florence, South Carolina.  
James married **Sandra Rose Elswick** on 19 Jul 1997.
- 3901 M     ii. **Walton Willard Dorrell** was born on 23 Nov 1972.  
Walton married **Chrystal Joy Geddes** in Nov 2002. Chrystal was born on 30 Dec 1978.

2187. **Roland Michael Dorrell** (Roland Pearlton Dorrell, Mary Ann Zilpha Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 18 Jul 1946 in Florence, South Carolina.

Roland married **Nancy Lenore Parker**. Nancy was born on 14 Mar 1949.



Roland and Nancy had the following children:

- 3902 M i. Michael Stanton Dorrell was born on 28 Jan 1973.
- 3903 M ii. Jamie Thomas Dorrell was born on 21 Jan 1974.
- 3904 M iii. Steven Josh Dorrell was born on 4 Jul 1984.
- 3905 M iv. Patrick Gregory Dorrell was born on 15 Jun 1986.

2190. Jimmy Ray Dorrell (Roland Pearlton Dorrell, Mary Ann Zilpha Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 12 Jan 1952 in Florence, South Carolina.

Jimmy married Linda Czmiel on 24 Sep 1977. Linda was born in Oct 1951.

They had the following children:

- 3906 M i. Nicholas Joseph Dorrell was born on 17 Dec 1981.
- 3907 M ii. Jonathan Dorrell was born on 15 Sep 1986.

2191. Betty Jean Dorrell (Roland Pearlton Dorrell, Mary Ann Zilpha Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 26 Sep 1954 in Florence, South Carolina.

Betty married Ole Steinar Kolberg on 29 Nov 1975. Ole was born on 8 Sep 1949 in Skogmo, Norway.

They had the following children:

- 3908 F i. Laura Kathleen Kolberg was born on 23 Mar 1979 in Cherwa, South Carolina.
- 3909 F ii. Hannah Leigh Kolberg was born on 31 Jan 1982.
- 3910 F iii. Mary Kristin Kolberg was born on 29 Jul 1987.

2194. Harry Cribb (Juanita Dorrell, Mary Ann Zilpha Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.).

Harry married (1) Patsy.

Harry married (2) Mary Ann Carter.

They had the following children:

- + 3911 F i. Michelle Cribb was born on 2 Dec 1967.

2195. Samuel David Cribb (Juanita Dorrell, Mary Ann Zilpha Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born in Timmons ville, South Carolina. He died on 14 Sep 1997 in Florence, South Carolina.

Samuel married Anna Fore.

They had the following children:

- 3912 M i. Samuel Carson Cribb.

3913 F     ii. Jennifer Cribb.

3914 F     iii. Emily Rebecca Cribb.

Emily married Jan Vodrazka on 22 Jun 2002. Jan was born in Pizen, Czech Republic.

2200. Eugene Ralston Knowlton (Winnie Mae Dorrell, Mary Ann Zilpha Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 2 Jun 1945.

Eugene married Ollie Mae Bellflowers.

They had the following children:

3915 M     i. Eugene Ralston Knowlton Jr..

2201. Jerry Knowlton (Winnie Mae Dorrell, Mary Ann Zilpha Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born in 1955 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 13 Dec 1997 in Watkinsville, Georgia.

He had the following children:

3916 F     i. Jennifer Knowlton.

3917 F     ii. Susanne Knowlton.

3918 M     iii. John Knowlton.

3919     iv. Jody Knowlton.

2203. Olin Edgar Dorrell Jr. (Olin Edgar Dorrell, Mary Ann Zilpha Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.).

Olin married (1) Patricia Hewitt.

They had the following children:

3920 F     i. Jewel Dean Dorrell.

3921 M     ii. Christopher Dorrell.

Olin married (2) Georgia.

2204. Dillon Dorrell (Olin Edgar Dorrell, Mary Ann Zilpha Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 3 Apr 1955.

Dillon was adopted.

Dillon married Jenny Poston. Jenny was born on 29 Sep 1956.

They had the following children:

+ 3922 M     i. Matthew Dorrell was born on 20 Apr 1974.

3923 M     ii. Andrew Dorrell was born on 17 May 1978.

2208. Oree Anna Bell Miles (Albert Luther Miles, Eli Wright Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 18 Oct 1934.

Oree married Leveen Hartwell Watford on 12 Aug 1955. Leveen was born on 18 Aug 1930.

They had the following children:

- 3924 F     i. Janice Lynette Watford was born on 3 Aug 1960.  
           Janice married Felder Wayne Poplin Jr.. Felder was born on 29 Aug 1958.

2209. Clarence Luther Miles (Albert Luther Miles, Eli Wright Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 15 Mar 1939.

Clarence married Iva Nell Welch. Iva was born on 17 Mar 1940.

They had the following children:

- 3925 F     i. Joyce Lanell Miles was born on 12 Mar 1963.  
           Joyce married Ken Clodfelter.
- 3926 M     ii. Clarence Luther Miles Jr. was born on 29 Dec 1968.

2210. Doris Durant Miles (Albert Luther Miles, Eli Wright Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 29 Apr 1941.

Doris married Rosa Hodge. Rosa was born on 20 Oct 1942.

They had the following children:

- 3927 M     i. Douglas Durant Miles was born on 14 Feb 1970.
- 3928 M     ii. Ronald Jason Miles was born on 16 Nov 1973.

2211. Willie Winfield Coker Jr. (Vender Etta Miles, Eli Wright Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 17 Aug 1942.

Willie married Judy. Judy was born on 14 Jul 1941.

They had the following children:

- 3929 F     i. Julia Ann Coker.
- 3930 F     ii. Cindy Maie Coker.
- 3931 F     iii. Patricia Lynn Coker was born on 7 Jan 1967.

2212. Raymond Stacey Burkette (Vender Etta Miles, Eli Wright Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 11 Nov 1949.

Raymond married (1) Jean.

They had the following children:

- 3932 F     i. Tonya Renee Burkette was born on 6 Jul 1973.
- 3933 M     ii. Raymond Stacey Burkette Jr. was born on 9 Aug 1980.

Raymond married (2) Lisa.

2213. Mary Alice Mouzon (Janie Mae Miles, Eli Wright Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 9 Jan 1942.

Mary married (1) Edward Neal Hayes.

They had the following children:

- 3934 F i. Janet Marie Hayes was born on 19 May 1962.
- 3935 M ii. Eddie Dean Hayes was born on 25 Nov 1961.
- 3936 M iii. John Alvin Roy Hayes was born on 8 Aug 1966.
- 3937 F iv. Melissa Byrne Hayes was born on 27 Jul 1976.

Mary married (2) Johnnie J. Mouzon.

2214. Lou Ellen Mouzon (Janie Mae Miles, Eli Wright Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 9 Apr 1944 in Williamsburg, South Carolina. She died on 8 Jul 2003 in Williamsburg, South Carolina. She was buried in McClary Cemetery.

Lou retired from Tupperware Manufacturing. She was a member of Kingstree Church of God where she was a member of the church choir. She had nine grandchildren and two great-grandchildren at the time of her death.

Lou married Aaron Tisdale.

They had the following children:

- 3938 M i. Ricky Gene Tisdale was born on 5 Sep 1961 in South Carolina.
- 3939 M ii. Charles Tisdale was born on 18 Nov 1962.
- 3940 M iii. Lawrence Eugene Tisdale was born on 5 Jan 1967.
- 3941 F iv. Oliver Aaron Tisdale was born on 24 Dec 1968.

2215. Laurie Witherspoon Mouzon Jr. (Janie Mae Miles, Eli Wright Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 1 Sep 1947.

Laurie married Frances Ray.

They had the following children:

- 3942 F i. Angela Mouzon was born on 23 Sep 1969.
- 3943 ii. Stacey Mouzon was born on 25 May 1973.

2216. Woodrow Mouzon (Janie Mae Miles, Eli Wright Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 6 May 1949.

Woodrow married Sheryl Cook.

They had the following children:

- 3944 M i. Scott Mouzon was born on 16 Jan 1974.

2217. John Clyde Mouzon (Janie Mae Miles, Eli Wright Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 10 Mar 1951.

John married Dianne Mauldin.

John and Dianne had the following children:

3945 F i. Cindy Ann Mouzon was born on 23 Aug 1976.

2218. Henry Marvin Mouzon (Janie Mae Miles, Eli Wright Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 18 Aug 1954.

Henry married Betty Mauldin.

They had the following children:

3946 M i. Jason Marvin Mouzon was born on 23 Apr 1978.

2221. Mary Frances Mouzon (Leatha Amberneal Miles, Eli Wright Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 4 Mar 1941.

Mary married (1) Eugene Harris.

They had the following children:

+ 3947 F i. Cheryl Jean Harris.

+ 3948 M ii. David Daniel Harris was born on 10 Aug 1963.

+ 3949 F iii. Starlette Ann Harris was born in Jun 1969.

Mary married (2) Ritter.

2222. James Allen Mouzon (Leatha Amberneal Miles, Eli Wright Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 2 Dec 1945.

James married Louise Rogers.

They had the following children:

3950 F i. Amy Louise Mouzon was born on 1 Feb 1971.  
Amy married Lyde Graham.

3951 M ii. James Grier Mouzon was born on 22 Nov 1972.

3952 F iii. Janie Mouzon was born on 22 Nov 1973.

2223. Willa Mae Mouzon (Leatha Amberneal Miles, Eli Wright Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 19 Jul 1947.

Willa married John Barnette Floyd. John was born on 23 Oct 1942.

They had the following children:

3953 F i. Jessica Elizabeth Floyd was born on 12 Aug 1965.  
Jessica married Herbert B. Smith.

+ 3954 F ii. Sallie Mae Floyd was born on 4 Mar 1971.

2224. Martha Ann Mouzon (Leatha Amberneal Miles, Eli Wright Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 20 Jun 1949. She died on 25 Apr 1991.

Martha married (1) Bennie Ray Dennis.

Bennie and Martha had the following children:

- + 3955 M     i. Dannie Roy Dennis was born on 4 Jan 1967.
- 3956 F     ii. **Melissa Ann Dennis** was born on 22 Jul 1970.  
Melissa married Chip McKnight.

Martha married (2) Dan Timmons.

They had the following children:

- 3957 M     iii. Louie Darrell Timmons was born on 26 Dec 1976.

2225. **Murdock Mouzon** (Leatha Amberneal Miles, Eli Wright Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 26 May 1951.

Murdock married Daisy Geddings.

They had the following children:

- 3958 F     i. **Sandy Elizabeth Mouzon** was born on 16 Sep 1971.  
Sandy married Joey Cantey.
- 3959 M     ii. **Billy Murdock Mouzon** was born on 1 Aug 1973.

2226. **Grier Odell Mouzon** (Leatha Amberneal Miles, Eli Wright Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 11 Mar 1953.

Grier married Karen Thornbrew. Karen was born on 22 Jul 1955.

They had the following children:

- 3960 F     i. **Adina Marie Mouzon** was born on 5 Apr 1972.
- 3961 M     ii. **William Joseph Mouzon** was born on 29 Apr 1974.

2229. **Iona Miles**<sup>19</sup> (Charlie M. Miles, Eli Wright Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born in 1951 in Williamsburg, South Carolina. She died on 4 Sep 2003 in Timmonsville, South Carolina. She was buried in McClary Cemetery.

Iona was retired from Williamsburg Regional Hospital. She was a member of Florence Baptist Temple.

Iona married (1) Daniels.

They had the following children:

- 3962 M     i. **Danny Daniels**.
- 3963 F     ii. **Dana Daniels**.
- 3964 F     iii. **Christy Daniels**.  
Christy married Olsen.

Iona married (2) **William Riley Brown** son of William McKenzie Brown and Annie Hagler. William was born in 1935.

2234. **Hagood S. Driggers Jr.** (Haygood Silas Driggers, Ellen Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 11 Aug 1935 in Florence, South Carolina.

He died on 23 Feb 1991 in South Carolina. He was buried in Scranton United Methodist Church.

"Shorty" was the owner of Driggers Motors Inc. of Lake city. He was a former buyer with American Tobacco Co. for 37 years. He was a Shriner and a member of the Prossers Men's Breakfast Club. He was a member of Lake city Baptist Church. He died at home.

Hagood married (1) Betty Jean Huggins daughter of Herbert Allison Huggins Sr. and Rosa Adella Haselden. Betty was born on 7 May 1937.

They had the following children:

- 3965 M i. Hagood Eugene Driggers was born on 14 May 1958.
- 3966 M ii. William Henry Driggers was born on 17 Apr 1959.
- 3967 M iii. Joseph Bradley Driggers was born on 17 Mar 1960.
- 3968 F iv. Cheryl Ann Driggers was born on 3 Jul 1962.
- 3969 M v. Herbert Wayne Driggers was born on 25 Jul 1965.

Hagood married (2) Bobbie Prater.

2235. Howard Thomas Driggers (Haygood Silas Driggers, Ellen Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 3 Jul 1940 in Florence, South Carolina.

Howard married (1) Jeanette Clark. Jeanette was born on 1 Jan 1942. She died on 2 Nov 1991.

They had the following children:

- + 3970 F i. Natalie Driggers was born on 22 Dec 1966.
- + 3971 M ii. Howard Thomas Driggers Jr. was born on 11 Nov 1969.

Howard married (2) Judy Cranford. Judy was born on 12 Feb 1942.

2236. David Driggers (Haygood Silas Driggers, Ellen Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 27 Oct 1943.

David married Marlyn Wood. Marlyn was born on 21 Jun 1946.

They had the following children:

- 3972 M i. Christopher Driggers was born on 29 Dec 1958.

2250. Karen Bazen (Virginia Driggers, Ellen Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 6 Aug 1959.

Karen married (1) Gene Feagin. Gene was born on 3 Dec 1960.

They had the following children:

- + 3973 F i. Gina Feagin was born on 30 Mar 1980.

Karen married (2) Dale Connell. Dale was born on 18 Apr 1958.

Dale and Karen had the following children:

3974 M    ii. Rodger Brock Connell was born on 9 Mar 1986.

2251. **Connie Bazen** (Virginia Driggers, Ellen Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 1 Jan 1961.

Connie married Leonard Douglas Poston son of Ferrell Everett Tilton and Douglas Marion Poston. Leonard was born on 26 Jan 1957.

They had the following children:

3975 M    i. Doug Poston was born on 15 Feb 1985.

3976 M    ii. Jacob Dean Poston was born on 26 Dec 1995.

2255. **William Henry Wilkes** (Hazel Ellen Driggers, Ellen Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 14 Feb 1952 in Florence, South Carolina.

William married Debra Elaine Neel daughter of Richard Neel and Sarah Warr. Debra was born on 13 Jul 1954 in Mansfield, Ohio.

They had the following children:

3977 M    i. William Travis Wilkes was born on 10 Sep 1987 in Florence, South Carolina.

2256. **Randy Michael Wilkes** (Hazel Ellen Driggers, Ellen Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 6 Jul 1953 in Florence, South Carolina.

Randy married Rhonda Diane Jordan daughter of Walter Allen Jordan and Janice Weaver on 19 Feb 1972. Rhonda was born on 25 Nov 1956 in Florence, South Carolina.

They had the following children:

+ 3978 F    i. Becky Elaine Wilkes was born on 2 Nov 1972.

+ 3979 F    ii. Leslie Diane Wilkes was born on 4 Jul 1973.

2258. **Billy Cecil Wilkes** (Hazel Ellen Driggers, Ellen Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 19 May 1955 in Florence, South Carolina.

Billy married Vonnie Ann Bass daughter of Thomas Jefferson Bass and Eloise Conner on 21 Nov 1975. Vonnie was born on 21 Feb 1958 in Florence, South Carolina.

They had the following children:

+ 3980 F    i. Billie Jo Wilkes was born on 7 Nov 1976.

+ 3981 F    ii. Pamela Yvonne Wilkes was born on 30 Jan 1980.

2259. **Rose Calkett** (Berta Bazen, Henrietta Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 10 Sep 1947.

Rose married Kent Gibbs.

They had the following children:

3982 F    i. Annie Lou Gibbs was born on 6 Nov 1970.



- 3983 F      ii. Lisa Gibbs was born on 1 Dec 1967.
2260. Thaddeous Delane Calkett (Berta Bazen, Henrietta Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 1 Nov 1948.  
Thaddeous married Annette Hannah.  
They had the following children:  
3984 M      i. Thaddeous Delane Calkett Jr. was born on 2 Sep 1976.  
3985 M      ii. Rhett Hannah Calkett was born on 23 Jan 1979.
2261. Sharon Calkett (Berta Bazen, Henrietta Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 12 Apr 1950.  
Sharon married Clement Coleman.  
They had the following children:  
3986 M      i. Clem Coleman was born on 10 Jul 1974.
2262. Bennie Wallace Hyman (Lewis Middleton Hyman, Julia A. Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 18 Dec 1937.  
Bennie married Dicie on 17 Nov 1974.  
They had the following children:  
3987 M      i. Scott Hyman.  
3988 M      ii. Keith Hyman.  
3989 F      iii. Kathy Ann Hyman.
2264. John Lewis Hyman (Lewis Middleton Hyman, Julia A. Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 8 Sep 1945.  
John married (1) Frances Kay Caldwell. Frances was born on 13 Feb 1950.  
They had the following children:  
3990 F      i. Elizabeth Eleanora Hyman was born on 24 Jan 1971.  
3991 M      ii. Lance Kendall Hyman was born on 28 Dec 1976.  
John married (2) Deborah Ruth Beck on 26 Nov 1988.
2265. Phyllis Virginia Hyman (Lewis Middleton Hyman, Julia A. Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 12 Aug 1947.  
Phyllis married Lloyd Richard Lollis. Lloyd was born on 13 Jul 1950.  
They had the following children:  
+ 3992 F      i. Michelle Dianne Lollis was born on 9 Sep 1971.  
3993 M      ii. Michael Richard Lollis was born on 25 Jun 1977.

2266. James Wayne Haselden (Elizabeth Rebecca Hyman, Julia A. Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 23 Nov 1935.

James married (1) Esther Bauman on 18 Dec 1954. Esther was born on 28 Jan 1935.

They had the following children:

- + 3994 F i. Rebecca Lynn Haselden was born on 21 Sep 1955.
- + 3995 F ii. Leah Jean Haselden was born on 30 Jan 1957.
- + 3996 F iii. Mary Luann Haselden was born on 27 Jun 1958.
- + 3997 M iv. David Wayne Haselden was born on 16 Oct 1959.
- + 3998 F v. Esther Kathleen Haselden was born on 22 Oct 1961.
- + 3999 M vi. James Kirk Haselden was born on 3 Oct 1963.

James married (2) Pamela Gail Bodeen on 20 Apr 1991. Pamela was born on 5 Dec 1956.

They had the following children:

- 4000 F vii. Samantha Gail Haselden was born on 27 Oct 1992.

2268. Everette Barry Haselden (Elizabeth Rebecca Hyman, Julia A. Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 22 Oct 1947.

Everette married (1) Joyce Altman in 1969.

They had the following children:

- 4001 F i. Shannon Elizabeth Haselden was born on 5 Jun 1969.
- 4002 F ii. Dee Dee Haselden was born on 3 Feb 1973.

Everette married (2) Judy Richardson.

They had the following children:

- 4003 F iii. Jessica Hope Haselden was born on 16 Jul 1978.  
Jessica married Darrell Teem on 22 Jul 1995. Darrell was born on 7 Jul 1977

Everette married (3) Donna on 20 Feb 1992.

Everette married (4) Sherry Lyne Green on 15 Oct 1993. Sherry was born on 23 Oct 1951.

2269. Carolyn Jean Thompson (Letha Leona Hyman, Julia A. Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 8 Feb 1942.

Carolyn married Calvin Lloyd Austin on 16 Feb 1962. Calvin was born on 24 Feb 1942.

They had the following children:

- + 4004 F i. Julie Lynn Austin was born on 24 Feb 1963.
- + 4005 F ii. Kimberly Lynn Austin was born on 21 Feb 1968.

2270. Marian Linda Thompson (Letha Leona Hyman, Julia A. Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles,

Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 19 Jul 1943.

Marian married (1) Wallace Byrd on 17 Apr 1965.

They had the following children:

- + 4006 F i. Britt Alexander Byrd was born on 3 Feb 1969.

Marian married (2) James Daniel Seibert on 27 Jul 1974. James was born on 5 Aug 1946.

They had the following children:

- 4007 F ii. Whitney Danielle Seibert was born on 13 Mar 1977. She died on 6 Aug 1987 in South Carolina. She was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Columbia, South Carolina.

2273. Ronald Alfred Hanna (Evelyn Gertrude Hyman, Julia A. Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 12 Jan 1942.

Ronald married Mary Kathryn Altman on 2 Sep 1966. Mary was born on 22 Apr 1948.

They had the following children:

- + 4008 M i. Ronald Anthony Hanna was born on 4 Sep 1969.

2274. Mintie Ann Hanna (Evelyn Gertrude Hyman, Julia A. Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 1 Sep 1944.

Mintie married Robert Kenneth McElveen on 10 Sep 1965.

They had the following children:

- 4009 F i. Lauri Ann McElveen was born on 6 Apr 1970.

2275. Beverly Jo Hanna (Evelyn Gertrude Hyman, Julia A. Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 9 Oct 1947.

Beverly married (1) Andrew Jackson Cook on 14 May 1966.

They had the following children:

- 4010 M i. Andrew Jackson Cook was born on 22 Nov 1967.

Andrew was adopted by his step-father and became Andrew Jackson Rogers.

Beverly married (2) Gilbert Eugene Rogers on 5 Jan 1973. Gilbert was born on 3 Dec 1936.

They had the following children:

- 4011 F ii. Cynthia Renee Rogers was born on 24 Sep 1963.  
Cynthia married Woodrow Blayton on 15 Jun 1991. Woodrow was born on 14 Feb 1963. He died on 25 Aug 1995 in South Carolina. He was buried in Darlington Memorial Gardens.
- + 4012 F iii. Pamela Ann Rogers was born on 18 Nov 1956.

2276. Debra Kay Hyman (Dwight Henry Hyman, Julia A. Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 18 Nov 1955.

Debra married (1) David Lacey Bernard II.

They had the following children:

4013 M i. David Lacey Bernard III was born on 12 Jul 1987.

Debra married (2) John Manning in 1994.

2277. Dwight Glen Hyman (Dwight Henry Hyman, Julia A. Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 23 Apr 1962.

Dwight married Amanda Dawn Spivey on 12 Aug 1989. Amanda was born on 18 Dec 1963.

They had the following children:

4014 F i. Catherine Dawn Hyman was born on 31 May 1990.

4015 F ii. Arella Michelle Hyman was born on 26 Dec 1994.

2278. Mitchell Christoes Palles III (Mintie Louise Hyman, Julia A. Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 17 Jul 1952.

Mitchell married Donna Risa Cheek on 28 Aug 1982. Donna was born on 19 Jul 1952.

They had the following children:

4016 M i. Mitchell Christoes Palles IV was born on 29 Aug 1987.

2281. Sandra Lynn Brown (Jacquelyn Lodovis Hyman, Julia A. Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 8 Nov 1955.

Sandra married Marvin Dale Cox son of Alva Dain Cox and Betty Edwards on 15 Jul 1972. Marvin was born on 27 Jul 1953.

They had the following children:

4017 M i. Brandon Lee Cox was born on 14 Dec 1974.

2282. Jacquelyn Yvette Brown (Jacquelyn Lodovis Hyman, Julia A. Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 6 Oct 1960.

Jacquelyn married Vernon Lee Walker on 11 Oct 1980. Vernon was born on 18 Sep 1961.

They had the following children:

4018 M i. William Dan Walker was born on 11 Aug 1982.

4019 M ii. Keith Allen Walker was born on 12 Nov 1985.

2285. Salome Veronica Lamb (Nettie Albertie Matthews, Mantha Miles, Ira Wilson Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 26 Jul 1931 in South Carolina.

Salome married Averil Mccoy White on 16 Sep 1950. Averil was born on 15 Jun 1927 in Camden, South Carolina.

They had the following children:

4020 F i. Mary Ann White was born on 25 Aug 1951.

Mary married Larry Hinson.

- + 4021 F ii. Marilyn White was born on 8 Apr 1953.
- + 4022 F iii. Patricia White was born on 11 Jun 1954.
- + 4023 M iv. Averil White Jr. was born on 2 Feb 1957.
- + 4024 F v. Sheila White was born on 23 Mar 1963.

2287. Dwight Lee (Lessie Olevia Matthews, Mantha Miles, Ira Wilson Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 17 Nov 1933.

Dwight married Barbara Judith Lee. Barbara was born on 18 Apr 1933.

They had the following children:

- 4025 M i. Dean Milton Lee was born on 1 Mar 1952.
- 4026 F ii. Syla Jean Lee was born on 31 Mar 1956.
- 4027 iii. Ronnie Lynn Lee was born on 8 May 1959.
- + 4028 F iv. Karen Dianne Lee was born on 25 Oct 1965.

2291. Joyce Annette Miles (Roland James Miles, General Miles, Ira Wilson Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 13 Nov 1955.

Joyce married Charles Kenneth Miles son of Cleland Miles and Lennie Estelle Poston. Charles was born on 17 Aug 1929 in South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- + 4029 M i. Charles Kenneth Miles Jr. was born on 28 Nov 1953.
- + 4030 F ii. Kathy Elaine Miles was born on 27 Aug 1958.

2293. B.J. Collins (Leo Collins, Alberta Miles, Ira Wilson Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 15 Jun 1933 in South Carolina. He died on 6 Sep 1979 in South Carolina. He was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

B.J. married Miriam Tedder.

They had the following children:

- + 4031 F i. Janet Collins.
- 4032 F ii. Vickie Collins.
- 4033 F iii. Donna Collins.
- 4034 M iv. Robbie Collins.
- 4035 M v. Ronnie Collins.

2294. Collie Collins (Leo Collins, Alberta Miles, Ira Wilson Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 20 Jul 1935.

Collie married Betty Jean Miles<sup>20</sup> daughter of William Laverne Miles and Martha Vermell Kennedy. Betty was born on 18 Jan 1933 in South Carolina. She died on 8 Feb 1990 in

South Carolina. She was buried in Hicks Chapel Cemetery.

Betty worked as a seamstress at Pantom Ltd. of Florence.

Collie and Betty had the following children:

- 4036 M     i. Roger Collins.
- 4037 F     ii. Cookie Collins.  
            Cookie married Gage.
- 4038 F     iii. Pat Collins.  
            Pat married Altman.

2295. Calvin Ben Collins (Leo Collins, Alberta Miles, Ira Wilson Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 30 Dec 1937.

Calvin married Varnie Faye Brown daughter of Henry Oliver Brown and Linnie McKenzie on 18 Dec 1959. Varnie was born on 3 Sep 1942.

They had the following children:

- 4039 F     i. Deborah Lynn Collins was born on 5 Dec 1960.
- 4040 M     ii. Calvin Glen Collins<sup>21</sup> was born on 10 May 1962 in Timmonsville, South Carolina. He died on 15 Mar 1966 in Charleston, South Carolina. He was buried in Matthews Cemetery.
- 4041 F     iii. Dena Renee Collins was born on 21 Jun 1968.
- 4042 M     iv. Cory Ben Collins.

2296. Willard Collins (Leo Collins, Alberta Miles, Ira Wilson Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 12 Mar 1943 in Florence, South Carolina.

Willard married Mary Christine Lee daughter of Johnnie Lee and Janie Miles. Mary was born on 26 Nov 1945 in Florence, South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- 4043 M     i. Mark Edwin Collins was born on 28 Mar 1967 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 9 Jun 1977 in South Carolina. He was buried in Camp Branch Church Cemetery.

2308. Floyd D. Vancil (Azalea Miles, Weldon Miles, Ira Wilson Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.).

Floyd married JoAnn.

They had the following children:

- 4044 M     i. Christopher A. Vancil.
- 4045 M     ii. Mark a. Vancil.
- 4046 F     iii. Michelle Vancil.

2311. Libby Vancil (Azalea Miles, Weldon Miles, Ira Wilson Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.).

Libby married Roy Farmer.

They had the following children:

4047 M i. Dean Farmer.

4048 M ii. Howard L. Farmer.

2318. Mamie Loretta Miles (William Wright Miles, William Lewis Miles, William Wright Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.).

Mamie married Jack Odom Rev..

They had the following children:

4049 M i. Joel Odom.

4050 M ii. Barry Odom.

4051 M iii. Jeff Odom.

4052 M iv. Bryan Odom.

2324. Jerome Lee (Leona Miles, William Lewis Miles, William Wright Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.).

Jerome married Brenda Weatherford.

They had the following children:

4053 F i. Tammy Lee.

2326. Helen Miles (Mae Etta Miles, William Lewis Miles, William Wright Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.).

Helen married Wilbur Pollard.

They had the following children:

4054 F i. Susan Pollard.

4055 M ii. David Pollard.

2328. Stephen Hinnant Miles (Hinnant Miles, William Lewis Miles, William Wright Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 3 Nov 1955.

Stephen married Debbie Prosser.

They had the following children:

4056 F i. Amber Miles.

Amber married Drew Huggins.

2329. Stewart Kevin Miles (Hinnant Miles, William Lewis Miles, William Wright Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 17 Apr 1962.

Stewart married Lynn Shealy. Lynn was born on 21 Nov 1963.

Stewart and Lynn had the following children:

- + 4057 F     i. Amanda Miles was born on 8 Feb 1982.
- 4058 F     ii. Jennifer Suzanne Miles was born on 25 Oct 1984.  
Jennifer married Robert Thomas Cole Welch. Robert was born on 5 Nov 1982.
- 4059 M     iii. Stewart Kevin Miles Jr. was born on 12 May 1988.

2338. Pete Gary Miles<sup>22</sup> (Archie E. Miles, Walter Ray Miles, William Wright Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 14 Nov 1947 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 30 Jun 1984 in Florence, South Carolina. He was buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery.

Pete married Patsy Munn.

They had the following children:

- 4060 M     i. Joseph Laverne Miles.

2339. Patricia Miles (Laverne Miles, Walter Ray Miles, William Wright Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.).

Patricia married Preston T. Huntley.

They had the following children:

- 4061 M     i. Preston T. Huntley II.
- 4062 M     ii. Patrick Miles Huntley.

2342. Vonnie Mae Eaddy (Mary Ellen Yarborough, John Preston, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 6 Mar 1921 in Williamsburg, South Carolina. She died on 15 Dec 1999 in South Carolina. She was buried in Elmwood Cemetery Annex.

Vonnie married (1) Ben Marlow Tisdale.

They had the following children:

- 4063 M     i. Gerald L. Tisdale.
- 4064 M     ii. Richard F. Tisdale.
- 4065 M     iii. Robert E. Tisdale.

Vonnie married (2) John N. Dawsey.

2345. Bertie Lee Yarborough (Charles James, John Preston, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born in Georgetown, South Carolina.

Bertie married Callie Eugene Player son of Armon Calhoun Player and Anna Jane Newton. Callie was born on 28 Sep 1921 in Williamsburg, South Carolina. He died on 12 Sep 1990 in South Carolina.

Eugene was an Army veteran of WWII/ He retired from International Paper Company.

Callie and Bertie had the following children:

- 4066 F     i. Eunice Delores Player was born on 26 Feb 1945. She died on 2 Oct 1966.



- 4067 M    ii. Charles Laverne Player.
- 4068 F    iii. Frances Delaine Player.  
Frances married Zurcher.
- 4069 M    iv. Eugene Player was born on 17 Apr 1950.  
Eugene married Frances Wilson. Frances was born in 1953.
- 4070 F    v. Ginger Player.  
Ginger married Cooper.
- 4071 F    vi. Sherry Player.  
Sherry married Pope.

2347. Eva Mae Yarborough (Charles James, John Preston, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born in Georgetown, South Carolina.

Eva married Hubert William Jordan son of Allen Jordan and Mabel Jacobs. Hubert was born on 29 Apr 1929. He died on 13 Feb 1982.

They had the following children:

- 4072 F    i. Joanne Jordan.  
Joanne married Swinmie.
- 4073 M    ii. Hubert William Jordan Jr..
- 4074 M    iii. Arnold Dean Jordan.

2373. Lorie Wilson Coker (Dudley Edward Coker, Mettie Yarborough, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 6 Apr 1918 in South Carolina. He died on 25 Apr 1976 in South Carolina. He was buried in Evergreen Memorial Park Cemetery.

Lorie married Juanita Jones daughter of Walter James Jones and Marie Lequia Barrineau. Juanita was born on 24 Dec 1923.

She was called "Nita."

Lorie and Juanita had the following children:

- + 4075 M    i. Lori LeRoy Coker was born on 19 Dec 1939.
- + 4076 F    ii. Wilma Marie Coker was born on 20 Sep 1941.
- + 4077 F    iii. Rounette Coker was born on 27 Dec 1942.
- + 4078 F    iv. Betty Jo Coker was born on 3 Jun 1944.
- + 4079 F    v. Judy Coker was born on 1 Jan 1947.
- + 4080 M    vi. Walter Keith Coker was born on 3 Jul 1948.
- + 4081 M    vii. Gene Coker was born on 13 Oct 1951.
- + 4082 F    viii. Linda Faye Coker was born on 5 May 1953.
- + 4083 F    ix. Esther Coker was born on 24 Apr 1954.

2374. Lenease Coker (Dudley Edward Coker, Mettie Yarborough, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 15 Jun 1919 in Florence, South Carolina.

Lenease married James Dudley Gray on 14 Oct 1941. James was born on 16 Jul 1910 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 13 Aug 1979 in Florence, South Carolina. He was buried in Lake City Memorial Park Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- + 4084 M     i. Ray Laverne Gray was born on 8 Mar 1943.
- + 4085 F     ii. Shelby Jean Gray was born on 1 Aug 1945.
- 4086 F     iii. Crystal Leola Gray was born on 3 Mar 1947 in Florence, South Carolina.
- + 4087 F     iv. Lila Mae Gray was born on 1 May 1949.
- + 4088 F     v. Gloria Ann Gray was born on 25 Feb 1952.
- 4089 M     vi. James Legrand Gray was born on 1 Sep 1954 in Florence, South Carolina.
- 4090 M     vii. Le Wayne Gray was born on 22 Sep 1958 in Florence, South Carolina.

2375. Julius Harvey Coker (Dudley Edward Coker, Mettie Yarborough, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 5 Apr 1920 in Florence, South Carolina.

Julius married Velma Lois Coker daughter of Henry Harmon Coker and Mary Estelle Robinson on 3 Aug 1940. Velma was born on 19 Oct 1923 in Clarendon, South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- + 4091 M     i. Dexter Julius Coker was born on 22 Feb 1943.
- + 4092 M     ii. Mulder Lerion Coker was born on 20 Jul 1944.

2376. Lena Vermelle Coker (Dudley Edward Coker, Mettie Yarborough, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 8 Dec 1923 in Florence, South Carolina.

Lena married Donald McKenzie in Mar 1947.

They had the following children:

- 4093 F     i. Donna Faye McKenzie.  
Donna married Wimply Mixon.

2377. Maude Coker (Dudley Edward Coker, Mettie Yarborough, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 4 Nov 1925 in Florence, South Carolina. She died on 17 Jan 1957.

Maude married Roy Rogers.

They had the following children:

- 4094 M     i. Jimmy Rogers.  
Jimmy married Dianne.

2378. Esther Coker (Dudley Edward Coker, Mettie Yarborough, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 30 Oct 1928 in Florence, South Carolina.

Esther married (1) Davis Gaskins in 1947.

They had the following children:

- 4095 F     i. Linda Gaskins.

Esther married (2) Ashton Knight.

Ashton accidentally shot himself.

Ashton and Esther had the following children:

4096 F     ii. Daisy Knight.

4097 F     iii. Myrtle Knight.

2380. Loleas McGee (Lillie Jane Coker, Mettie Yarborough, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 24 Mar 1919 in Florence, South Carolina. She died on 31 Jan 1972 in Sumter, South Carolina. She was buried in Sumter Cemetery.

Loleas married Robert Lee Shirah on 18 Oct 1935.

They had the following children:

+ 4098 M     i. Robert Lee Shirah Jr. was born on 25 Jul 1936.

4099 M     ii. John Earl Shirah was born on 5 Feb 1938 in Sumter, South Carolina. He died in 1938 in Sumter, South Carolina. He was buried in Sumter Cemetery.

+ 4100 M     iii. Jimmy Ashton Shirah was born on 24 Apr 1942.

+ 4101 M     iv. Phillip Michael Shirah was born on 1 Jan 1947. He died on 1 Feb 1978.

+ 4102 F     v. Gloria Jean Timmons Shirah was born on 11 Apr 1951.

2381. Mary Emma McGee (Lillie Jane Coker, Mettie Yarborough, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 22 Apr 1922 in Sumter, South Carolina.

Mary married W.B. Grover Jr. son of W.B. Grover and Annie Campbell on 13 Nov 1938.

They had the following children:

+ 4103 F     i. Betty Joan Grover was born on 8 Oct 1939.

+ 4104 M     ii. W.B. Grover III was born on 22 Oct 1945.

2387. Clinton Mims (Winnie Mae McGee, Annie B. Yarborough, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 14 Jul 1926 in Andrews, South Carolina. He died on 21 Apr 2006 in Kingstree, South Carolina.

Clinton was a Navy Veteran of WWII. He attended Kingstree Church of God. He had 10 grandchildren and 17 great-grandchildren at the time of his death.

Clinton married Yolanda Vasquez.

They had the following children:

4105 F     i. Diane Mims.  
Diane married Graham.

4106 F     ii. Libby Mims.  
Libby married Culton.

4107 M     iii. Randy Mims.

4108 M     iv. Glen Mims.

4109 M v. Richard C. Mims.

2388. Louie Mack Mims (Winnie Mae McGee, Annie B. Yarborough, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 3 Oct 1936. He died on 27 Oct 1957.

Louie married Elva Dean Parkhurst daughter of Charles Marion Parkhurst and Ludelle Lillian Miles on 25 Dec 1954. Elva was born on 26 Jul 1940.

They had the following children:

4110 M i. Louie Mack Mims Jr. was born on 11 Nov 1957.  
Louie married Mary Lou Holloman daughter of Robert John Holloman and Mary Viola Welch. Mary was born on 20 Apr 1956.

2391. Corine McGee (James Beasley McGee, Annie B. Yarborough, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 25 Apr 1935.

Corine married Joe Caston.

They had the following children:

4111 M i. Joe Caston Jr..  
4112 M ii. Mike Caston.  
4113 M iii. Mark Caston.

2398. Carol Thomas McGee (Barney Carol McGee, Annie B. Yarborough, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 12 Jun 1950 in Williamsburg, South Carolina.

Carol married (1) Sheryl Lee Tisdale daughter of Samuel Wesley Tisdale and Dorothy Lee Osborne on 2 Jun 1972. Sheryl was born on 27 Mar 1954.

They had the following children:

4114 M i. Jason Wilmot McGee was born on 25 Apr 1974 in Williamsburg, South Carolina.  
4115 M ii. Samuel Thomas McGee was born on 23 Feb 1976 in Williamsburg, South Carolina.

Carol married (2) Beth.

2403. Dorothy Betts Yarborough (Willie Betts, Willie Betts, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 1 Dec 1928.

Dorothy married Samuel Wilton Godwin son of Samuel Maxie Godwin and Sarah Jane Morris on 7 Apr 1946. Samuel was born on 29 Nov 1915 in South Carolina. He died on 14 Feb 1975 in South Carolina.

Samuel was a veteran of WWII.

Samuel and Dorothy had the following children:

+ 4116 M i. Larry Wilton Godwin was born on 6 Jun 1947.  
4117 F ii. Barbara Jean Godwin was born on 28 Nov 1948 in South Carolina.  
Barbara married Charles James Kanach Jr. on 3 Jun 1967.

- 4118 M    iii. Steven Edward Godwin was born on 26 Jul 1955.
- 4119 F    iv. Jilda Lean Godwin was born on 9 May 1958.
- 4120 F    v. Janet Laurie Godwin was born on 18 Dec 1959.

2404. Willard Eugene Yarborough (Willie Betts, Willie Betts, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 29 Jun 1921 in Georgetown, South Carolina. He died on 24 Nov 1967 in Bunker Hill, Indiana. He was buried in Memorial Gardens, North Myrtle Beach, South Carolina.

Willard married Amanell Driggers daughter of Alexander Vonder Driggers and Mary Estelle Haddock on 13 Jun 1944 in Sumter, South Carolina. Amanell was born on 14 May 1927 in New Zion, South Carolina.

She was called "Nell."

Willard and Amanell had the following children:

- + 4121 M    i. Bobby Levon Yarborough is printed as #3704 on page 467.
- + 4122 M    ii. Willard Eugene Yarborough Jr. is printed as #3705 on page 467.
- + 4123 F    iii. Mary Ann Yarborough is printed as #3706 on page 467.

2407. Wanda Kay Hutchinson (Faye Yarborough, Talmadge Joseph, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 28 Jan 1949.

Wanda married (1) Robert Parks Bray.

They had the following children:

- 4124 M    i. William Parks Bray was born on 13 Nov 1967.

Wanda married (2) Theodore Rhodes Jr.. Theodore was born on 21 Jun 1944.

2409. Robin Hutchinson (Faye Yarborough, Talmadge Joseph, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 3 Jul 1958.

Robin married Jefferson Boone Aiken III. Jefferson was born on 18 Oct 1947.

They had the following children:

- 4125 M    i. Jefferson Boone Aiken IV was born on 24 Aug 1975.
- 4126 F    ii. Jennifer Emily Aiken was born on 22 Nov 1976.
- 4127 F    iii. Mary Margaret Aiken was born on 27 Nov 1978.

2413. Esther Victoria Godwin (William Francis Godwin, Mae Victoria Yarborough, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 11 Oct 1950 in Kingstree, Williamsburg, South Carolina.

Esther married Donald Ray Witherspoon on 19 Sep 1969. Donald was born on 11 Oct 1950 in South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- 4128 M    i. Jeffrey Dean Witherspoon was born on 24 Feb 1964 in South Carolina. He died on 14 Sep 1991 in South Carolina.

- + 4129 F      ii. Amy Elizabeth Witherspoon was born on 12 Aug 1978.
- 4130 F      iii. Mary Emily Witherspoon was born on 9 Nov 1980 in South Carolina.  
Emily is a nurse.  
Mary married Dale Tisdale.

2414. William Francis Godwin Jr. (William Francis Godwin, Mae Victoria Yarborough, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 18 Oct 1954 in South Carolina.

William married Kathy Ann Baylor daughter of Atwood M. Baylor and Johnnie Ruth Dennis on 13 Nov 1982 in South Carolina. Kathy was born on 27 Oct 1957 in South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- 4131 M      i. Timothy Baylor Godwin was born on 29 Nov 1988 in South Carolina.
- 4132 F      ii. Katelyn Baylor Godwin was born on 5 Mar 1996 in South Carolina.

2418. H. Dell Godwin (Arthur James Godwin, Mae Victoria Yarborough, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 2 Jan 1949.

H. Dell Godwin married Evelyn McFaddin Epps daughter of Eugene McFaddin Epps and Jaunita Evelyn Price. Evelyn was born on 4 Jul 1948.

They had the following children:

- 4133 F      i. Laura Ann Godwin.
- + 4134 F      ii. Frances Evelyn Godwin.

2419. Jean Godwin (Carl Leroy Godwin, Mae Victoria Yarborough, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 14 Mar 1954.

Jean married (1) Davis Jordan.

They had the following children:

- 4135 M      i. Matthew Jordan was born on 18 Feb 1981.

Jean married (2) Kenneth Lee.

They had the following children:

- 4136 F      ii. Adrienne Lee was born on 17 Nov 1983.

2420. Stanley Godwin (Carl Leroy Godwin, Mae Victoria Yarborough, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 26 Sep 1955.

Stanley married Scalett Warner. Scalett was born on 19 Aug 1958.

They had the following children:

- 4137      i. Casey Godwin was born on 20 Nov 1989.
- 4138 M      ii. Mason Godwin was born on 26 Mar 1995.

2421. Susan Godwin (Carl Leroy Godwin, Mae Victoria Yarborough, James William, John E.,

Thomas G.) was born on 22 Oct 1956.

Susan married Charles Murphy.

They had the following children:

4139 M i. Ryan Murphy was born on 29 May 1973.

2422. Dan Godwin (Carl Leroy Godwin, Mae Victoria Yarborough, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 4 Oct 1958.

Dan married Sarah Burgess.

They had the following children:

4140 F i. Candice Godwin was born on 25 Jun 1990.

2440. Wilson Carl Floyd (Margaret Yarborough, Ingram Moore, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 11 Apr 1955 in Clarendon, South Carolina.

Wilson married Dianne Robinson daughter of Robert James Robinson and Alice Rebecca Welch on 16 Jun 1979. Dianne was born on 9 Oct 1961 in Clarendon, South Carolina.

They had the following children:

4141 F i. Randi Lynn Floyd was born on 4 Jun 1980 in Sumter, South Carolina.

4142 M ii. Carl Wilson Floyd was born on 1 Jun 1983 in Sumter, South Carolina.

2445. Belinda Cheryl Yarborough (Burnett Delano, Ingram Moore, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 18 Aug 1959 in Kingstree, South Carolina.

Cheryl is a RN at Carolina's Hospital where she is a nurse manager for the day hospital. She has an Associate Degree from Florence-Darlington Tech and a BS in Nursing from USC.

Belinda married (1) Michael Wayne Ayers son of Laura Virginia Long and Jeddie Carson Ayers on 14 Apr 1979 in New Zion, South Carolina. The marriage ended in divorce. Michael was born on 23 Feb 1967.

They had the following children:

+ 4143 F i. Amber Cheryl Ayers was born on 21 Jul 1982.

4144 F ii. Brittney Michelle Ayers was born on 11 Sep 1986 in South Carolina.

Brittney is a 2004 graduate of Florence Christian in Florence, South Carolina and is a student at Francis Marion University. She teaches music part-time.

Belinda married (2) Victor Wayne Dorriety on 28 Jul 2001. Victor was born on 23 Jun 1957 in Timmonsville, South Carolina.

2446. Burnadene Yarborough (Burnett Delano, Ingram Moore, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 2 Apr 1967 in Sumter, South Carolina.

Bernadene is a graduate of Columbia College with a Elementary Education and Dance degree. She owns and operates a dance studio which includes a new facility in Lake City with a gymnastics program.

Burnadene married William George Kelly son of Alex Richard Kelly and Barbara Kaye

Sharpe on 14 Oct 1989 in New Zion, South Carolina. William was born on 26 Oct 1964 in Florence, South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- 4145 F      i. Alexis Burnadene Kelly was born on 12 May 1993 in Florence, South Carolina.  

Alexis was the youngest child ever to be hired by Opryland and sang at "Christmas in Dixie." When she was four she sang at the Alabama Theater in Myrtle Beach, South Carolina and continued for four Christmases.
- 4146 F      ii. Rebecca Renee' Kelly was born on 12 Jun 1996 in Florence, South Carolina
- 4147 F      iii. Georgeanna Catherine Kelly was born on 4 Mar 1999 in Florence, South Carolina.

2447. Burnett Delano Yarborough Jr. (Burnett Delano, Ingram Moore, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 12 Dec 1968 in Sumter, South Carolina.

He is a project manager for a construction company.

Burnett married Rachel Elizabeth Floyd daughter of David Wilson Floyd and Joyce Frye on 27 Nov 1993 in Turbeville, South Carolina. Rachel was born on 5 Sep 1971 in Sumter, South Carolina.

She is an elementary school teacher.

Burnett and Rachel had the following children:

- 4148 M      i. Burnett Delano Yarborough III was born on 21 Aug 1994 in South Carolina.
- 4149 F      ii. Hannah Elizabeth Yarborough was born on 18 Apr 1997 in South Carolina.
- 4150 F      iii. Rachel Kaylin Yarborough was born on 15 Oct 2003 in South Carolina.

2454. Angus Robert McLeod (Eulalee Evans, Charlie Evans, Alice Yarborough, James Albert, Thomas G.) was born on 11 Oct 1942.

Angus married Patricia Kelly.

They had the following children:

- 4151 M      i. Robert Scott McLeod.

2457. James Douglas McKnight (Gladys Lucille Evans, Charlie Evans, Alice Yarborough, James Albert, Thomas G.) was born on 26 Jul 1942. He died on 7 Apr 2003.

James married Sharon Graham. Sharon was born on 13 Mar 1944.

They had the following children:

- + 4152 F      i. Angie McKnight was born on 2 Nov 1961.
- + 4153 M      ii. James Douglas McKnight Jr. was born on 30 Jul 1963.
- + 4154 F      iii. Pattie Jean McKnight was born on 20 Nov 1966.
- + 4155 F      iv. Jamie Lynn McKnight was born on 11 Oct 1969.



2458. **Kate Delilah McKnight** (Gladys Lucille Evans, Charlie Evans, Alice Yarborough, James Albert, Thomas G.) was born on 12 Jun 1945 in Florence, South Carolina.

Kate married **Howard Paul Keffeler**. Howard was born on 15 Nov 1942 in Dallas, Texas.

They had the following children:

- + 4156 F     i. **Teresa Ann Keffeler** was born on 3 Sep 1963.
- + 4157 M     ii. **Daniel A. Keffeler** was born on 20 Oct 1967.

2459. **Robert LeGrand McKnight** (Gladys Lucille Evans, Charlie Evans, Alice Yarborough, James Albert, Thomas G.) was born on 3 Aug 1951.

Robert married **Audrey Louise Hall** on 26 Jul 1972. Audrey was born on 14 Jun 1954 in Ft. Leavonworth, Kansas.

They had the following children:

- + 4158 F     i. **Tara Michelle McKnight** was born on 30 Jul 1972.
- 4159 M     ii. **Robert Spencer McKnight** was born on 15 Jul 1975 in Charleston, South Carolina.

2460. **Ronnie Dean McKnight** (Gladys Lucille Evans, Charlie Evans, Alice Yarborough, James Albert, Thomas G.) was born on 3 Sep 1953 in Greenville, South Carolina.

Ronnie married **Maxine Elaine Morse** on 15 Jul 1969. Maxine was born on 23 Nov 1951 in Charleston, South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- + 4160 M     i. **Ronnie Dean McKnight Jr.** was born on 27 Feb 1970.
- 4161 M     ii. **Paul Steven McKnight** was born on 13 Apr 1975 in Charleston, South Carolina.

2461. **Donald Walker McAlister** (Ruby Mae Evans, Charlie Evans, Alice Yarborough, James Albert, Thomas G.) was born on 21 Sep 1944 in South Carolina.

Donald married **Brenda Teresa Scott** on 30 Nov 1974. Brenda was born on 18 Jan 1951.

They had the following children:

- 4162 F     i. **Sonya Teresa McAlister** was born on 25 Feb 1977.
- 4163 M     ii. **Scott Walker McAlister** was born on 28 Nov 1980.

2462. **Sandra Kay McAlister** (Ruby Mae Evans, Charlie Evans, Alice Yarborough, James Albert, Thomas G.) was born on 3 Oct 1947 in South Carolina.

Sandra married **Samuel Eugene Ayers** on 12 Apr 1968. Samuel was born on 20 Mar 1944.

They had the following children:

- + 4164 M     i. **Kenneth Walker Ayers** was born on 25 May 1974.
- 4165 M     ii. **Christopher McAlister Ayers** was born on 15 Feb 1980.  
Christopher married **Lauren Furr**. Lauren was born on 11 Apr 1981.

2466. **Melville Charles Evans** (Harry Deleno Evans, Charlie Evans, Alice Yarborough, James Albert, Thomas G.) was born on 14 Aug 1964.

Mel works at Wal-Mart in the Electronic's Department.

Melville married **Freda Elaine McAllister**. Freda was born on 3 Jun 1971.

They had the following children:

4166 F i. **Kristen Ashley Evans** was born on 20 Sep 1994.

4167 F ii. **Alyssa Nicole Evans** was born on 16 Oct 1998.

2467. **Kelly Joyce Evans** (Harry Deleno Evans, Charlie Evans, Alice Yarborough, James Albert, Thomas G.) was born on 21 Jul 1967.

Kelly married **Douglas Raymond Caulder**. Douglas was born on 9 Jun 1967.

They had the following children:

4168 M i. **Evan Nathaniel Caulder** was born on 8 Oct 1998.

4169 M ii. **Harrison Clark Caulder** was born on 28 Feb 2002.

4170 F iii. **Kathryn Michelle Caulder** was born on 15 Dec 2003.

2468. **Thelma Todd** (Lillian Louise Evans, Manton C. Evans, Alice Yarborough, James Albert, Thomas G.) was born on 25 Dec 1936. She died on 11 Sep 1995.

Thelma married **S.W. Taylor**. S.W. was born on 5 Jan 1935.

They had the following children:

4171 M i. **Sammie Taylor** was born on 15 Jun 1954.

4172 M ii. **Slade Taylor**.

2469. **George Mack Todd** (Lillian Louise Evans, Manton C. Evans, Alice Yarborough, James Albert, Thomas G.) was born on 24 May 1942.

George married **Shirley Stone**. Shirley was born on 17 Aug 1943.

They had the following children:

4173 F i. **Myra Todd** was born on 29 Dec 1961.

4174 M ii. **Gregg Todd** was born on 1 Jul 1963.

2470. **Genny Todd** (Lillian Louise Evans, Manton C. Evans, Alice Yarborough, James Albert, Thomas G.) was born on 11 Feb 1946.

Genny married (1) **Easter Cox**.

They had the following children:

4175 i. **Robin Cox** was born on 10 Apr 1962.

4176 F ii. **Debra Cox** was born on 12 Sep 1964.

Genny married (2) **Harold Shaw**. Harold was born on 1 Apr 1936.

2479. Demetria Lynch (Addie Evans, Jessie Aurther Evans, Alice Yarborough, James Albert, Thomas G.) was born on 21 Nov 1937.

Demetria married (1) David O'Niel Poston. David was born on 11 Oct 1932.

They had the following children:

- 4177 M     i. George David Poston was born on 21 Mar 1957.  
George married Janet Elaine Poston.
- + 4178 F     ii. Reba Dianne Poston was born on 22 Jun 1959.
- 4179 M     iii. James Dwight Poston was born on 8 May 1961.
- + 4180 M     iv. Warren Dale Poston was born on 4 Nov 1962.

Demetria married (2) Roy Shaw.

2482. Harold Lavonne McKenzie (James Byrd McKenzie, Ina Yarborough, Furman, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 5 Oct 1937 in South Carolina.

Harold married Shirley Ann Carlo on 16 May 1958. Shirley was born on 30 Aug 1939.

They had the following children:

- 4181 M     i. Leslie Hal McKenzie was born on 19 Feb 1959.
- 4182 F     ii. Theresa Ann McKenzie was born on 19 Jun 1960.  
Theresa married Richard Adrial Wisenbaker on 10 Sep 1982. Richard was born on 27 Aug 1956.
- + 4183 M     iii. Frederick Ellis McKenzie was born on 14 Dec 1961.

2483. Mary Louise McKenzie (James Byrd McKenzie, Ina Yarborough, Furman, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 26 Apr 1940 in South Carolina.

Mary married Walter Chavis Jr. on 14 Sep 1956. Walter was born on 29 Aug 1938.

They had the following children:

- + 4184 M     i. James Michael Chavis was born on 12 May 1957.
- 4185 M     ii. Jimmy Chavis was born on 24 Apr 1958.
- + 4186 F     iii. Maxine Elaine Chavis was born on 16 Aug 1959.
- + 4187 F     iv. Sara Marie Chavis was born on 9 Dec 1960.
- 4188 F     v. Brenda Gail Chavis was born on 19 Nov 1968.

2484. Daisy Bell McKenzie (James Byrd McKenzie, Ina Yarborough, Furman, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 6 Aug 1942 in South Carolina.

Daisy married Sammie Martin Driggers son of William Humphries Driggers and Betty Elizabeth Coker on 22 Apr 1961. Sammie was born on 12 Sep 1942 in Clarendon, South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- + 4189 M     i. Mark Edward Driggers is printed as #3833 on page 476.

- 4190 M     ii. Bryan Martin Driggers is printed as #3834 on page 346.
- + 4191 M     iii. Sammie Blake Driggers is printed as #3835 on page 476.

2486. Ina Mae McKenzie (James Byrd McKenzie, Ina Yarborough, Furman, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 16 Feb 1946 in South Carolina.

Ina married Carlton Mims. Carlton was born on 11 Dec 1942.

They had the following children:

- + 4192 F     i. Barbara Michelle Mims was born on 14 Aug 1964.
- 4193 F     ii. Scarlett Michelle Mims was born on 14 Jul 1966.  
Scarlett married Tony McKenzie.

2487. Judy Ann McKenzie (James Byrd McKenzie, Ina Yarborough, Furman, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 25 Oct 1947 in South Carolina.

Judy married Thomas Welch on 3 Mar 1967. Thomas was born on 6 May 1942.

They had the following children:

- 4194 M     i. Thomas Kevin Welch was born on 26 Dec 1969.
- 4195 F     ii. Melanie Elizabeth Welch was born on 2 Dec 1970.
- 4196 F     iii. Karen Denise Welch was born on 29 Aug 1976.

2488. Joe McKenzie (James Byrd McKenzie, Ina Yarborough, Furman, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 24 Mar 1950 in South Carolina. He died on 17 Jun 1999 in South Carolina. He was buried in Pine Dale Cemetary.

Joe married Connie Nettles on 24 Oct 1969. Connie was born on 25 Mar 1952.

They had the following children:

- 4197 F     i. Suzette McKenzie was born on 3 Sep 1970.
- 4198 F     ii. Amy Nicole McKenzie was born on 29 Apr 1972.  
Amy married Randy Bowling.

2489. Carolyn Joyce McKenzie (James Byrd McKenzie, Ina Yarborough, Furman, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 22 Nov 1952 in South Carolina.

Carolyn married (1) Pete Lawson. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

- 4199 F     i. Judy Faye Lawson was born on 17 Jul 1970.
- 4200 F     ii. Christy Michelle Lawson was born on 28 Sep 1978.

Carolyn married (2) Huckabee.

2490. Jimmy Thaddeus McKenzie (James Byrd McKenzie, Ina Yarborough, Furman, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 27 Apr 1954 in South Carolina. He died on 21 May 1996.

Jimmy married Carolyn Sue Ard on 14 Sep 1979. Carolyn was born on 1 Mar 1958.

They had the following children:

- 4201 M     i. Jimmy Thaddeus McKenzie Jr. was born on 7 May 1981.
- 4202 F     ii. Jennifer Suzanne McKenzie.

2493. Jessie Mae Coker (Delbert James Coker, Linnie Ucell Yarborough, Furman, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 19 Jan 1940 in South Carolina.

Jessie married Jessie Eugene Bryant. Jessie was born on 10 May 1939.

They had the following children:

- + 4203 M     i. Gregory Eugene Bryant was born on 10 May 1959.
- + 4204 M     ii. Rodney Dewyane Bryant was born on 14 Jun 1960.
- + 4205 F     iii. Jennifer Renee Bryant was born on 15 May 1970.

2494. Joyce Coker (Delbert James Coker, Linnie Ucell Yarborough, Furman, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 6 Sep 1942.

Joyce married Robert Hanser. Robert was born on 15 Apr 1939.

They had the following children:

- + 4206 F     i. Dana Carol Hanser was born on 11 Sep 1963.
- 4207 M     ii. Robert Bradley Hanser was born on 18 Sep 1966.  
Robert married Tonya Lamb.
- + 4208 M     iii. Bryan Delbert Hanser was born on 4 Mar 1971.

2495. Gloria Jean Coker (Delbert James Coker, Linnie Ucell Yarborough, Furman, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 4 May 1944.

Gloria married Wayne Shelley. Wayne was born on 17 Sep 1943.

They had the following children:

- + 4209 F     i. Wendy Shelley was born on 22 Nov 1983.
- + 4210 M     ii. Kevin Wayne Shelley was born on 11 Jun 1966.
- + 4211 M     iii. Jason Everitt Shelley was born on 18 May 1972.

2496. Larry DeLeon Coker (Garris DeLeon Coker, Linnie Ucell Yarborough, Furman, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 30 Jun 1947.

Larry married Linda Cleland. Linda was born on 11 Jul 1952.

They had the following children:

- 4212 F     i. April Lorraine Coker was born on 5 Dec 1980.  
April married Jason Merrill. Jason was born on 10 Dec 1977.
- 4213 M     ii. Robert Garrison Coker was born on 23 Jan 1985.

2497. Jerry Coker (Garris DeLeon Coker, Linnie Ucell Yarborough, Furman, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 21 Jul 1948.

Jerry married Debbie Radcliff.

They had the following children:

- 4214 M i. Christopher Neil Coker was born on 3 Jan 1971.
- 4215 M ii. Eric Swain Coker was born on 19 Jun 1972.  
Eric married Laura Poole. Laura was born on 5 Dec 1972.
- 4216 M iii. Jeffery Scott Coker was born on 19 Jan 1977.  
Jeffery married Joy Elizabeth Steven. Joy was born on 21 Mar 1979.

2498. Cherly Lynn Coker (Garris DeLeon Coker, Linnie Ucell Yarborough, Furman, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 21 Jul 1950.

Cherly married Shelton Etheridge. Shelton was born on 6 Jul 1946.

They had the following children:

- 4217 M i. Robert Noyes Etheridge was born on 5 Jan 1984.
- 4218 M ii. Ryan Sheldon Etheridge was born on 2 Oct 1985.
- 4219 F iii. Amanda Grace Etheridge was born on 18 Oct 1988.

2499. Margaret Elizabeth Young (Stella Olivia Coker, Linnie Ucell Yarborough, Furman, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 23 Oct 1947.

Margaret married Charles Lynch on 2 Apr 1967. Charles was born on 10 Feb 1945.

They had the following children:

- + 4220 M i. Michael Kieth Lynch was born on 6 Feb 1968.
- + 4221 M ii. Timothy Sean Lynch was born on 4 Dec 1969.
- + 4222 F iii. Dawn Michelle Lynch was born on 2 Oct 1971.
- 4223 M iv. Andrew Charles Lynch was born on 5 Sep 1984.

2500. Robert Allen Young (Stella Olivia Coker, Linnie Ucell Yarborough, Furman, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 18 Mar 1949.

Robert married Roxanna Miller. Roxanna was born on 2 Sep 1952.

They had the following children:

- 4224 F i. Angela Marie Young was born on 27 Jul 1973.
- 4225 F ii. Theresa Danielle Young was born on 23 May 1975.
- 4226 F iii. Lynette Nadine Young was born on 19 Jan 1982.

2501. Harriett Jane Young (Stella Olivia Coker, Linnie Ucell Yarborough, Furman, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 7 Dec 1950.

Harriett married Ronald Glen Mills. The marriage ended in divorce.

Ronald and Harriett had the following children:

- 4227 M i. Roanald Allen Mills was born on 20 Apr 1969.
- 4228 F ii. Melissa Evleen Mills was born on 24 Feb 1970.
- 4229 F iii. Glenda Gayla Mills was born on 14 Jun 1971.
- 4230 F iv. Jennifer Lee Mills was born on 6 Jan 1973.

2502. Myra Kay Young (Stella Olivia Coker, Linnie Ucell Yarborough, Furman, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 28 Mar 1953.

Myra married Glen Byron Hewett on 30 Jan 1972. Glen was born on 29 Aug 1948.

They had the following children:

- 4231 M i. Dennis Mark Hewett was born on 16 Oct 1973.
- 4232 M ii. Jeffery Scott Hewett was born on 1 Dec 1979.

2503. Lauren Fredrick Young (Stella Olivia Coker, Linnie Ucell Yarborough, Furman, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 19 Mar 1957.

Lauren married Debra Pate on 9 Oct 1977. The marriage ended in divorce. Debra was born on 16 Feb 1957.

They had the following children:

- 4233 M i. Brian Wesley Young was born on 22 Sep 1982.

2504. Reba Faye Young (Stella Olivia Coker, Linnie Ucell Yarborough, Furman, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 6 Mar 1960.

Reba married Ricky Todd Owens on 25 May 1979. Ricky was born on 10 Apr 1961.

They had the following children:

- + 4234 F i. Amanda Christine Owens was born on 10 Nov 1979.

2506. Laurice Mackniel Goude (Belma Dean Coker, Linnie Ucell Yarborough, Furman, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 8 Jun 1947.

Laurice married (1) Charlotte Lorraine Shaw on 5 May 1967. Charlotte was born on 13 Aug 1948.

They had the following children:

- 4235 F i. Lora Lorraine Goude was born on 3 Nov 1968.
- 4236 F ii. Christine Marie Goude was born on 11 Oct 1971.  
Christine married David Patrick Easterlin on 9 Oct 2004. David was born on 16 May 1972.

Laurice married (2) Linda Smith.

2507. Michael Eugene Goude (Belma Dean Coker, Linnie Ucell Yarborough, Furman, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 28 Feb 1949.

Michael married Martha Mae Stewart on 27 Jul 1968. Martha was born on 17 Jun 1952.

They had the following children:

- 4237 F     i. Wendy Michelle Goude was born on 19 Apr 1971.
- + 4238 F     ii. Ranie Dawn Goude was born on 1 Dec 1975.

2508. Linda Diane Goude (Belma Dean Coker, Linnie Ucell Yarborough, Furman, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 6 Mar 1951.

Linda married (1) William Thomas Lambert on 23 Mar 1969. The marriage ended in divorce. William was born on 7 Jul 1950.

They had the following children:

- + 4239 M     i. William Richard Lambert was born on 23 Sep 1970.

Linda married (2) Wilbur Hook Lawrence III on 11 Apr 1992. Wilbur was born on 3 Nov 1952.

2509. James Delton Goude (Belma Dean Coker, Linnie Ucell Yarborough, Furman, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 15 Oct 1953.

James married (1) Susan Irene Sainz on 7 May 1976. The marriage ended in divorce. Susan was born on 13 Jul 1958.

They had the following children:

- + 4240 F     i. Notoshia Irene Goude was born on 11 Sep 1977.
- + 4241 M     ii. James Delton Goude Jr. was born on 3 Mar 1981.
- 4242 F     iii. Angelica Faith Goude was born on 30 Nov 1993.

James married (2) Sheri Reynolds on 8 Nov 2003. Sheri was born on 12 Oct 1955.

2510. David Keith Goude (Belma Dean Coker, Linnie Ucell Yarborough, Furman, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 24 Sep 1960.

David married Tamara Joyce Goings on 8 Aug 1981. Tamara was born on 8 Mar 1965.

They had the following children:

- 4243 F     i. Tamara Ann Goins was born on 13 Aug 1984.  
            Tamara married Jeffrey Allen Graham on 19 Nov 2004. Jeffrey was born on 22 Mar 1981.

2511. Rudy O'Neil Young (Vendella Coker, Linnie Ucell Yarborough, Furman, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 14 Oct 1949.

Rudy married Gayle Howell on 28 Dec 1968. Gayle was born on 28 Jul 1948.

They had the following children:

- + 4244 F     i. Ginger Darlene Young was born on 14 Dec 1967.
- 4245 F     ii. Kimberly Michelle Young was born on 3 Jan 1974. She died on 30 May 1989



2513. Karen Marie Young (Vendela Coker, Linnie Ucell Yarborough, Furman, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 15 Mar 1953.

Karen married (1) Thomas Furman Howell on 31 Dec 1969. Thomas was born on 23 Sep 1949.

They had the following children:

4246 M i. Kenneth Furman Howell was born on 30 Jun 1970.

4247 M ii. Anthony Dean Howell was born on 30 Jan 1973.

Karen married (2) Ricky Mills. Ricky was born on 28 Aug 1959.

2514. Catherine Anita Young (Vendela Coker, Linnie Ucell Yarborough, Furman, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 29 Dec 1958.

Catherine married Freddie Floyd. Freddie was born on 12 Jul 1951.

They had the following children:

4248 M i. Lance Fredrick Floyd was born on 30 Dec 1983.

4249 M ii. Zackary Floyd was born on 21 Jan 1985.

2515. Harry James Caraway (Mona Ucell Coker, Linnie Ucell Yarborough, Furman, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 17 Aug 1951. He died on 11 Apr 1993.

Harry married Sybil Dean Isgett on 6 Jun 1973. Sybil was born on 17 Jul 1954.

They had the following children:

+ 4250 F i. Nicole Denise Caraway was born on 5 Jul 1975.

+ 4251 F ii. Emily Suanna Caraway was born on 8 Jul 1978.

2516. Sandra Lynn Caraway (Mona Ucell Coker, Linnie Ucell Yarborough, Furman, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 3 Jan 1953.

Sandra married Barry Dean Carr on 1 Dec 1972. Barry was born on 5 Apr 1953.

They had the following children:

+ 4252 F i. Jennifer Deanne Carr was born on 29 Oct 1973.

4253 M ii. John David Carr was born on 7 May 1979.

2517. Billy O'Neil Caraway (Mona Ucell Coker, Linnie Ucell Yarborough, Furman, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 12 Sep 1954.

Billy married Dixie Arlene Galloway on 10 Nov 1973. Dixie was born on 15 Dec 1954.

They had the following children:

+ 4254 F i. April Diane Caraway was born on 21 Feb 1976.

+ 4255 F ii. Donna Ray Caraway was born on 8 Apr 1977.

- + 4256 M   iii. Stephen O'Neil Caraway was born on 23 Mar 1980.

2518. **Brenda Ellen Caraway** (Mona Ucell Coker, Linnie Ucell Yarborough, Furman, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 13 Mar 1956.

Brenda married **Paul Kenneth Smith** on 21 Dec 1973. Paul was born on 2 Feb 1954.

They had the following children:

- + 4257 M   i. Paul Kenneth Smith Jr. was born on 23 Apr 1975.
- 4258 M   ii. Richard Wesley Smith was born on 18 Dec 1976.
- + 4259 F   iii. Stacie Lee Smith was born on 16 Dec 1978.

2519. **Rev. Charles LeRue Caraway** (Mona Ucell Coker, Linnie Ucell Yarborough, Furman, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 25 Nov 1957.

Charles is the pastor of Garden City Church of God in Garden City, Alabama.

Charles married (1) **Janet Eliabeth Powell** on 14 Dec 1976. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

- 4260 M   i. Charles Kevin Caraway was born on 23 Feb 1978.
- 4261 M   ii. Kerry Daniel Caraway was born on 15 Mar 1981.
- + 4262 F   iii. Keanna Marie Caraway was born on 21 Jan 1982.
- 4263 F   iv. Karen Elizabeth Caraway was born on 25 Dec 1987.  
Karen married Bobby Ray Higdon on 21 Jul 2005.
- 4264 F   v. Kinsie Lynn Caraway was born on 11 Sep 1989.

Charles married (2) **Rachell L. Strange** on 17 Dec 1994. Rachell was born on 22 Oct 1968.

Rachell has sons Joshua Dean Willingham born 4 December 1987 and Avery Ryan Kaltwasser born 6 January 1990.

2520. **Pamela Joanne Caraway** (Mona Ucell Coker, Linnie Ucell Yarborough, Furman, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 3 Jul 1962.

Pamela married **John Wallace Strickland** on 8 Nov 1980. John was born on 7 May 1962.

They had the following children:

- 4265 M   i. James Manning Strickland was born on 22 Jul 1990.

2521. **Rhonda Marlene Coker** (David Brice Coker, Linnie Ucell Yarborough, Furman, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 27 Dec 1955 in Clarendon, South Carolina.

Rhonda married **Phillip Anthony Floyd** son of Jefferson Theron Floyd and Lorene Duncan on 17 Aug 1974. Phillip was born on 13 Jul 1955 in Georgetown, South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- 4266 F   i. Jessica Lynn Floyd was born on 15 Oct 1977.
- 4267 F   ii. Jamie Hope Floyd was born on 4 Feb 1980.

4268 M    iii. Joshua Philip Floyd was born on 4 Jun 1986.

4269 F    iv. Janalyn Tate Floyd was born on 18 Feb 1992 in Lexington, South Carolina.

2522. Kristy Paulette Coker (David Brice Coker, Linnie Ucell Yarborough, Furman, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 18 Feb 1958.

Kristy married Ronald David Newton. Ronald was born on 13 Jul 1956.

They had the following children:

4270 M    i. David Jonathan Newton was born on 25 Mar 1976.

4271 M    ii. Matthew Brice Newton was born on 7 Aug 1980.  
Matthew married Courtney Snelson. Courtney was born on 13 Aug 1980.

2523. David Noel Coker (David Brice Coker, Linnie Ucell Yarborough, Furman, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 2 Jan 1967.

David married Donette Thompson. Donette was born on 21 Nov 1966.

They had the following children:

4272 F    i. Kelli Noelle Coker was born on 20 Mar 1993.

4273 F    ii. Kala Michelle Coker was born on 5 Feb 1996.

2524. Fulton Dewitt Lewis Jr. (Lillian Yarborough, Thomas Elijah, John Thomas, Elijah, Thomas G.).

Fulton married Amey.

They had the following children:

4274 M    i. Dr. Fulton Dewitt Lewis III.

4275 M    ii. William Bee Ravenel Lewis.

2525. Lynn Lewis (Lillian Yarborough, Thomas Elijah, John Thomas, Elijah, Thomas G.).

Lynn married Jerry Wise.

They had the following children:

4276 M    i. Josh Louin Wise.

2527. Sylvia Gayle Boone (Nolan James Boone, Lettie Allene Yarborough, Elijah, Elijah, Thomas G.).

Sylvia married Jerry Lee Hayes.

They had the following children:

4277 M    i. Jerry Lee Hayes Jr..

4278 M    ii. Mark Shannon Hayes.

2530. Jimmy Joseph Alford (Kizzie Collins, Ollie, Benjamin Jones, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born

on 10 May 1952 in Georgetown, South Carolina.

Jimmy married (1) Jackie Cox on 5 May 1977. Jackie was born on 26 Feb in Georgetown, South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- 4279 M     i. Justin Michael Alford was born on 16 Jul 1980 in Georgetown, South Carolina.

Jimmy married (2) Gina Marie Ethridge in Nov 1989.

They had the following children:

- 4280 M     ii. Jeremy Joseph Alford was born on 5 Dec 1992 in Georgetown, South Carolina.

2531. Judy Elaine Alford (Kizzie Collins, Ollie, Benjamin Jones, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 6 Feb 1954 in Georgetown, South Carolina.

Judy married (1) George Scott Kessler in 1974.

They had the following children:

- 4281 M     i. George Scott Kessler Jr. was born on 16 Feb 1975 in Georgetown, South Carolina.  
George married Heather Woolf.

Judy married (2) Jack Randolph Gray on 2 Jul 1982.

They had the following children:

- 4282 F     ii. Amanda Nicole Gray was born on 27 Dec 1983.

2532. Timothy Caroll Alford (Kizzie Collins, Ollie, Benjamin Jones, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 3 Sep 1955.

Timothy married Patricia Lee Turner on 15 Jul 1977.

They had the following children:

- 4283 M     i. Joshua Adam Alford was born on 23 Apr 1983 in Georgetown, South Carolina.
- 4284 M     ii. Ridge Parker Alford was born on 25 Apr 1990 in Georgetown, South Carolina.

2533. Don Derrick Alford (Kizzie Collins, Ollie, Benjamin Jones, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 12 Aug 1956 in Charleston, South Carolina.

Don married Deorea Rene Rimmer on 2 Oct 1977.

They had the following children:

- + 4285 F     i. Leslie Miranda Alford was born on 7 May 1981.
- + 4286 M     ii. Don Derrick Alford Jr. was born on 8 Apr 1983.
- 4287 F     iii. Laura Michele Alford was born on 26 Oct 1987 in Charleston, South

Carolina.

2534. Cheryl Annette Alford (Kizzie Collins, Ollie, Benjamin Jones, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 11 Jan 1963 in Georgetown, South Carolina.

Cheryl married Jefferson Hutto Davis on 7 Mar 1981. Jefferson was born on 12 Feb in Newberry.

They had the following children:

- 4288 F i. Ashley Brook Davis was born on 9 Apr 1985 in Horry, South Carolina.
- 4289 M ii. Nicholas Patrick Davis was born on 14 May 1991 in Orangeburg, South Carolina.
- 4290 M iii. Matthew Collin Davis was born on 14 May 1991 in Orangeburg, South Carolina.
- 4291 M iv. Zachery Alford Davis was born on 7 May 1996.

2544. Mark Lynn Yarborough (Williard DeLeon, Ocie, Benjamin Jones, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 21 Jun 1959.

Mark married Cheryl Hutchinson.

They had the following children:

- 4292 F i. Devyn Elizabeth Yarborough was born on 13 Aug 1988.

2545. Michael Jay Yarborough (Williard DeLeon, Ocie, Benjamin Jones, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 14 Apr 1964.

He is called "Jay."

Michael had the following children:

- 4293 M i. Michael Jay Yarborough Jr. was born on 2 Jun 1985.

He is called "Mike."

2548. Jeannie Parker (Donna Mae Yarborough, Ocie, Benjamin Jones, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 10 Oct 1958.

Jeannie married Roger Bailey. Roger was born on 17 Oct 1954.

They had the following children:

- 4294 i. Casey Bailey was born on 16 May 1987.

2549. Teresa Parker (Donna Mae Yarborough, Ocie, Benjamin Jones, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 1 Jul 1963.

Teresa married John Harmon. John was born on 25 Jun 1964.

They had the following children:

- 4295 M i. Joshua Harmon was born on 30 Mar 1990.
- 4296 M ii. Jacob Harmon was born on 7 Jun 1994.

2550. **Linda Parker** (Donna Mae Yarborough, Ocie, Benjamin Jones, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 15 Jun 1964.

Linda married **Stan Kenimer**. Stan was born on 29 Jun 1964.

They had the following children:

4297 F     i. **Haley Elizabeth Kenimer** was born on 11 Nov 1993.

2551. **Andy Parker** (Donna Mae Yarborough, Ocie, Benjamin Jones, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 20 Dec 1968.

Andy married **Cynthia Jordan**.

They had the following children:

4298 M     i. **Zack Parker** was born on 6 Mar 1995.

4299 F     ii. **Allie Parker** was born on 6 Aug 1999.

4300 M     iii. **Peyton Parker** was born on 19 Jan 2001.

2552. **Dawn Parker** (Donna Mae Yarborough, Ocie, Benjamin Jones, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 5 Jan 1973.

Dawn married **Bruce Cook**. Bruce was born on 21 Apr 1970.

They had the following children:

4301 M     i. **Matthew Cook** was born on 10 Mar 1997.

4302 F     ii. **Rachel Cook** was born on 20 Aug 2001.

2553. **Kevin Curtis Gray** (Joyce Eliabeth Yarborough, Ocie, Benjamin Jones, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 3 Jun 1965.

Kevin married **Lynn Cain**. Lynn was born on 17 Jul 1961.

They had the following children:

4303 F     i. **Jessica Gray** was born on 27 Feb 1985.

4304 M     ii. **Kurt Gray** was born on 8 Jun 1989.

4305 F     iii. **Sarah Gray** was born on 10 Nov 1997.

2554. **Kenneth Wayne Gray** (Joyce Eliabeth Yarborough, Ocie, Benjamin Jones, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 21 Dec 1968.

Kenneth married **Dawn Snyder**. Dawn was born on 11 Dec 1967.

They had the following children:

4306       i. **Taylor Gray** was born on 4 Jan 1996.

4307       ii. **Reagin Gray** was born on 27 May 1999.

2555. **Cecil Kip Gray** (Joyce Eliabeth Yarborough, Ocie, Benjamin Jones, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 12 Jan 1971.

Cecil married Katrina Newman. Katrina was born on 20 Apr 1968.

They had the following children:

- 4308 M     i. Nicholas Gray was born on 22 Apr 1998.
- 4309 M     ii. Spencer Gray was born on 19 Oct 1999.
- 4310       iii. Annsley Gray was born on 27 May 2001.
- 4311 F     iv. Maggie Gray was born on 8 Nov 2002.

2556. Ronald Glen Coward (Shirley Yarborough, Benjamin Jonas, Benjamin Jones, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 31 May 1955.

Ronald married Jean Prosser. Jean was born on 17 Aug 1955.

They had the following children:

- + 4312 F     i. Patricia Coward was born on 21 Sep 1973.
- 4313 F     ii. Nancy Devon Coward was born on 26 Apr 1985.
- 4314 F     iii. Lindsey Ann Coward was born on 21 Jan 1988.

2559. Angela Yarborough (Larry Bennie, Benjamin Jonas, Benjamin Jones, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 28 Jul 1967.

Angela married (1) James Michael Stephens.

They had the following children:

- 4315 M     i. James Michael Stephens Jr. was born on 2 Jan 1987.

Angela married (2) Tommy Martin.

2560. Larry Bennie Yarborough Jr. (Larry Bennie, Benjamin Jonas, Benjamin Jones, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 3 Nov 1968.

He had the following children:

- 4316 M     i. Ryan Tyler Yarborough was born on 2 Jun 2003.

2562. Nancy Yarborough (Hoyt Elton, Hoyt Elton, Wilson, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 4 Jun 1958.

Nancy married Larry Pearson.

They had the following children:

- 4317 F     i. Britney Pearson was born on 21 Mar 1986.
- 4318 M     ii. Justin Pearson was born on 10 Dec 1988.

2563. Elton Yarborough (Hoyt Elton, Hoyt Elton, Wilson, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 25 Oct 1959.

Elton married Kathy Turner.

Elton and Kathy had the following children:

4319 M i. Dustin Yarborough was born on 1 Jan 1986.

4320 F ii. Abby Yarborough was born on 1 Oct 1990.

2567. Lynda Loree Yarborough (Ruie, Luther, Lexton A., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 29 Sep 1954 in Sumter, South Carolina.

Lynda married Benjamin Alan Bandy on 5 May 1979. Benjamin was born on 15 Feb 1952 in Huntington, West Virginia.

They had the following children:

4321 M i. Dustin Marshall Bandy was born on 18 Jul 1980 in Homestead AFB, Florida.

2568. Cynthia Cherie Yarborough (Ruie, Luther, Lexton A., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 24 Aug 1956 in Sumter, South Carolina.

Cynthia married Dennis Drew Chaples. Dennis was born on 3 Jul 1954 in Belfast, Maine.

They had the following children:

4322 F i. Heather Cherie Chaples was born on 24 Sep 1980 in Warner Robins, Georgia.

2570. Robert Wheeler Floyd (Jacqueline McKenzie, Ethel Yarborough, Lexton A., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 25 Jan 1961 in Florence, South Carolina.

Robert has a son Jacob Robert Floyd born 5 April 1991.

Robert married Sebina Medina. Sebina was born on 21 Feb 1969.

They had the following children:

4323 F i. Sierra Jordan Floyd was born on 21 Dec 1991 in Turkey.

2571. James Edward Floyd (Jacqueline McKenzie, Ethel Yarborough, Lexton A., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 14 Oct 1962 in Florence, South Carolina.

James married (1) Kathy Lynn Ward daughter of William Albert Ward and Marilyn Gloria Wallace. Kathy was born on 19 Dec 1967 in Florence, South Carolina.

James married (2) Frances Allyson Tomlinson on 12 Jun 1993. Frances was born on 25 Jan 1964.

They had the following children:

4324 M i. Samuel Benjamin Floyd was born on 15 Nov 1993 in South Carolina.

2578. Marlene Evans (Beula Mae McKenzie, Ethel Yarborough, Lexton A., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 18 Dec 1956.

Marlene married Eddie Lynn Driggers son of Hubert Lindburgh Driggers and Virginia Mae Welch. Eddie was born on 2 Feb 1955 in Olanta, South Carolina.



Eddie and Marlene had the following children:

- 4325 F     i. Christen Danielle Driggers was born on 2 Apr 1975 in Clarendon, South Carolina.  
Christen married William Christopher McKenzie son of Tony Alton McKenzie and Carol Williamson on 7 Sep 1996. William was born on 16 Jul 1968 in Florence, South Carolina.
- 4326 M     ii. Thomas Edward Driggers was born on 14 Oct 1980 in Clarendon, South Carolina.

2579. Clinton Leon Yarborough (Myrtie Yarborough, Ervin Hilton, Jefferson F., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 1 Nov 1945.

Clinton married (1) Katherine Boswell. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

- 4327 F     i. Shannon Yvette Yarborough was born on 19 Apr 1968.

Clinton married (2) Mildred Maxine Pate daughter of Marvin Bethune Pate and Jessie Gertrude Wall on 14 Feb 1970. Mildred was born on 1 Jan 1951.

Mildred was adopted.

Clinton and Mildred had the following children:

- 4328 F     ii. Denise Marcella Yarborough was born on 14 Dec 1970.
- 4329 M     iii. Clinton Leon Yarborough Jr. was born on 23 Apr 1974.

2580. Mallory Thomas Strickland (Myrtie Yarborough, Ervin Hilton, Jefferson F., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 20 Jan 1949.

Mallory married Nancy Marie Lee daughter of John Wendell Lee and Ethel Lou Locklair. Nancy was born on 22 Oct 1949.

They had the following children:

- + 4330 F     i. Deanna Bridgett Strickland was born on 23 Feb 1971.
- 4331 M     ii. Craig Mallory Strickland was born on 7 Mar 1980.

2581. James Hilton Strickland (Myrtie Yarborough, Ervin Hilton, Jefferson F., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 28 Feb 1950.

James married Linda Fay Garner.

They had the following children:

- 4332 M     i. James Hilton Strickland Jr. was born on 3 Feb 1975.
- 4333 M     ii. Thomas Rocky Strickland was born on 19 Apr 1976.
- 4334 M     iii. Jerry Ashley Strickland was born on 9 May 1979.

2584. Lucille Yarborough (Edward Ervin, Ervin Hilton, Jefferson F., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 27 Nov 1961.

Lucille married Sandy Hubert Feagin.

They had the following children:

4335 F      i. Julie Renee Feagin was born on 15 Jan 1980.

2586. Lula Jo Yarborough (Alton, Ervin Hilton, Jefferson F., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 7 Jan 1954.

Lula married William Willard Jenkins. William was born on 12 Dec 1950.

They had the following children:

4336 M      i. Son Jenkins was born on 18 Apr 1970. He died on 18 Apr 1970.

4337 M      ii. William Willard Jenkins II was born on 22 Feb 1973. He died on 22 Feb 1973.

+ 4338 M      iii. William Wayco Jenkins was born on 20 Dec 1975.

+ 4339 M      iv. Rusty G. Jenkins was born on 15 Nov 1977.

2587. Charles Alton Yarborough (Alton, Ervin Hilton, Jefferson F., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 1 Aug 1955 in South Carolina.

Charles married Jeanette Flowers daughter of Cleve C. Flowers and Wilhelminia Miles. Jeanette was born on 9 Jul 1958.

They had the following children:

+ 4340 M      i. Scottie Joel Yarborough was born on 11 Jun 1977.

+ 4341 M      ii. Charles Alton Yarborough Jr. was born on 15 Jan 1979.

2588. Tammy Yvonne Yarborough (Alton, Ervin Hilton, Jefferson F., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 26 Feb 1959 in South Carolina.

Tammy married Terry McCutchen. Terry was born on 9 May 1958.

They had the following children:

4342 M      i. Terry Kevin McCutchen was born on 7 Feb 1978. He died on 16 Apr 1978. Terry married Judith Kimberly. Judith was born on 26 Oct 1959.

4343 M      ii. Tony Terry McCutchen was born on 11 May 1979. Tony married Kelly Powell.

2590. Ronald Hilton Yarborough (Randolph Hilton, Ervin Hilton, Jefferson F., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 18 Jul 1959.

Ronald married Ethel Marie McCoy.

They had the following children:

4344 M      i. Brett Laron Yarborough was born on 30 Sep 1976.

4345 F      ii. Angela Melissa Yarborough was born on 26 Jun 1979.

2593. Glenn Warren Yarborough (Olean, Ervin Hilton, Jefferson F., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born

on 15 Jan 1964 in South Carolina.

Glenn married Sherri Marie Matthews daughter of Stanley Matthews Jr. and Brenda Louise Williamson on 19 Dec 1986. Sherri was born on 31 May 1966 in South Carolina.

They had the following children:

4346 F     i. Candice Asheley Yarborough was born on 15 Mar 1992.

4347 M     ii. Jordan Yarborough was born on 4 May 2001 in South Carolina.

2598. Carolyn Denise Yarborough (William Larue, Ervin Hilton, Jefferson F., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 6 Jun 1969 in South Carolina.

Carolyn married Billy Daniel Matthews on 28 May 1994. Billy was born on 29 Jan 1954.

They had the following children:

4348 F     i. Daniel Elizabeth Matthews was born on 2 Jun 1999.

2599. Richard Larue Yarborough (William Larue, Ervin Hilton, Jefferson F., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 10 Mar 1972 in South Carolina.

Richard married Shannon Elaine Boyington daughter of Thomas Boyington and Wendy Evans on 2 Apr 1993. Shannon was born on 17 Sep 1977 in South Carolina. She died on 22 Feb 2005 in South Carolina. She was buried in Yarborough Cemetery.

Shannon and her two children died together in an automobile accident.

Richard and Shannon had the following children:

4349 M     i. David Larue Yarborough was born on 8 Oct 1993 in South Carolina. He died on 22 Feb 2005 in South Carolina. He was buried in Yarborough Cemetery.

4350 F     ii. Kindle Blake Yarborough was born on 13 Oct 1994 in South Carolina. She died on 22 Feb 2005 in South Carolina. She was buried in South Carolina.

2601. Gayle Lynch (Lenthus Theodore Lynch, Nellie Yarborough, Jefferson F., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 2 Jan 1960.

Gayle married Samuel Phillips on 12 Jun 1981. Samuel was born on 14 Jun 1954.

They had the following children:

4351       i. Garrett Alexis Phillips was born on 23 Nov 1981.

4352 M     ii. Samuel Phillips Jr. was born on 9 Feb 1986.

2603. Ricky Carol Miles (Loretta Lynch, Nellie Yarborough, Jefferson F., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 4 Sep 1956 in South Carolina.

Ricky married Marri Beth Parrott. Marri was born on 9 Aug 1956.

They had the following children:

4353 F     i. Candice Michelle Miles was born on 5 Apr 1984.

2605. **Joseph Thomas Pate** (Josephine Jeanelle Lynch, Nellie Yarborough, Jefferson F., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 17 Oct 1967.

Joseph married (1) Eloise. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

4354 M     i. **Albert Joseph Pate** was born on 16 Mar 1987 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 7 May 2004 in South Carolina. He was buried in Bible Temple Cemetery.

"JP" died from injuries sustained in an accident. He was employed by Filyaw Used Cars

4355 M     ii. **Leland Thomas Pate** was born on 26 Jun 1991.

Joseph married (2) Marie.

2606. **Carla Louise Lynch** (Don Jefferson Lynch, Nellie Yarborough, Jefferson F., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 4 Sep 1965.

Carla married **Ralph Barefoot**. Ralph was born on 1 Sep 1957.

They had the following children:

4356 F     i. **Amber Barefoot** was born on 19 Nov 1990.

4357 M     ii. **Hunter Barefoot** was born on 15 Apr 1993.

2608. **Donna Michelle Lynch** (Don Jefferson Lynch, Nellie Yarborough, Jefferson F., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 2 Jun 1971.

Donna married **Jarried Holland**. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

4358 F     i. **Leah Holland** was born on 14 Nov 1999.

2610. **Laura Elizabeth Lynch** (Duffie John Lynch, Gertie Elizabeth Yarborough, Jefferson F., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 29 Mar 1967 in South Carolina.

Laura married **Richard Eugene Willimon** son of Eugene Perritt Willimon Jr. and Patricia Godwin. Richard was born on 22 Nov 1964.

They had the following children:

4359 F     i. **Laura Elizabeth Willimon** was born on 17 Dec 1993.

4360 F     ii. **Evelyn Patricia Willimon** was born on 1 Nov 1996.

4361 M     iii. **Richard Eugene Willimon** was born on 22 Mar 2001.

2611. **Julie Jean Lynch** (Duffie John Lynch, Gertie Elizabeth Yarborough, Jefferson F., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 3 Mar 1969 in South Carolina.

Julie married **Billy Dean Weaver** son of Jerry L. Weaver and Maurice Lee. Billy was born on 6 Dec 1967.

Billy and Julie had the following children:

- 4362 F     i. Rebecca Elaine Weaver was born on 17 Aug 1996.
- 4363 F     ii. Hannah Maurice Weaver was born on 14 Dec 1998.
- 4364 F     iii. Julie Grace Weaver was born on 28 Jan 2004.

2613. James Glen Lynch (James Covington Lynch, Gertie Elizabeth Yarborough, Jefferson F., Elijah, Thomas G.).

James married Deborah McKnight. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

- 4365 F     i. Tamara Dawn Lynch.

2614. Tamara Gale Lynch (James Covington Lynch, Gertie Elizabeth Yarborough, Jefferson F., Elijah, Thomas G.).

Tamara married Roland Howard.

They had the following children:

- 4366 F     i. Frances Marguerite Howard.
- 4367 F     ii. Brooke Nicole Howard.

2615. Wayne Douglas Osborne (Susie Mae Lynch, Gertie Elizabeth Yarborough, Jefferson F., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 9 Aug 1961 in Williamsburg, South Carolina.

Wayne married Laura Ann Dorrell daughter of Rodger Milton Dorrell and Betty Jean Morris. The marriage ended in divorce. Laura was born on 12 Dec 1962 in Florence, South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- 4368 M     i. Travis Dwayne Osborne was born on 25 Oct 1980 in Florence, South Carolina.

2621. Tanya Melissa Yarborough (Thomas Cleon, Hubert Ingram, Jefferson F., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 14 Sep 1974 in South Carolina.

Tanya married Ronald Keith Webster Jr.. Ronald was born on 26 Sep 1973.

They had the following children:

- 4369 M     i. Ronald Keith Webster III was born on 31 Mar 2000.

2626. Rita Faye Matthews (Claudia Lavone Yarborough, Hilery Whitfield, Jefferson F., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 26 Apr 1956 in South Carolina.

Rita married Jessie Lane.

They had the following children:

- 4370 F     i. Melissa Lane was born on 7 Mar 1972 in South Carolina.
- 4371 F     ii. Nicole Lane was born on 29 Aug 1977 in South Carolina.

4372 F     iii. Jessica Lane was born on 28 Mar 1979 in South Carolina.

2632. Michael Vernon McKay (Euna Mae Yarborough, Hilery Whitfield, Jefferson F., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 4 Nov 1956. He died in 1987. He was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

Michael married Teri McKenzie. Teri was born on 20 May 1961.

They had the following children:

4373 M     i. Joshua Michael McKay was born on 16 Feb 1985.

2633. Myra Lynn McKay (Euna Mae Yarborough, Hilery Whitfield, Jefferson F., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 10 Jul 1959.

She had the following children:

4374 M     i. John Channing Matthews was born on 5 Aug 1980.  
John married Mary Beth Anderson.

+ 4375 F     ii. Lyra Kimberly Matthews was born on 17 Dec 1981.

2637. Darrell Eugene Hardy (Iva Nell Yarborough, Hilery Whitfield, Jefferson F., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 13 Apr 1961 in Florence, South Carolina.

Darrell married (1) Barbara Ann Beard daughter of Dexter Donald Beard and Martha Amelia Baldwin. The marriage ended in divorce. Barbara was born on 21 Aug 1961 in Florence, South Carolina.

They had the following children:

4376 M     i. Derick Eugene Hardy was born on 15 Jun 1979 in Florence, South Carolina.

4377 F     ii. Casey Ann Hardy was born on 2 Aug 1984 in Florence, South Carolina.

Darrell married (2) Melisa Brown.

They had the following children:

4378 M     iii. Hunter Theron Hardy was born on 6 Feb 2004.

2639. Randy Willis Lee (Mary Janice McClam, Jettie Rue Yarborough, Jefferson F., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 3 Jun 1963.

Randy married Linda Evans.

They had the following children:

4379 M     i. Nicholas Lee was born on 20 Aug 1994.

2640. Karen Renee Lee (Mary Janice McClam, Jettie Rue Yarborough, Jefferson F., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 23 Apr 1969.

Karen married Robert Allen Floyd.

They had the following children:

4380 M     i. Christopher Allen Floyd was born on 23 Aug 1985.

- 4381 M     ii. Raymond Daniel Floyd was born on 27 Aug 1986.
2641. **Bobby Ann Lee** (Mary Janice McClam, Jettie Rue Yarborough, Jefferson F., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 29 Dec 1971.  
Bobby married David Fulghum.  
They had the following children:
- 4382 M     i. David Fulghum Jr. was born on 3 Nov 1991.  
4383 F     ii. Brittany Fulghum was born on 20 Nov 1996.
2644. **William Dewayne Yarborough** (William Wayne, Robert James, Jefferson F., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 24 Jul 1974.  
William married Wendy Flowers. Wendy was born on 18 Oct 1976.  
They had the following children:
- 4384 F     i. Kirsten Alyssa Yarborough was born in 2005.
2645. **Jody Hart** (Helen Adell Yarborough, Robert James, Jefferson F., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 27 Feb 1971.  
Jody married Teena Bowers. Teena was born on 18 May 1971.  
They had the following children:
- 4385 M     i. Dalton Hart was born on 13 Aug 1999.
2648. **Lisa Yarborough** (Roger Dale, Robert James, Jefferson F., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 17 Aug 1972.  
Lisa married Donald Lee. The marriage ended in divorce.  
They had the following children:
- 4386 M     i. Thomas James Lee was born on 7 Jul 1991.
2651. **Jeffrey Ranze Floyd** (Nancy Patricia Miles, Deseree Delores Yarborough, Jefferson F., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 23 Sep 1970.  
Jeffrey married Tami Whitten. Tami was born on 6 Dec 1969.  
They had the following children:
- 4387 M     i. Jordan Gabrielle Floyd was born on 13 Mar 1998.  
4388 M     ii. Peyton Addison Floyd was born on 21 May 2004.
2653. **Donald Woodrow Odom Jr.** (Brenda Kaye Miles, Deseree Delores Yarborough, Jefferson F., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 5 Sep 1969.  
Donald married Teesha Davis. Teesha was born on 22 Apr 1975.

Donald and Teesha had the following children:

- 4389 F     i. Miranda Odom was born on 28 Oct 1994.
- 4390 M     ii. Cody Odom was born on 22 May 1996.
- 4391 M     iii. Evan Odom was born on 22 Jun 2000.

2654. Myles Eugene Odom (Brenda Kaye Miles, Deseree Delores Yarborough, Jefferson F., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 30 Apr 1973.

He had the following children:

- 4392        i. Baleigh Odom was born on 21 Dec 1998.

2657. Lisa Yarborough (Frank, Dewey, Lawrence A., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 28 Mar 1967.

Lisa married Donald Gibbs. Donald was born on 7 Oct 1995.

They had the following children:

- 4393 M     i. Chad Gibbs was born on 7 Oct 1995.
- 4394 F     ii. Katilyn Gibbs was born on 23 Sep 2003.

2658. Alan Yarborough (Frank, Dewey, Lawrence A., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 7 Oct 1969

He had the following children:

- 4395 F     i. Amanda Yarborough was born on 15 Jul 1989.
- 4396 M     ii. Mason Yarborough was born on 21 Oct 1996.

2659. Kimberly Yarborough (Carthon, Dewey, Lawrence A., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 15 Jun 1970.

Kimberly married (1) Robert Todd. Robert was born on 25 Apr 1970.

They had the following children:

- 4397 F     i. Chasity Logan Todd was born on 11 May 1992.
- 4398 F     ii. Ashley Brooke Todd was born on 26 Apr 1989.

Kimberly married (2) Joey Frick. Joey was born on 22 Jul 1970.

They had the following children:

- 4399        iii. Logan Frick.

2660. Carthon Steven Yarborough (Carthon, Dewey, Lawrence A., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 30 Dec 1976.

Carthon married Johanna Davis. Johanna was born on 18 Jul 1975.



Carthon and Johanna had the following children:

- 4400 M i. Steven Gaven Yarborough was born on 15 Jul 1995.
- 4401 F ii. Bailey Hanna Yarborough was born on 12 Feb 1998.
- 4402 F iii. Carson Grace Yarborough was born on 7 Sep 1999.

2661. Kenneth Cottingham Jr. (Martha Ann Yarborough, Dewey, Lawrence A., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 18 Apr 1962.

Kenneth married Lynn.

They had the following children:

- 4403 F i. Meagan Cottingham was born on 12 Oct 1989.
- 4404 M ii. Hunter Cottingham was born on 3 May 2000.

2662. Tammy Green (Martha Ann Yarborough, Dewey, Lawrence A., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 25 Nov 1950.

Tammy married Craig Shelley.

They had the following children:

- 4405 M i. Brandon Shelley was born on 24 Sep 1994.
- 4406 F ii. Meagan Shelley was born on 23 Jun 2000.

2663. Timothy Green (Martha Ann Yarborough, Dewey, Lawrence A., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 16 Mar 1969.

Timothy married Susan Mills. Susan was born on 6 Nov 1969.

They had the following children:

- 4407 F i. Hannah Green was born on 13 Jul 1992.
- 4408 F ii. Caroline Green was born on 21 Jun 1994.

2664. Denice Yarborough (Jimmy Deleon, Dewey, Lawrence A., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 13 Apr 1974.

Denice married Patrick Dorriety. Patrick was born on 13 Apr 1974.

They had the following children:

- 4409 F i. Morgan Taylor Dorriety was born on 17 Sep 1993.
- 4410 M ii. Bryson Dorriety was born on 31 Aug 2000.

2665. Crystal Yarborough (Jimmy Deleon, Dewey, Lawrence A., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 10 Jul 1978.

Crystal married Billy Lynch. Billy was born on 4 Oct 1973.

They had the following children:

- 4411 M i. Austin Lynch was born on 2 Jun 1998.

4412 M ii. Justin Lynch was born on 27 Jul 2000.

4413 iii. Gabin Lynch was born on 3 Jan 2005.

2666. Eric Yarborough (Jimmy Deleon, Dewey, Lawrence A., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 4 Jan 1981.

Eric married Hope Stives.

They had the following children:

4414 M i. Brent Yarborough was born on 16 Feb 2000.

2669. Kimberly Rauch (Kenneth Rauch, Lynette Yarborough, Lawrence A., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 12 Oct 1986.

Kimberly married David Ard son of Bryan Ard and Ginger.

They had the following children:

4415 F i. Emily Ard was born on 29 Jul 2004.

2672. Ricky Dean Yarborough (Thomas, Eunice John, Winslow, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 19 Apr 1962.

Ricky married Cindy Ann Greenfield. Cindy was born on 2 Aug 1961.

They had the following children:

4416 F i. Justine Hope Yarborough was born on 15 Jan 1988.

4417 M ii. Clayton Reamer Yarborough was born on 1 Sep 1993.

2673. Cynthia Elaine Yarborough (Thomas, Eunice John, Winslow, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 20 Sep 1963.

Cynthia married Harold Pate. Harold was born on 9 Sep 1951.

They had the following children:

4418 F i. Crystal Lynn Pate was born on 30 Jul 1980.

Crystal married Dwayne Hunter. Dwayne was born on 24 Sep 1972.

4419 M ii. Brian Pate was born on 14 Mar 1983.

2676. John Floyd (Ruby Yarborough, Eunice John, Winslow, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 1 Jan 1970.

John married Patricia.

They had the following children:

4420 F i. Olivia Floyd was born on 18 Jul 2003.

4421 F ii. Madison Brooke Floyd was born on 18 Jul 2003.

2679. Hope Amanda Carmon (Nancy Yarborough, Eunice John, Winslow, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 23 Oct 1970.

Hope married Jake Hutchinson.

They had the following children:

- 4422 M i. Dalton Hutchinson was born on 9 Oct 1993.
- 4423 M ii. Colton Hutchinson was born on 13 Feb 1997.

2687. **Kathy Swan** (Linda Powell, Kathleen Yarborough, Winslow, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 1 Aug 1972.

Kathy married Ray Johnson.

They had the following children:

- 4424 i. Jamie Johnson was born on 15 Jul 1990.
- 4425 M ii. Raymond Johnson was born in Feb 1992.

2688. **Billy Swan** (Linda Powell, Kathleen Yarborough, Winslow, Elijah, Thomas G.).

Billy married Elizabeth.

They had the following children:

- 4426 i. Tyler Swan was born on 7 Feb 1992.
- 4427 M ii. Casey Swan was born on 28 Feb 1997.

2690. **Ronald David Burn Jr.** (Angela Lea Yarborough, Jack P., Winslow, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 22 May 1971.

Ronald married Tammy Renee Orr. Tammy was born on 31 Oct 1969.

They had the following children:

- 4428 M i. Harrison Chandler Burn was born on 20 Dec 2000.
- 4429 F ii. Caroline Isabella Burn was born on 30 Aug 2003.

---

#### Sources

1. *Family Files of Bernice McCutcheon.*
2. *Family Files of Bernice McCutcheon.*
3. Three Rivers Historical Society, *Florence Area Obituaries*, Volume Six, Page 275.
4. *Family Files of Bernice McCutcheon.*
5. *Family Files of Bernice McCutcheon.*
6. *Family Files of Bernice McCutcheon.*
7. *Family Files of Bernice McCutcheon.*
8. Three Rivers Historical Society, *Florence Area Obituaries*, Volume Three, E-F-G, page 50.
9. *Family Files of Bernice McCutchen.*
10. *Florence Morning News*, Obituary, 22 April 2001.
11. Bernice McCutcheon, *Family Files.*
12. *Family Files of Bernice McCutcheon.*
13. Three Rivers Historical Society, *Florence Area Obituaries*, Volume 10 W-X-Y-Z, Page 149.
14. Three Rivers Historical Society, *Florence South Carolina Area Obituaries*, Volume 3, E-F-G, Page 93.
15. *Family Files of Bernice McCutchen.*

16. *Family Files of Bernice McCutcheon.*
17. *Family Files of Bernice McCutcheon.*
18. Three Rivers Historical Society, *Florence Area Obituaries*, Volume Six, page 287.
19. *Family Files of Bernice McCutcheon.*
20. Three Rivers Historical Society, *Florence Area Obituaries*, Volume Two, C-D, page 168.
21. Three Rivers Historical Society, *Florence Area Obituaries*, Volume Two, C-D, page 169.
22. *Florence Area Obituaries*, Volume Six, page 289/290.

## Seventh Generation

2724. Verlie Cook (Vernie Matthews, John G. Matthews, Thomas A. Matthews, Pleasant Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 24 Nov 1939.

Verlie married Ned Gore. Ned was born on 13 Mar 1932.

They had the following children:

- + 4430 M     i. Larry Gore was born on 12 Feb 1955.
- + 4431 F     ii. Deborah Gail Gore was born on 27 Aug 1956.
- 4432 F     iii. Beverly Gore was born on 20 Dec 1961.

2726. Harry Wilson Cook (Vernie Matthews, John G. Matthews, Thomas A. Matthews, Pleasant Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 5 Jun 1943.

Harry married Dorothy Allen. Dorothy was born on 20 Feb 1947.

They had the following children:

- + 4433 F     i. Mary Kathryn Cook was born on 8 Feb 1968.
- + 4434 M     ii. Harry Wilson Cook Jr. was born on 6 Jun 1972.

2727. Roy Cook (Vernie Matthews, John G. Matthews, Thomas A. Matthews, Pleasant Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 29 Jun 1945.

Roy married Dereta Weatherford. Dereta was born on 23 Jul 1947.

They had the following children:

- 4435 M     i. Roy Cook Jr. was born on 11 Jul 1973.  
Roy married Angie Boyce Collins.

2729. Linda Cook (Vernie Matthews, John G. Matthews, Thomas A. Matthews, Pleasant Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 8 Apr 1949.

Linda married Ray Earp.

They had the following children:

- 4436 M     i. Raymond Bryon Earp was born on 3 Oct 1972.  
Raymond married Cynthia Lynn Matthews.

2731. Marion Preston Purvis (Bessie Matthews, Manton Matthews, Thomas A. Matthews, Pleasant Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 9 Jun 1930 in Coward, South Carolina. He died on 5 Sep 1991 in South Carolina. He was buried in Garden of Memories Cemetery.

Marion was a United States Army Veteran of WWII. He was employed with Florence Steel Erectors and with the Southeastern Steel Company.

Marion had the following children:

- 4437 M     i. Clifton Wayne Purvis.

4438 F      ii. Delores Purvis.  
Delores married Wilson.

2745. Lynn McCutcheon (Hazel Matthews, Manton Matthews, Thomas A. Matthews, Pleasant Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 5 Dec 1954.

This child was adopted.

Lynn married Timothy J. Thompson.

They had the following children:

4439 M      i. Timothy J. Thompson Jr..

2746. James Ervin Matthews (Lee McIver Matthews, Manton Matthews, Thomas A. Matthews, Pleasant Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 2 Nov 1953.

James married Susan Steele. Susan was born on 3 Aug 1954.

They had the following children:

4440 F      i. Robin Leigh Matthews was born on 11 May 1983.

4441 M      ii. James Ian Matthews was born on 16 Oct 1989.

2749. Letha Lee (Bessie Pate, Martha A. Matthews, Thomas A. Matthews, Pleasant Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 19 Mar 1929 in South Carolina.

Letha married J.C. Matthews<sup>1</sup> son of Charlie S. Matthews and May Bell Kennedy. J.C. was born on 17 Sep 1926 in Coward, South Carolina. He died on 23 Sep 1996 in Lake City, South Carolina. He was buried in Bible Temple Cemetery.

J.C. was a farmer and carpenter. He was a member of Bible Temple. He had two grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren.

J.C. and Letha had the following children:

+ 4442 F      i. Patricia Matthews is printed as #1288 on page 254.

4443 M      ii. James Matthews is printed as #1289 on page 110.

2750. James Troy Lee (Bessie Pate, Martha A. Matthews, Thomas A. Matthews, Pleasant Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 1 Jan 1933.

James married Juanita.

They had the following children:

+ 4444 F      i. Debra Lee was born on 1 Sep 1954.

+ 4445 M      ii. James Donald Lee was born on 5 Aug 1956.

+ 4446 M      iii. James Kerry Lee was born on 19 Jul 1957.

+ 4447 F      iv. Vicki Lee was born on 8 Mar 1960.

+ 4448 M      v. David William Lee was born on 11 Aug 1962.

+ 4449 M      vi. Tommy Rene Lee was born on 24 Mar 1970.

2768. Sherrill Lynch (Morgan Lynch, Maybelle Matthews, Thomas A. Matthews, Pleasant Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 5 Jan 1959.

Sherrill married Ricky Poston. Ricky was born on 16 Sep 1961.

They had the following children:

4450 M i. Brent Poston was born on 7 Dec 1990.

2769. Wanda Ann Lynch (Dallas Lynch, Maybelle Matthews, Thomas A. Matthews, Pleasant Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 16 Oct 1949.

Wanda married (1) Kenneth O'neal Poston son of Ozell Poston and Verline Creel. Kenneth was born on 20 Jun 1943. He died on 4 Jan 1970.

They had the following children:

4451 M i. Mark O'neal Poston was born on 25 Sep 1967.

4452 F ii. Karen Denise Poston was born on 14 Jul 1969.  
Karen married Pete Shaver.

Wanda married (2) Henry Mastalski. Henry was born on 5 Oct 1950.

They had the following children:

4453 F iii. Melissa Mastalski was born on 19 Dec 1976.

4454 F iv. Michelle Mastalski was born on 5 Jul 1981.

2770. Carroll Lynch (Dallas Lynch, Maybelle Matthews, Thomas A. Matthews, Pleasant Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 13 Jan 1954.

Carroll married Alvin Preston Hayes on 9 Jul 1970. Alvin was born on 7 Dec 1950.

They had the following children:

4455 M i. Shawn Preston Hayes was born on 25 Jan 1971.  
Shawn married Tonya.

4456 M ii. Bryon Shay Hayes was born on 26 Jul 1973.  
Bryon married Penny.

4457 M iii. Shane Alvin Hayes was born on 27 Jan 1979.

2771. Jimmy Winfred Lynch (Blease Lynch, Maybelle Matthews, Thomas A. Matthews, Pleasant Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 27 Aug 1948.

Jimmy married Amelia Melton. Amelia was born on 7 Jul 1949.

They had the following children:

4458 M i. Kevin Lynch was born on 29 Apr 1972.

4459 M ii. Kyle Lynch was born on 10 May 1980.

2772. Rhonda Louann Lynch (Blease Lynch, Maybelle Matthews, Thomas A. Matthews, Pleasant Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 28 Aug 1963.

Rhonda married Michael Driggers. Michael was born on 5 Mar 1962.

They had the following children:

- + 4460 F     i. Casey Lynn Driggers was born on 8 May 1981.
- 4461 F     ii. Cassie Vernell Driggers was born on 18 Oct 1990.

2774. Richard Lynch (Blease Lynch, Maybelle Matthews, Thomas A. Matthews, Pleasant Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 24 Sep 1966.

Richard married Tina Carraway. Tina was born on 5 Aug 1965.

They had the following children:

- 4462 F     i. Marah Elizabeth Lynch was born on 2 May 1992.
- 4463 F     ii. Jenna Ann Lynch was born on 5 Mar 1997.

2775. Dorothy Hicks (Rosa Lee Rogers, Annie Matthews, Thomas A. Matthews, Pleasant Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 29 Jun 1939.

Dorothy married Robert Sanders on 6 Feb 1965. Robert was born on 26 Apr 1928.

They had the following children:

- + 4464 F     i. Donna Sanders was born on 3 May 1966.
- 4465 F     ii. Robert C. Sanders Jr. was born on 17 Feb 1968.

Robert has a daughter named Laura Graham who was born 16 June 1986.

Robert married Robin Barwick on 28 Jun 1991. Robin was born on 9 Jul 1967.

2777. James Bennie Hicks (Rosa Lee Rogers, Annie Matthews, Thomas A. Matthews, Pleasant Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 18 Oct 1942.

James married Paula on 24 Dec 1985. Paula was born on 7 Jul 1960.

They had the following children:

- 4466 M     i. Albert Hicks was born on 23 Nov 1977.
- + 4467 F     ii. Crystal Hicks was born on 19 Jul 1981.
- 4468 F     iii. Jessica Hicks was born on 14 Oct 1984.

2778. Donald Ray Hicks (Rosa Lee Rogers, Annie Matthews, Thomas A. Matthews, Pleasant Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 10 Oct 1945. He died on 5 Aug 1989.

Donald married Linda Crosby. Linda was born on 16 Apr 1951.

They had the following children:

- 4469 M     i. John Ray Hicks was born on 16 Apr 1975.  
John married Laura Leigh Edwards on 25 Sep 2004.
- + 4470 F     ii. Marianne Hicks was born on 6 Jun 1977.



2780. **Betty Ann Hicks** (Rosa Lee Rogers, Annie Matthews, Thomas A. Matthews, Pleasant Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 18 Jan 1948.

Betty married **James Floyd** on 10 Oct 1966. James was born on 15 Feb 1945.

They had the following children:

- + 4471 F     i. **Sylvia Jean Floyd** was born on 3 Nov 1967.
- 4472 M     ii. **Jay Alton Floyd** was born on 15 Sep 1969.  
Jay married **Lilly Nicole Lee** on 3 Jan 2003. Lilly was born on 13 Jun 1977.

2781. **William Leo Hicks** (Rosa Lee Rogers, Annie Matthews, Thomas A. Matthews, Pleasant Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 27 Jun 1949.

William married **Landess Elizabeth Floyd**. Landess was born on 1 Apr 1952.

They had the following children:

- + 4473 F     i. **Judith Rose Hicks** was born on 21 Feb 1976.
- 4474 M     ii. **Anthony William Hicks** was born on 28 May 1980.
- 4475 M     iii. **Daniel Denise Hicks** was born on 1 May 1982.

2783. **Barbara Ann Hicks** (Rosa Lee Rogers, Annie Matthews, Thomas A. Matthews, Pleasant Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 20 Jul 1951.

Barbara married **Billy Rouse** on 18 Sep 1971. Billy was born on 7 May 1950.

They had the following children:

- + 4476 F     i. **Jan Rouse** was born on 11 Apr 1973.
- + 4477 F     ii. **Jennifer Rouse** was born on 4 Jul 1977.

2784. **Annette Hicks** (Rosa Lee Rogers, Annie Matthews, Thomas A. Matthews, Pleasant Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 8 Jul 1952.

Annette and Johnny have a grandchild named **Tyler Stepp** who was born 28 September 1993.

Annette married **Johnny Stepp** on 10 Jul 1970. Johnny was born on 24 Mar 1950.

They had the following children:

- 4478 F     i. **Pam Stepp** was born on 26 Mar 1972.
- + 4479 F     ii. **Page Stepp** was born on 22 Apr 1977.
- 4480 M     iii. **Dean Stepp** was born on 17 Mar 1981.

2788. **Carolyn Jeanette Wilkes** (Bertha Lee Rogers, Annie Matthews, Thomas A. Matthews, Pleasant Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.).

Carolyn married **Tucker**.

They had the following children:

- 4481 M     i. **Gary Tucker**.
- 4482 F     ii. **Charlotte Tucker**.

Charlotte married Polland.

2789. **Dexter Wilkes** (Bertha Lee Rogers, Annie Matthews, Thomas A. Matthews, Pleasant Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.).

Dexter married Janice Coker.

They had the following children:

4483 F     i. **Cathy Wilkes**.

2790. **J.D. Wilkes** (Bertha Lee Rogers, Annie Matthews, Thomas A. Matthews, Pleasant Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.).

J.D. married Faye.

They had the following children:

4484 M     i. **Phillip Wilkes**.

4485 M     ii. **Richard Wilkes**.

2802. **Lizzie Jean Yarborough** (Edna Mary Lee, John Lee, Mattie Elizabeth Matthews, Dunham Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 17 May 1948 in South Carolina.

Lizzie married **Larry Davis Lee** son of Harry James Lee and Myrtle Mae Driggers. Larry was born on 28 Mar 1945 in South Carolina.

They had the following children:

4486 F     i. **Belinda Jean Lee** was born on 7 Mar 1967.

4487 M     ii. **Larry Jason Lee** was born on 17 Oct 1979.

2826. **JoAnn Knotts** (Audrey Mae Lee, Lura Lee, Mattie Elizabeth Matthews, Dunham Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.).

JoAnn married Albert Bell.

They had the following children:

4488 F     i. **Beverly Bell**.

2831. **Warren Dean Matthews Rev.** (Elijah H. Matthews, William M. Matthews, Elijah H. Matthews, Dunham Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 25 May 1955.

Warren married Janis Tyler. Janis was born on 12 Sep 1953.

They had the following children:

+ 4489 F     i. **Stacey Janese Matthews** was born on 3 Sep 1975.

+ 4490 F     ii. **Beverly Deane Matthews** was born on 30 Jan 1979.

4491 M     iii. **Patrick Tyler Matthews** was born on 29 Dec 1983.

2832. **Dennis Elijah Matthews** (Elijah H. Matthews, William M. Matthews, Elijah H. Matthews, Dunham Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 20 Jul 1959.

Dennis married Wanda Ann Miles daughter of Marvin Legrand Miles and Myrtie Bell Miles. Wanda was born on 19 Oct 1959.

They had the following children:

- + 4492 M i. Dennie Elijah Matthews is printed as #3580 on page 463.
- 4493 M ii. Keith Legrand Matthews is printed as #3581 on page 321.

2833. Sharon Matthews (Henry Matthews, William M. Matthews, Elijah H. Matthews, Dunham Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 3 Mar 1956.

Sharon married Jerry David Taylor on 8 Jun 1974. Jerry was born on 5 Jun 1952.

They had the following children:

- 4494 M i. Jerry David Taylor Jr. was born on 2 May 1976.
- + 4495 M ii. James Benjamin Taylor was born on 11 Apr 1979.

2835. Larry McAlister (Frenchie Matthews, William M. Matthews, Elijah H. Matthews, Dunham Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 7 Aug 1949.

Larry married Renette Montalt. Renette was born in 1957.

They had the following children:

- 4496 F i. Sandy McAlister was born on 22 Dec 1976.
- 4497 F ii. Mandy McAlister was born on 27 Dec 1987.

2836. Rodney O'Dell McDaniel (Dottie Matthews, William M. Matthews, Elijah H. Matthews, Dunham Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 30 Dec 1956.

He had the following children:

- 4498 F i. Tara McDaniel.
- 4499 M ii. Matthew McDaniel.

2837. Deborah McDaniel (Dottie Matthews, William M. Matthews, Elijah H. Matthews, Dunham Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 30 Dec 1956.

Deborah married Phillip B. Ferguson.

They had the following children:

- 4500 F i. Amber Ferguson was born on 12 Mar 1990.

2841. John Wade Adams (Jackie Matthews, Clarence Wade Hampton Matthews, Wade H. Matthews, Dunham Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 22 Aug 1960. He died on 14 May 2000.

John married Tammy Hudson. Tammy was born on 24 Oct 1965.

They had the following children:

- 4501 F i. Laurin Adams was born on 9 Jun 1987.

4502 M ii. Hunter Adams was born on 17 Jul 1989.

2842. Leann Pigate (Diane Matthews, Clarence Wade Hampton Matthews, Wade H. Matthews, Dunham Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 15 Oct 1966.

Leann married Preston Watson. Preston was born on 9 Sep 1964.

They had the following children:

4503 F i. Sarah Watson was born on 27 Sep 1997.

4504 M ii. Preston Watson Jr. was born on 28 Apr 1999.

2843. Sally Pigate (Diane Matthews, Clarence Wade Hampton Matthews, Wade H. Matthews, Dunham Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 2 Dec 1969.

Sally married Todd Ham. Todd was born on 6 Jul 1968.

They had the following children:

4505 M i. Hoyt Ham was born on 16 Aug 1994.

4506 F ii. Hallie Ham was born on 9 Feb 2000.

2844. Charles Marion Parkhurst (Linda Clarice Matthews, Clarence Wade Hampton Matthews, Wade H. Matthews, Dunham Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 6 Feb 1966.

Charles married Lisa Michelle Dozier daughter of Charles Ingram Dozier and Barbara Jean Hurst. Lisa was born on 16 Oct 1966 in South Carolina.

They had the following children:

4507 M i. Brandon Lee Parkhurst was born on 21 Jan 1985.

2846. Dale Hampton Parkhurst (Linda Clarice Matthews, Clarence Wade Hampton Matthews, Wade H. Matthews, Dunham Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 31 May 1978.

Dale married Crystal Hodge. Crystal was born on 30 Aug 1979.

They had the following children:

4508 i. Tyler Allendale Parkhurst was born on 17 Jan 1997.

4509 F ii. Harley Nicole Parkhurst was born on 5 Nov 2001.

4510 F iii. Harley Lynne Parkhurst was born on 30 Dec 2003.

2861. James William Perdue Rev.<sup>2</sup> (Earldene Matthews, Omer Truelove Matthews, Charlie S. Matthews, William Louis Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born in 1958 in South Carolina. He died on 25 Jun 2005 in Richland, South Carolina. He was buried in Hicks Cemetery.

James was called "Jimmy." He died in an automobile accident. He was a passenger in a van, driven by his wife, when another driver lost control of her westbound vehicle when it hydroplaned on the road. Her vehicle crossed the eastbound van head-on, sending it into the ditch. Jimmy was an ordained minister

with the South Carolina Pentecostal Holiness Church Conference and pastor of Kingsburg Pentecostal Holiness Church. He was also a paramedic with Carolina Med-Care.

James married JoAnn Daniels.

They had the following children:

4511 F i. Seana Perdue.

2867. Donnie Marie Powell (Janette Pate, Frances Matthews, Charlie S. Matthews, William Louis Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 2 Feb 1962.

Donnie married Edward Carsten son of Robert Benjamin Carsten and Maleese Prosser on 29 Jun 1979. Edward was born on 19 May 1955.

They had the following children:

4512 M i. Carey Edward Carsten was born on 2 Jun 1986.

2870. Amber Pate (Charles Pate, Frances Matthews, Charlie S. Matthews, William Louis Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 23 Jul 1980.

Amber married Christopher McGee.

They had the following children:

4513 i. Liam McGee was born on 29 Jun 1995.

4514 M ii. Will McGee was born on 28 Jun 1998.

2872. Lee Isla Evans (Carl Abram Evans, Sulie Alma Yarborough, Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 23 Oct 1935 in South Carolina.

Lee married (1) Joseph Armstrong Harrington on 19 Nov 1955. The marriage ended in divorce. Joseph was born on 28 Nov 1930.

They had the following children:

+ 4515 M i. Nathan Wayne Harrington was born on 29 Aug 1956.

+ 4516 F ii. Glen Dora Harrington was born on 13 Mar 1958.

+ 4517 F iii. Sonya Elaine Harrington was born on 4 Dec 1961.

+ 4518 F iv. Lila Jane Harrington was born in 1963.

Lee married (2) Waitus Madison Greene.

Lee married (3) Dendy Kyle Joseph in Nov 1998. Dendy died on 9 Jan 2000.

2873. Lester Lonzo Evans (Carl Abram Evans, Sulie Alma Yarborough, Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 9 Jan 1938 in South Carolina.

Lester married Lindy Lou Stone on 16 Nov 1957. Lindy was born on 13 Oct 1941.

They had the following children:

+ 4519 M i. Jimmy Kevin Evans was born on 17 Nov 1965.

- + 4520 F    ii. Linda Karen Evans was born on 25 Nov 1958.
- + 4521 F    iii. Sharon Elaine Evans was born on 1 Feb 1960.

2874. **Eunice Evans** (Carl Abram Evans, Sulie Alma Yarborough, Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 9 Jan 1939 in South Carolina.

Eunice married **Joseph Melvin Thompson**. Joseph was born on 11 Jul 1938.

They had the following children:

- + 4522 M    i. Joseph Dean Thompson was born on 8 Sep 1959.
- + 4523 M    ii. Charles Terry Thompson was born on 19 Jan 1961.
- + 4524 M    iii. Glenn Brian Thompson was born on 2 Mar 1962.
- + 4525 M    iv. Marion Edward Thompson was born on 18 Sep 1964.

2875. **Alma Myrthero Evans** (Carl Abram Evans, Sulie Alma Yarborough, Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born in 1941 in South Carolina.

Alma married **John Eldrege Jones**.

They had the following children:

- 4526        i. Johnna Jones.

2876. **Clarence Winfred Evans** (Carl Abram Evans, Sulie Alma Yarborough, Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 17 Jan 1944 in South Carolina.

Clarence married **Betty Lou Floyd**. Betty was born on 22 Feb 1950.

They had the following children:

- + 4527 F    i. Linda Gail Evans was born on 2 Jan 1970.
- 4528 M    ii. Marty Evans was born on 18 Mar 1973.

2877. **Marilyn Evans** (Carl Abram Evans, Sulie Alma Yarborough, Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born in 1945 in South Carolina.

Marilyn married **Earl Hayes**.

They had the following children:

- 4529 M    i. Stacey Earl Hayes.

2878. **Doretha Evans** (Carl Abram Evans, Sulie Alma Yarborough, Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 20 Jul 1948 in South Carolina. She died on 20 Jun 2005.

Doretha married (1) **O.C. Locklair Jr.**. O.C. was born on 22 Jun.

They had the following children:

- + 4530 F    i. Regina Locklair was born on 14 Jul 1965.
- 4531 F    ii. Shelia Locklair was born on 8 Sep 1967.  
Shelia married **Joseph Weatherford**. Joseph was born on 27 Aug 1969.

- + 4532 M    iii. Philip Locklair was born on 6 Sep 1968.

Doretha married (2) Richard Turner.

2879. Kathleen Evans (Coley Evans, Sulie Alma Yarborough, Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 18 Dec 1934.

Kathleen married Clayton Berry. Clayton was born on 13 Aug 1932. He died on 19 Dec 2000.

They had the following children:

- + 4533 M    i. Howard Dennis Berry was born on 14 Apr 1953.
- + 4534 F    ii. Wanda Berry was born on 17 Nov 1954.
- + 4535 M    iii. Timothy Berry was born on 2 May 1959.
- + 4536 M    iv. Wayne Berry was born on 11 Jan 1961.

2880. Ellen Evans (Coley Evans, Sulie Alma Yarborough, Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G .) was born on 18 Jul 1936.

Ellen married James W. rouse. James was born on 6 Oct 1935.

They had the following children:

- 4537 F    i. Tammy E. Rouse was born on 17 Jan 1960.  
    Tammy married Tim Morton.
- + 4538 M    ii. Timothy Rouse was born on 7 May 1962.
- + 4539 F    iii. Jackie L. Rouse was born on 3 Apr 1964.

2881. Ora Lee Evans (Coley Evans, Sulie Alma Yarborough, Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 22 May 1938.

Ora married John Duncan Flowers. John was born on 14 Jan 1933.

They had the following children:

- 4540 M    i. John Duncan Flowers Jr. was born on 6 Jul 1955.
- + 4541 M    ii. Tony Flowers was born on 23 Jan 1959.
- + 4542 F    iii. Angela Flowers was born on 14 Aug 1962.

2882. Hestine Evans (Coley Evans, Sulie Alma Yarborough, Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 4 Sep 1940.

Hestine married Malcolm Jackson. The marriage ended in divorce. Malcolm was born on 4 Sep 1940.

They had the following children:

- + 4543 F    i. Teresa Jackson was born on 3 May 1964.
- 4544 F    ii. Debra Jackson was born on 18 May 1961.
- + 4545 M    iii. Gerald O'neal Jackson was born on 5 Nov 1962.

2883. G.L. Evans (Coley Evans, Sulie Alma Yarborough, Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 26 Aug 1941.

G.L. married Joyce McKeller. Joyce was born on 13 May 1944.

They had the following children:

- + 4546 F     i. Kimberly Evans was born on 13 May 1973.
- + 4547 F     ii. Karen Evans was born on 10 Dec 1977.

2884. Ray Evans (Coley Evans, Sulie Alma Yarborough, Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 29 Dec 1943.

Ray married Dianne Collins. Dianne was born on 20 Mar 1947.

They had the following children:

- 4548 M     i. Derrick Evans was born on 29 May 1968.  
Derrick married Pam Stanton.
- + 4549 F     ii. Crystal Dawn Evans was born on 3 Mar 1976.

2885. Linda Evans (Coley Evans, Sulie Alma Yarborough, Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 18 Jun 1948.

Linda married (1) Paul Henry Caulford. Paul was born in 1947.

They had the following children:

- 4550 M     i. Paul Henry Caulford Jr. was born on 10 May 1969.
- 4551 M     ii. Charles Christopher Caulford was born on 19 Oct 1970.

Linda married (2) Jerry Craig. Jerry was born on 7 Apr 1941.

2886. Kenneth Evans (Coley Evans, Sulie Alma Yarborough, Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 16 Sep 1952.

Kenneth married Sandra Blackmon. Sandra was born on 19 Mar 1955.

They had the following children:

- + 4552 M     i. Keith Evans was born on 1 May 1972.

2888. James Alton Evans (Floyd Purvis Evans, Sulie Alma Yarborough, Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.).

James married Alice Victoria.

They had the following children:

- + 4553 F     i. Belinda Kay Evans.
- + 4554 F     ii. Teresa Marie Evans.

2889. Dale Evans (Early Dalton Evans, Sulie Alma Yarborough, Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 30 Apr 1949.



Dale married Duncan R. Drew. Duncan was born on 29 Jan 1947.

They had the following children:

- + 4555 F     i. Vickie Drew was born on 1 Sep 1967.
- 4556 M     ii. Duncan R. Drew Jr. was born on 6 Apr 1976.

2890. James Barry Evans (Early Dalton Evans, Sulie Alma Yarborough, Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 25 Jun 1951.

James married Rebecca Ann Grainger. Rebecca was born on 11 Jul 1953.

They had the following children:

- + 4557 F     i. Emily Dawn Evans was born on 29 Oct 1974.
- + 4558 M     ii. James Dalton Evans was born on 1 Nov 1976.

2891. Jessie Maedine Evans (Early Dalton Evans, Sulie Alma Yarborough, Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 1 Feb 1955.

She is called "Dean."

Jessie married Donald Edward Misenheimer. Donald was born on 8 Aug 1952.

They had the following children:

- + 4559 F     i. Tina Denise Misenheimer was born on 28 Nov 1974.
- + 4560 F     ii. Heather Jean Misenheimer was born on 5 Aug 1980.

2892. Martha Dean Altman (Wilma Doris McCutcheon, Hattie Gertrude Yarborough, Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 4 Mar 1946 in South Carolina. She died on 25 Feb 1994.

Martha married Bobby Franklin Barton son of Odis Franklin Barton and Emily Ella Johnson on 1 Dec 1967. Bobby was born on 4 Oct 1934.

They had the following children:

- 4561 M     i. Reginald Franklin Barton was born on 13 Feb 1973.

2893. Shelby James Altman (Wilma Doris McCutcheon, Hattie Gertrude Yarborough, Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 27 Mar 1947 in South Carolina.

Shelby married Millie Wayne Marlow daughter of Luther Marlow and Rose Elizabeth Gaskins on 1 Aug 1972. Millie was born on 28 Oct 1953.

They had the following children:

- 4562 M     i. Carol James Altman was born on 26 Apr 1973.
- + 4563 F     ii. Amy Michelle Altman was born on 22 Oct 1974.
- + 4564 F     iii. Elaine Beth Altman was born on 12 Feb 1977.

2894. Edward Alvin McCutcheon (Carvin Alvin McCutcheon, Hattie Gertrude Yarborough, Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 28 Sep 1948.

Edward married Patricia Ann Lee daughter of Warren Eugene Lee and Elma Joyner on 4 Dec 1970. Patricia was born on 14 Oct 1952.

They had the following children:

- + 4565 M     i. Brandon Lee McCutcheon was born on 25 May 1972.
- + 4566 M     ii. Edward Jason McCutcheon was born on 6 Jan 1977.

2895. Mitchell Herman McCutcheon (Carvin Alvin McCutcheon, Hattie Gertrude Yarborough, Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 30 Sep 1949.

Mitchell married (1) Barbara Ann Sims daughter of John Maxie Sims and Ella Mae Matthews on 1 Oct 1971. Barbara was born on 13 Mar 1951.

They had the following children:

- 4567 M     i. Mitchel Chad McCutcheon was born on 23 Apr 1974.  
Mitchel married Amy Greer.
- 4568 F     ii. Amy Elizabeth McCutcheon was born on 17 Nov 1977.

Mitchell married (2) Sherri Lynn Tomlinson daughter of Gerald Manovin Tomlinson and Effie Adelle Moore. Sherri was born on 25 Nov 1961 in South Carolina.

2899. George Everett Cannon Jr. (Vennie Lee McCutcheon, Hattie Gertrude Yarborough, Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 30 Mar 1959 in South Carolina.

George married Mary Sandra Beach. Mary was born on 8 Mar 1967.

They had the following children:

- 4569 M     i. Nathan Everett Cannon was born on 8 Oct 1991.
- 4570 M     ii. Jeremy Lamar Cannon was born on 8 Oct 1991.
- 4571 M     iii. Clayton George Cannon was born on 20 Dec 1994.

2901. Teresa Rae Baldwin (Felicia Louise McCutcheon, Hattie Gertrude Yarborough, Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 19 Nov 1956.

Teresa married Ivey Corbett Strickland Jr. on 30 Dec 1972. Ivey was born on 28 Aug 1955.

They had the following children:

- 4572 M     i. Robert Ivey Strickland was born on 28 Aug 1975.  
Robert married Amber Stevens.
- 4573 M     ii. Christopher Kelly Strickland.

2916. Roy Roger Springs (Sybil Louise Yarborough, Zanders R., Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 17 Jun 1949.

Roy married Karen Avant.

They had the following children:

- 4574 F     i. Andrea Springs was born on 7 May 1984.

2917. **Franklin Springs** (Sybil Louise Yarborough, Zanders R., Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 25 Oct 1950.

Franklin married **Brenda Hanna**.

They had the following children:

- + 4575 F     i. **Lisa Springs** was born on 13 Oct 1970.

2918. **Sherry Springs** (Sybil Louise Yarborough, Zanders R., Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 15 Jan 1955.

Sherry married (1) **Steve Anthony Coker**. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

- + 4576 M     i. **Steve Ryan Coker** was born on 27 Feb 1975. He died in 1997.

Sherry married (2) **Jimmy McClary**. Jimmy was born on 18 Sep 1950.

2921. **Christopher A. Springs** (Sybil Louise Yarborough, Zanders R., Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 24 Feb 1965.

Christopher married (1) **Cindy McDaniel**. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

- 4577 F     i. **Francesca Springs** was born on 13 Aug 1983.

Christopher married (2) **Elizabeth Merz**.

2922. **Janet Teresa Yarborough** (Harold Laverne, Zanders R., Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 18 Jun 1861.

Janet married **Andrew Douglas Burroughs** son of Andrew James Burroughs and Effie Virginia Benton. Andrew was born on 13 Feb 1967 in South Carolina.

Andrew is called "Andy."

Andrew and Janet had the following children:

- 4578 M     i. **Andrew Douglas Burroughs Jr.** was born on 26 Jul 1986 in South Carolina.

2923. **Frances Shirleen Yarborough** (Harold Laverne, Zanders R., Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 28 Aug 1965.

Frances married **James Cook**. James was born on 20 Nov 1961.

They had the following children:

- 4579 M     i. **Ryan Scott Cook** was born on 27 Jul 1986.
- 4580       ii. **Jamie Cook** was born on 1 Dec 1991.

2924. **Angie Lynn Yarborough** (Harold Laverne, Zanders R., Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 6 Apr 1968 in South Carolina. She died on 10 Jun 2001 in South Carolina. She was buried in High Hill Cemetery.

Angie was a member of Lynches River Free will Baptist Church.

Angie married Garry Russell Coward son of Marvin Legrande Coward and Miriam Fennell on 9 Sep 1994. Garry was born on 27 Nov 1961 in South Carolina.

They had the following children:

4581 F i. Karri Lynn Coward was born on 28 Nov 1995.

2925. Kathy Rena Yarborough (Harold Laverne, Zanders R., Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 4 Apr 1971.

Kathy married Caleb George Welch Jr. son of Caleb George Welch and Judy Amelia Parnell. Caleb was born on 3 Apr 1972.

They had the following children:

4582 F i. Leslie Marie Welch was born on 21 May 1992.

4583 M ii. Christopher Caleb Welch was born on 19 Apr 1994.

4584 M iii. Bradley Harold Welch was born on 3 Mar 1999.

2926. John Carter (Martha Yarborough, Zanders R., Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 22 Aug 1964.

John married Christina Owens.

They had the following children:

4585 F i. Courtney Carter was born on 20 Jul 1996.

4586 ii. Jennerford Carter was born on 10 Oct 2000.

2928. Ricky James Yarborough (James Larry, Zanders R., Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 16 Jun 1969.

Ricky married Dora Lynn Poston.

They had the following children:

4587 i. Jamie Yarborough was born on 4 Jun 1998.

4588 F ii. Ashley Brooke Yarborough was born on 12 Jan 2005.

2929. Shannon Stone (Rachel Yarborough, Zanders R., Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 4 Sep 1972.

Shannon married Eric Glenn. Eric was born on 22 Sep 1972.

They had the following children:

4589 M i. Ryan Glenn was born on 14 Mar 2003.

2932. Ewvie Jo Johnston (Lucille Rosalee Yarborough, Otis Carvin, Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 18 Aug 1953 in Texas.

Evvie married Dennis Yates on 27 Jan 1979. Dennis was born on 20 Nov 1952 in Monterret, California.

Dennis and Evvie had the following children:

- 4590 F     i. Lillian Ruth Yates was born on 19 Apr 1985 in Dallas, Texas.
- 4591 M     ii. Anthony James Yates was born on 7 Aug 1988 in Dallas, Texas.

2933. Donna Johnston (Lucille Rosalee Yarborough, Otis Carvin, Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 30 Aug 1961 in Texas.

Donna married Carl Adlen Haliford on 28 Sep 1992. Carl was born on 11 Feb 1962 in Texas.

They had the following children:

- 4592 M     i. Carl Cody Haliford was born on 15 Mar 1994 in Texas.

2934. Melissa Pauline Yarborough (Austin Algin, Otis Carvin, Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 22 Jun 1956 in South Carolina. She died on 3 Sep 2002 in Houston, Texas. She was buried in Houston, Texas.

Melissa married Mark Brian Swart on 17 Mar 1978. Mark was born on 2 Sep 1953 in Stuttgart, Germany.

They had the following children:

- + 4593 F     i. Andrea Swart was born on 9 Nov 1978.

2935. Austin Dale Yarborough (Austin Algin, Otis Carvin, Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 27 Dec 1958 in South Carolina.

Austin married (1) Jacqueline Ann Jacobson on 3 Jan 1976. Jacqueline was born on 19 Dec 1958 in Libertyville, Illinois.

They had the following children:

- + 4594 F     i. Angie Nicole Yarborough was born on 27 Jul 1976.

Austin married (2) Angela Faith Shepard daughter of Thomas Shepard and Mazie Batts on 1 Oct 1983. Angela was born on 13 Mar 1954 in Wilmington, North Carolina.

They had the following children:

- 4595 F     ii. Chrystal Leigh Yarborough was born on 23 Jun 1980.
- 4596 M     iii. Austin Lee Yarborough was born on 2 Feb 1985.

Austin married (3) Janelle Walker on 20 Aug 1988.

Austin married (4) Debbie Henning on 4 Sep 1999.

Austin married (5) Candi on 21 Nov 2004.

2936. Austin Scott Yarborough (Austin Algin, Otis Carvin, Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 17 May 1964 in Fayetteville, North Carolina.

Austin married Amy Renee Sholar daughter of Allen Sholar and Lynda Good on 23 Sep 1989. Amy was born on 2 Sep 1970 in Kenansville, North Carolina.

Austin and Amy had the following children:

- 4597 M     i. Jacob Scott Yarborough was born on 9 Feb 1995.
- 4598 M     ii. Luke Allen Yarborough was born on 1 Jul 1997.
- 4599 M     iii. Autin Caleb Yarborough was born on 15 Nov 2002.

2937. Mary Ella Christmas (Ella Mimie Yarborough, Otis Carvin, Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 29 Dec 1967 in South Carolina.

Mary married Norman Ralph Zanders on 19 Aug 1990. Norman was born on 29 Apr 1969 in North Carolina.

They had the following children:

- 4600 M     i. Aaron Jonathan Zanders was born on 1 Apr 1992 in North Carolina.
- 4601 F     ii. Grace Elizabeth Zanders was born on 17 Sep 1996 in North Carolina.

2944. Louie Holland Tyler Jr. (Shelby Jowers, Vera Yarborough, Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 13 Feb 1963.

Louie married Robin Stone. Robin was born on 28 Apr 1967.

They had the following children:

- 4602 F     i. Christina Tyler was born on 28 Jan 1992.
- 4603 M     ii. Jonathan Tyler was born on 8 Jul 1994.

2948. Karen Lee Cain (Walter Jackson Cain, Ella Tilton, Vindal Yarborough, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 8 Dec 1941.

Karen married Michael Dwight Baker. Michael was born on 25 Feb 1941.

They had the following children:

- 4604 F     i. Debora Ann Baker was born on 7 Oct 1961.
- 4605 F     ii. Dawn Marie Baker was born on 21 May 1970.
- 4606 M     iii. David Earl Baker was born on 27 Oct 1958.

2949. James Russell Cain (Walter Jackson Cain, Ella Tilton, Vindal Yarborough, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 7 Feb 1943.

James married (1) Patsy Cook daughter of Almond Cook and Gladys Parker. Patsy was born on 20 Feb 1950.

They had the following children:

- 4607 M     i. James Russell Cain Jr. was born on 19 Jul 1966.
- + 4608 F     ii. Samantha Cain was born on 18 Feb 1968.
- 4609 M     iii. Alex Cain was born on 28 Nov 1971.

James married (2) Ruth Elena Orrego. Ruth was born on 14 Sep 1967.

2950. Jane Lee Cain (Walter Jackson Cain, Ella Tilton, Vindal Yarborough, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 28 Jan 1946.

Jane married Paul Genne.

They had the following children:

4610 M i. Michael Genne.

4611 M ii. Steven Genne.

4612 M iii. Tony Genne.

2952. Linda Sue Miles (Mary Louise Cain, Ella Tilton, Vindal Yarborough, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born in Aug 1948.

Linda married (1) Jerry Bibb.

They had the following children:

4613 M i. Everett Bibb.

4614 F ii. Dana Bibb.

Linda married (2) Edward Landon.

They had the following children:

4615 F iii. Lisa Landon.

2953. Thomas Edward Miles (Mary Louise Cain, Ella Tilton, Vindal Yarborough, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 21 Jan 1951.

Thomas married Betty Elaine Timmons.

They had the following children:

4616 F i. Tammy Elaine Miles was born on 31 Dec 1978 in South Carolina.

2954. Harry Lamar Miles (Mary Louise Cain, Ella Tilton, Vindal Yarborough, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 18 Feb 1952.

Harry married (1) Doris Stewart.

They had the following children:

4617 F i. Tina Christy Miles was born on 23 Feb 1974.

Harry married (2) Vicki.

2964. Darrell Jean Flowers (Claudia Powell, Susie Marie Yarborough, William Luther, Alford, William, Thomas G.).

Darrell married Patricia Truluck.

They had the following children:

4618 M i. Stephen Flowers.

2965. Glenda Flowers (Claudia Powell, Susie Marie Yarborough, William Luther, Alford, William, Thomas G.).

Glenda married Calvin Stone.

They had the following children:

4619 M i. Matthew Stone.

4620 M ii. Joshua Stone.

2966. Paula Flowers (Claudia Powell, Susie Marie Yarborough, William Luther, Alford, William, Thomas G.).

Paula married Don Coleman.

They had the following children:

4621 M i. Bryan Coleman.

4622 M ii. Kevin Coleman.

2967. Centhia Gabel (Beatrice Powell, Susie Marie Yarborough, William Luther, Alford, William, Thomas G.).

Centhia married Brent Breedon.

They had the following children:

4623 M i. Bryan Breedon.

4624 F ii. Brenda Breedon.

2968. Pamela Gabel (Beatrice Powell, Susie Marie Yarborough, William Luther, Alford, William, Thomas G.).

Pamela married Rick Heyward.

They had the following children:

4625 F i. Jennifer Heyward.

4626 F ii. Rachel Heyward.

4627 F iii. Natelin Heyward.

4628 F iv. Rox Ann Heyward.

2969. Sherrell Gabel (Beatrice Powell, Susie Marie Yarborough, William Luther, Alford, William, Thomas G.).

Sherrell married Mark Rudolph.

They had the following children:

4629 M i. Ryan Rudolph.

4630 ii. McCall Ashley Rudolph.

2971. Linda Floyd (Bernice Thigpen, Annie Belle Yarborough, William Luther, Alford, William,



Thomas G.) was born on 22 Aug 1952.

Linda married Kelly Hancock Jr. son of Kelly Hancock and Hazel.

They had the following children:

- + 4631 F      i. Leah Annette Hancock.
- 4632 M      ii. Kelly Hancock III.

2972. Ronald T. Floyd (Bernice Thigpen, Annie Belle Yarborough, William Luther, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 18 Dec 1953.

Ronald married Lana Ottman.

They had the following children:

- 4633 F      i. Darla Elizabeth Floyd.

2973. William Richard Floyd (Bernice Thigpen, Annie Belle Yarborough, William Luther, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 21 Jul 1962.

William was called "Billy."

William married Denise McAllister.

They had the following children:

- 4634 F      i. Hope Jennifer Floyd.
- 4635 F      ii. Tiffany De De Floyd.

2978. Randy Herbert Turner (Blondell Eliabeth Wise, Pearlie Mae Yarborough, William Luther, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 16 Dec 1956 in Chicago, Illinois.

Randy married Chris McCallister.

They had the following children:

- 4636 M      i. Joey Turner.

2981. Ricky Dale Poston (Mary Wise, Pearlie Mae Yarborough, William Luther, Alford, William, Thomas G.).

Ricky married Sherrill Lynch.

They had the following children:

- 4637 M      i. Brent Dale Poston.

2982. Robin Renee Poston (Mary Wise, Pearlie Mae Yarborough, William Luther, Alford, William, Thomas G.).

Robin married Sammie Ard.

They had the following children:

- 4638 M      i. Bradley Ard.

2983. **William Earl Caraway** (Wilma Wise, Pearlie Mae Yarborough, William Luther, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 21 Nov 1958.

William married **Debbie Poston**. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

4639 F      i. **Joyce Elizabeth Caraway**.

2984. **Carla Denise Caraway** (Wilma Wise, Pearlie Mae Yarborough, William Luther, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 7 Jun 1965.

Carla married **Richard Weatherford**.

They had the following children:

4640 M      i. **Christopher Cody Weatherford**.

2985. **Allen Gegory Wise** (Allen William Wise, Pearlie Mae Yarborough, William Luther, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 27 Jul 1970.

Allen married **Jennifer Arisco**.

They had the following children:

4641 F      i. **Rachel Margaret Wise** was born on 18 Jun 2003.

2986. **Amelie Wise** (Willie Burns Wise, Pearlie Mae Yarborough, William Luther, Alford, William, Thomas G.).

Amelie married **Mark Garrett Creel**. Mark was born on 2 Aug 1962.

They had the following children:

4642 F      i. **Amber Nicole Creel** was born on 9 Feb 1986.

4643 F      ii. **Emily Frances Creel** was born on 30 Nov 1988.

3002. **Russell Wayne Yarborough Jr.** (Russell Wayne, Russell Elston, John Calhoun, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 22 Sep 1977.

Russell married **Tonya Stone**. Tonya was born on 3 Oct 1974.

Tonya has a son named **Joshua Stone**.

Russell and Tonya had the following children:

4644 F      i. **Joy Elizabeth Yarborough** was born on 25 Nov 1998.

4645 F      ii. **Hannah Renea Yarborough** was born on 31 Jan 2001.

3006. **Kevin Neal Davis** (Judith Marjorie Byrd, Alice Elizabeth Yarborough, John Calhoun, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 12 Mar 1970.

Kevin married **Cassandra Gavin**. Cassandra was born on 18 Dec 1970.

They had the following children:

4646 M      i. **Cameron Neal Davis** was born on 12 Jan 2001.

4647 M ii. Ryan Neal Davis was born on 2 Jul 2003.

3008. Benjamin Miller Price (Eleanor Jo Anne Byrd, Alice Elizabeth Yarborough, John Calhoun, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 5 Sep 1976.

Benjamin married Nichole Michelle Ingram on 18 May 2002.

They had the following children:

4648 M i. Elliot Mason Price was born in Mar 2005.

3013. Aaron David Rodgers Jr. (Carmon Elizabeth Yarborough, Charles Lindbergh, John Calhoun, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 26 Apr 1976.

He had the following children:

4649 M i. Frederick Neilson File Jr. was born on 1 Jun 1983.

3019. Wanda Marie Lee (Doris Rudell Lee, Alsom Joseph Lee, Edna Irene Yarborough, Lewis, William, Thomas G.) was born on 6 Feb 1956 in South Carolina.

Wanda married Harry Larue Lee son of Harry B. Lee and Belle Lee. Harry was born on 10 Jul 1952 in South Carolina.

He was called "Rudy."

Harry and Wanda had the following children:

4650 F i. Jennifer Brooke Lee was born on 22 Jun 1979 in South Carolina. She died on 27 Apr 1981 in South Carolina. She was buried in Matthews Cemetery.

Jennifer died in a automobile accident.

4651 M ii. Matthew Tyler Lee was born on 11 Mar 1984.

4652 M iii. Justin Michael Lee was born on 17 Nov 1986.

3020. Brenda Gail Lee (Doris Rudell Lee, Alsom Joseph Lee, Edna Irene Yarborough, Lewis, William, Thomas G.) was born on 11 Oct 1958 in South Carolina.

Brenda married Kevin Reed Howell. Kevin was born on 18 Oct 1957.

They had the following children:

4653 M i. Philip Kevin Howell was born on 28 Jul 1982.

3021. Rita Faye Lee (Margaret Lee, Alsom Joseph Lee, Edna Irene Yarborough, Lewis, William, Thomas G.) was born on 7 Aug 1956.

Rita married Albert Terry McAlister. Albert was born on 10 Feb 1950.

They had the following children:

4654 M i. Jonathan Terry McAlister was born on 10 Feb 1950.

4655 M ii. Cleo Chad McAlister was born on 20 Dec 1979.

3022. Teresa Kay Lee (Margaret Lee, Alsom Joseph Lee, Edna Irene Yarborough, Lewis,

William, Thomas G.) was born on 9 Jul 1959.

Teresa married Steven Joseph Stavish III. Steven was born on 4 Jun 1955.

They had the following children:

4656 F i. Jessica Lynn Stavish was born on 13 Sep 1983.

4657 M ii. Steven Joseph Stavish IV was born on 15 Dec 1986.

3023. Cleo Timothy Lee (Margaret Lee, Alsom Joseph Lee, Edna Irene Yarborough, Lewis, William, Thomas G.) was born on 25 Feb 1964.

Cleo married Pamela Gaye Thomas. Pamela was born on 16 May 1963.

They had the following children:

4658 F i. Kaitlan Elise Lee was born on 9 Sep 1996.

4659 M ii. Timothy Jacob Lee was born on 22 Feb 1998.

3024. Elizabeth Ann Lee (Harold DeLeon Lee, Alsom Joseph Lee, Edna Irene Yarborough, Lewis, William, Thomas G.) was born on 13 Aug 1960.

Elizabeth married Terrell Tapp.

They had the following children:

4660 F i. Tara Alicia Tapp was born on 4 Aug 1983.

4661 F ii. Deana Lauren Tapp was born on 14 Feb 1991.

3025. Susan Annette Lee (Harold DeLeon Lee, Alsom Joseph Lee, Edna Irene Yarborough, Lewis, William, Thomas G.) was born on 7 Mar 1962.

Susan married Parnell.

They had the following children:

4662 M i. Henry Swinson Parnell was born on 2 Nov 1987.

3026. Dorothy Elaine Lee (Harold DeLeon Lee, Alsom Joseph Lee, Edna Irene Yarborough, Lewis, William, Thomas G.) was born on 8 Jun 1965.

Dorothy married Bruce Collins.

They had the following children:

4663 M i. Ethan Kyle Collins was born on 14 Aug 1994.

4664 F ii. Lauren Elaine Collins was born on 22 Mar 1998.

3027. David Joseph Lee (David B. Lee, Alsom Joseph Lee, Edna Irene Yarborough, Lewis, William, Thomas G.) was born on 6 Sep 1963.

David married Wanda Nexsen.

They had the following children:

4665 F i. Ashley Nicole Lee was born on 25 Feb 1987.

4666 M     ii. David Adam Lee was born on 7 Jul 1991.

3028. **Thomas Christopher Lee** (David B. Lee, Alsom Joseph Lee, Edna Irene Yarborough, Lewis, William, Thomas G.) was born on 18 Apr 1965.

Thomas married (1) **Sandra Davis**.

They had the following children:

4667 F     i. Cristen Sandra Lee was born on 21 Jul 1986.

Thomas married (2) **Rose Mary Morgan**.

They had the following children:

4668 M     ii. Zachary Christopher Lee was born on 12 Oct 1994.

4669 F     iii. Alexia Morgan Lee was born on 21 Mar 2003.

3029. **Virginia Hope Lee** (David B. Lee, Alsom Joseph Lee, Edna Irene Yarborough, Lewis, William, Thomas G.) was born on 12 Oct 1973.

Virginia married **William Stephenson**. William was born on 13 May 1965.

They had the following children:

4670 M     i. William Austin Stephenson was born on 11 Jun 2004.

3030. **Victoria Renee Lee** (David B. Lee, Alsom Joseph Lee, Edna Irene Yarborough, Lewis, William, Thomas G.) was born on 4 Oct 1965.

Victoria married **Matthew Dale Reitzel**. Matthew was born on 26 Aug 1969.

They had the following children:

4671 M     i. Cameron Miles Reitzel was born on 19 Feb 1998.

4672 M     ii. Erik Blane Reitzel was born on 12 Nov 2003.

3048. **Frances Louise Snow** (Mary Frances McCutcheon, Samuel Zollie McCutcheon, Samuel Zollie McCutcheon, Sarah Elizabeth Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 11 Sep 1962 in South Carolina.

Frances married **Kukson Yoo** on 1 May 1982 in Greer, South Carolina. Kukson was born on 25 Feb 1959 in Korea.

They had the following children:

4673 M     i. Michael Shane Yoo was born on 24 Jul 1986.

4674 F     ii. Brittany Nicole Yoo was born on 23 Jun 1991.

4675 F     iii. Kaitlin Brianna Yoo was born on 29 Dec 1999.

3050. **Roberta Jean Snow** (Mary Frances McCutcheon, Samuel Zollie McCutcheon, Samuel Zollie McCutcheon, Sarah Elizabeth Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 29 Jan 1966 in South Carolina.

Roberta married Thomas O'neil Wood on 2 Dec 1993 in South Carolina. Thomas was born on 2 Dec 1993.

They had the following children:

- 4676 M     i. William Andrew Snow Wood was born on 3 Aug 1989.
- 4677 M     ii. Thomas Oneil Tyler Wood was born on 15 Feb 1999.

3076. Jimmy Lewayne Poston (Odessa McDaniel, Doshia Alma Casselman, Mary Elizabeth Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 5 Apr 1948.

Jimmy married Buline Powell. Buline was born on 17 May 1951.

They had the following children:

- 4678 F     i. Vickie Marie Poston was born on 14 Jun 1976.
- + 4679 M     ii. Jeff Lewayne Poston was born on 28 Aug 1979.

3077. Joel Daniel Poston (Odessa McDaniel, Doshia Alma Casselman, Mary Elizabeth Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 29 Jul 1955.

Joel married Brenda Gail Cook on 30 Jun 1979. Brenda was born on 8 Feb 1963.

They had the following children:

- + 4680 F     i. Jennifer Nicole Poston was born on 13 Jan 1983.
- 4681 M     ii. Joel Christopher Poston was born in Jun 1987.

3082. Janice Dale Hartfield (Audrey Gaskins, Courtney Gaskins, Rose Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 16 Jun 1952 in Florence, South Carolina. She died on 29 Jul 1997.

Janice married Donald Allen.

They had the following children:

- 4682 M     i. Donald Scotty Allen.

3083. David Mexford Hartfield (Edna Gaskins, Courtney Gaskins, Rose Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 15 Apr 1950 in Florence, South Carolina.

David married Patricia Kay Marlow daughter of James A.L. Marlow and Katie Prosser on 19 Sep 1974. Patricia was born on 26 Jul 1958.

They had the following children:

- 4683 M     i. John David Andrew Hartfield was born on 20 Jan 1976 in Marion, South Carolina.  
John married Tina Louise Filyaw.
- 4684 M     ii. Mark Kale Hartfield was born on 3 Aug 1977 in Marion, South Carolina.  
Mark married Tina Marie Whetsel.
- 4685 M     iii. Tracy LaWayne Hartfield was born on 27 Mar 1979 in Marion, South Carolina.  
Tracy married Bonnie Jeanne.

- 4686 M iv. Mexford Glen Hartfield was born on 15 Oct 1981 in Marion, South Carolina.
- 4687 F v. Ashley Marie Hartfield was born on 23 Jul 1984 in Marion, South Carolina.

3084. **Wylie Randy Hartfield** (Edna Gaskins, Courtney Gaskins, Rose Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 3 Mar 1951 in Florence, South Carolina.

Wylie married (1) Karen Ann Matthews.

They had the following children:

- 4688 F i. Robin Ann Hartfield was born on 24 Dec 1970 in Florence, South Carolina. Robin married Jeffrey Brandon Zurchee.
- 4689 F ii. Martina Kaye Hartfield was born on 8 Apr 1972 in Florence, South Carolina. Martina married Derwin A. Martin.
- 4690 M iii. Randy Benjamin Hartfield was born on 16 Jun 1976 in Florence, South Carolina. Randy married Lindsay Carla Harrelson.
- 4691 M iv. Justin Blair Hartfield was born on 17 Dec 1985 in Florence, South Carolina.

Wylie married (2) Carolyn McDaniel.

3087. **Bonnie Lynn Hartfield** (Edna Gaskins, Courtney Gaskins, Rose Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 30 Dec 1957 in Florence, South Carolina.

Bonnie married Richard Skinner on 25 Jul 1980. Richard was born on 29 Aug 1958. He died on 27 Mar 2002. He was buried in Trinity Church Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- 4692 M i. Richard Craig Skinner was born on 28 Jul 1981 in Kingstree, South Carolina.
- 4693 M ii. Christopher Wayne Skinner was born on 2 Feb 1983 in Kingstree, South Carolina.

3090. **Paul Rainey Hartfield** (Edna Gaskins, Courtney Gaskins, Rose Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 16 Mar 1972 in Florence, South Carolina.

Paul married Laurel Leslie Lewis on 27 Mar 1993. Laurel was born on 1 Sep 1967 in Hemingway, South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- 4694 M i. Houston Blake Hartfield was born on 5 Dec 1995 in Florence, South Carolina.
- 4695 F ii. Payton Alyssa Hartfield was born on 11 Dec 1999 in Florence, South Carolina.
- 4696 M iii. Greyson Cole Hartfield was born on 23 Sep 2001 in Florence, South Carolina.

3091. **Amy Varlesie Hartfield** (Edna Gaskins, Courtney Gaskins, Rose Hyman, Nancy

Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 26 Feb 1974 in Florence, South Carolina.

Amy married Robbie Eugene Gregory son of Wallace Eugene Gregory and Wanda M. Moore on 14 Jul 1994. Robbie was born on 17 Oct 1974 in Union, South Carolina.

They had the following children:

4697 M i. Caleb Hunter Gregory was born on 16 Feb 1995 in Florence, South Carolina

4698 M ii. Dustin Seth Gregory was born on 1 Dec 1997 in Florence, South Carolina.

3092. **Fairlyn Delight White** (Betty Sue Gaskins, Courtney Gaskins, Rose Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 9 Jun 1953 in Hemingway, South Carolina.

Fairlyn married (1) Stephen Eaddy.

They had the following children:

4699 F i. Stepanie Eaddy was born on 2 Nov 1978 in Florence, South Carolina.

4700 F ii. Lauren Elizabeth Eaddy was born on 16 May 1986 in Florence, South Carolina.

Fairlyn married (2) Charlie Ray Self.

3093. **Jammie Crystal White** (Betty Sue Gaskins, Courtney Gaskins, Rose Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 13 May 1961 in Kingstree, South Carolina.

Jammie married (1) Matthew Carroway.

They had the following children:

4701 F i. Katelyn Stone Carroway was born on 24 May 1990.

4702 F ii. Nicole Courney Carroway was born on 24 May 1990.

Jammie married (2) Mendel Lyde Poston.

They had the following children:

4703 F iii. Elizabeth Caroline Poston was born on 30 Sep 2000.

3094. **Carolyn Jeanine Gaskins** (Franklin Arthur Gaskins, Courtney Gaskins, Rose Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 30 Sep 1958 in South Carolina.

Carolyn married Wayne McDaniel on 12 Jun 1982. Wayne was born on 24 Nov 1959.

They had the following children:

4704 F i. Amanda Ruth McDaniel was born on 6 Apr 1995.

3095. **Frankie Jean Gaskins** (Franklin Arthur Gaskins, Courtney Gaskins, Rose Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 10 Mar 1960 in South Carolina.

Frankie married Dan Ricky Cribb on 2 Jun 1979. Dan was born on 4 Mar 1957.



Dan and Frankie had the following children:

- 4705 F     i. **Katrina Marie Cribb** was born on 13 Apr 1983.  
Katrina married David Everett on 10 Jul 2002. David was born on 7 Aug 1979.
- 4706 M     ii. **Johnathon Arthur Cribb** was born on 2 Nov 1988.

3096. **Susan Dale Gaskins** (Franklin Arthur Gaskins, Courtney Gaskins, Rose Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 21 Dec 1961 in South Carolina.

Susan married (1) **Mark Randall Altman** son of John Luther Altman and Susan Renee Wyckoff on 15 Aug 1981. The marriage ended in divorce. Mark was born on 23 Sep 1960 in Los Angeles, California.

Susan married (2) **Herman T. Fennell**.

They had the following children:

- 4707 F     i. **Jessica Marie Fennell** was born on 14 Oct 1990 in Florence, South Carolina.
- 4708 M     ii. **Joshua Preston Fennell** was born on 5 Sep 1999 in Florence, South Carolina. He died on 11 Dec 1999 in South Carolina.

3097. **Franklin Douglas Gaskins** (Franklin Arthur Gaskins, Courtney Gaskins, Rose Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 17 Apr 1965 in South Carolina.

Franklin married **Holly Ann Cribb** on 16 Oct 1993. Holly was born on 11 Mar 1962.

They had the following children:

- 4709 M     i. **Franklin Dylan Gaskins** was born on 30 Jun 1997.

3099. **Stacy Lynn Gaskins** (Ettric Lavon Gaskins, Courtney Gaskins, Rose Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 17 Aug 1974 in Florence, South Carolina.

Stacy married **Joe Decastropher**. Joe was born on 15 Feb 1972.

They had the following children:

- 4710 F     i. **Tonya Decastropher** was born on 27 Jul 1992.

3103. **Scarlett Dawn Gaskins** (James Larry Gaskins, Courtney Gaskins, Rose Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 3 Jun 1972 in Florence, South Carolina.

Scarlett married **Brian Dale Gibbs**. Brian was born on 18 Sep 1972 in Florence, South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- 4711 F     i. **Summer Daniell Gibbs** was born on 8 Mar 2001.

3104. **Janet Garrison** (Nettie Mae Gaskins, Anderson Leroy Gaskins, Rose Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 27 Oct 1954.

Janet married **Jimmy Evans** son of Archie Wallace Evans and Evelyn Lucille Filyaw. Jimmy was born in Oct 1947.

Jimmy and Janet had the following children:

- 4712 M     i. Jimmy Evans Jr. was born in Feb 1978.
- 4713 M     ii. Joseph Evans was born in Aug 1980.
- 4714 F     iii. Marcie Evans was born in May 1985.

3106. Teresa Garris (Nettie Mae Gaskins, Anderson Leroy Gaskins, Rose Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 27 Jun 1964.

Teresa married (1) Wendell Fortner. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

- 4715 M     i. Jeremy Fortner was born on 30 Jul 1982.

Teresa married (2) Roland Howard. Roland was born on 25 May 1958.

They had the following children:

- 4716 M     ii. Joshua Howard was born on 22 Mar 1988.
- 4717 M     iii. Zachary Howard was born on 12 Jul 1996.

3107. Glen Garris (Nettie Mae Gaskins, Anderson Leroy Gaskins, Rose Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 17 Oct 1971.

Glen married Deborah Coker. Deborah was born on 12 Oct 1973.

They had the following children:

- 4718 F     i. Courtney Garris was born on 5 Dec 1993.
- 4719 F     ii. Chelsey Garris was born on 5 Sep 1996.

3111. Cathy Renea Miles (Nina Virginia Gaskins, Anderson Leroy Gaskins, Rose Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 16 May 1966.

Cathy married Robert Lawrence McAlister son of James Laurie McAlister and Barbara Caulder. Robert was born on 18 Dec 1963.

They had the following children:

- 4720 M     i. James Robert McAlister was born on 9 Apr 1983.
- 4721 M     ii. Corey Shane McAlister was born on 1 Nov 1985.
- 4722 F     iii. Laura Janae McAlister was born on 8 Mar 1988.

3113. Tammy Kay Jones (Judy Dell Cook, Mae Bell Gaskins, Rose Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 14 Jan 1959.

Tammy married Peter Matthews on 23 Nov 1984. Peter was born in May 1959.

They had the following children:

- 4723 M     i. Logan Matthews was born on 17 Jul 1991.

3119. **Shirley Ann Hyman** (James Dewey Hyman, James Hoyt Hyman, John Alph Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 20 Nov 1944.

Shirley married **Jimmy Boswell** in Jun 1963. Jimmy was born on 7 Aug 1939.

They had the following children:

4724 F i. **Lisa Ann Boswell** was born on 23 Dec 1963.

4725 M ii. **Allen Kirkland Boswell** was born on 30 Jun 1971.  
Allen married **Tammie Deniese Granger**.

3120. **Dorothy Mae Hyman** (James Dewey Hyman, James Hoyt Hyman, John Alph Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 31 Jan 1947.

Dorothy married **Larry Joe Ard** on 12 Nov 1967. Larry was born on 14 Nov 1946.

They had the following children:

4726 F i. **Jody Lynn Ard** was born on 23 Mar 1972.

4727 M ii. **Henry Chad Ard** was born on 5 Mar 1976.

3121. **Dewey O'Neal Hyman** (James Dewey Hyman, James Hoyt Hyman, John Alph Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 17 Jun 1949 in Lake City, South Carolina. He died on 15 Aug 1987 in Cades, South Carolina. He was buried in High Hill Cemetery.

Dewey worked in the Fabric industry. He died in a car accident.

Dewey married **Irish Marie Lynch** in Dec 1970. The marriage ended in divorce. Irish was born on 21 May 1955.

They had the following children:

4728 i. **Tracy Vaonne Hyman** was born on 30 Jul 1971.

4729 F ii. **Tonya Denise Hyman** was born on 18 Sep 1974.

3122. **William Lee Hyman** (James Dewey Hyman, James Hoyt Hyman, John Alph Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 9 Aug 1950.

William married (1) **Geraldine McCutcheon**. The marriage ended in divorce. Geraldine was born on 27 Jan 1954.

They had the following children:

4730 F i. **Melissa Gail Hyman** was born on 28 Mar 1974.

Melissa is called "Misty."

William married (2) **Gail Howard** on 14 Nov 1975. Gail was born on 27 Jan 1954.

They had the following children:

4731 ii. **Windy Delane Hyman** was born on 30 Nov 1976.

3123. **Jimmy Hyman** (A.J. Hyman, James Hoyt Hyman, John Alph Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 3 Mar 1950. He died on 30 Nov 1995.

Jimmy married Treasea Chastie. Treasea was born on 23 Aug 1947.

They had the following children:

4732        i. Jody Hyman was born on 23 Aug 1947.

3124. **Debbie Hyman** (A.J. Hyman, James Hoyt Hyman, John Alph Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 24 Sep 1953.

Debbie married **Lloyd C. Burgess**.

They had the following children:

4733        i. Adrain J. Hyman was born on 16 Jun 1972.

4734 M      ii. Lloyd C. Burgess III was born on 16 Dec 1975.

3126. **Harriet Jeanette Hyman** (Mims Hoyt Hyman, James Hoyt Hyman, John Alph Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 10 Mar 1960.

Harriet married **Billy Davis Kelly** son of Earl Kelly and Vernice Floyd. Billy was born on 20 Oct 1956.

They had the following children:

4735 M      i. Jeremy Wayne Kelly was born on 18 Apr 1976.

4736 F      ii. Kelby Jada Kelly was born on 20 Nov 1983.

3127. **Kennith Hubert Hyman** (Hubert Hyman, James Hoyt Hyman, John Alph Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 16 Feb 1956.

Kennith married **Angela Smith** in Aug 1980.

They had the following children:

4737 M      i. Joshua Kennith Hyman was born in Mar 1981.

4738 M      ii. Aaron Dupee Hyman was born on 7 Sep 1982.

3129. **Steve Love** (Margie Hyman, James Hoyt Hyman, John Alph Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 8 Mar 1953.

Steve married **Donna Marie Clark** on 22 Oct 1994. Donna was born on 22 Feb 1960.

They had the following children:

4739 M      i. Steven Clark Love was born on 1 Aug 1996.

3130. **Terry Love** (Margie Hyman, James Hoyt Hyman, John Alph Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 9 Mar 1957.

Terry married **Donna Marie Epps** daughter of Charlton Wilmot Epps Jr. and Mary Alice Tanner on 18 Jul 1982. Donna was born on 24 Mar 1961.

They had the following children:

4740 M      i. Chase Hyman Love was born on 28 Aug 1990.

4741 F      ii. Maggie Elizabeth Love was born on 9 Nov 1992.

3131. Virginia Marie (Ward) Love (Margie Hyman, James Hoyt Hyman, John Alph Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 30 Oct 1959.

Virginia was adopted.

Virginia married (1) Bobby Oakley on 24 Dec 1976.

They had the following children:

4742 F      i. Amanda Louise Oakley was born on 13 Oct 1978.

Virginia married (2) Allen Brachey.

They had the following children:

4743 F      ii. Ashley Nicole Brachey was born on 2 May 1984.

Virginia married (3) Ruby Johns.

They had the following children:

4744 M      iii. Joshua Rudy Johns was born on 6 Nov 1989.

3132. Linda Gail Hyman (Albert Franklin Hyman, James Hoyt Hyman, John Alph Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 4 Jan 1959.

Linda married Richard Elbert Pierce on 5 Sep 1987. Richard was born on 26 Mar 1958.

They had the following children:

4745 M      i. William Richard Pierce was born on 11 Apr 1995.

3135. Michael David Hyman (William Raleigh Hyman, James Hoyt Hyman, John Alph Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 12 Nov 1963.

Michael married Robin Ogdon on 8 Jun 1985.

They had the following children:

4746 M      i. Steven David Hyman was born on 21 Oct 1990.

3140. Sonny Gail Hyman (Walter LeRoy Hyman, Walter LeRoy Hyman, John Alph Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 5 May 1954.

Sonny married Franklin Kyle Brooks on 28 Oct 1972. Franklin was born on 21 Aug 1954.

They had the following children:

4747 F      i. Sarah Elizabeth Brooks was born on 23 Dec 1973 in Atlanta, Georgia.  
Sarah married Robert Escalante.

4748 M      ii. Walter Kyle Brooks was born on 23 Aug 1977 in Atlanta, Georgia.  
Walter married Heather Jackson. Heather was born on 2 Oct 1981.

3141. Tamara Elizabeth Hyman (Walter LeRoy Hyman, Walter LeRoy Hyman, John Alph Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 1 Jan 1959.

Tamara married Brooks William Jeffords son of Herbert Andrew Jeffords Jr. and Anne Sumner on 7 Jun 1979 in Forest City, Iowa. Brooks was born on 22 Jul 1957 in Lake City, South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- 4749 M i. Brooks William Jeffords Jr. was born on 14 Jan 1980.
- 4750 F ii. Jamie Leigh Jeffords was born on 15 Jan 1983.

3142. Pattie Lauri Hyman (Walter LeRoy Hyman, Walter LeRoy Hyman, John Alph Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 19 Feb 1962.

Pattie married Joel Webster Green. Joel was born in Mar 1960.

They had the following children:

- 4751 F i. Meghan Caroline Green was born on 2 Nov 1988.
- 4752 F ii. McKenzie Green was born on 20 Jul 1993.

3143. Larry Prosser (Elsie Lavonne Hyman, Walter LeRoy Hyman, John Alph Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 10 Aug 1946.

Larry married Linda JoAnn Chandler on 24 Dec 1965. Linda was born on 16 Aug 1947.

They had the following children:

- 4753 M i. Chandler Chad Prosser was born on 25 Aug 1967.  
Chandler married Jamie Ann Stevens on 5 Oct 1996.
- 4754 M ii. Matthew Seth Prosser was born on 20 Jun 1973. He died on 21 Jun 1973.

3144. Angela Carol Avant (Lucille Penny Hyman, Walter LeRoy Hyman, John Alph Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 21 Dec 1952.

Angela married John Randolph English. John was born on 14 Jul 1951.

They had the following children:

- 4755 F i. Lindsey Carol English was born on 28 Feb 1978.
- 4756 M ii. John Blake English was born on 11 Jul 1982.

3147. Cathy Lynn Hyman (Ira Elliott Hyman, Walter LeRoy Hyman, John Alph Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 16 Aug 1959.

Cathy married William E. Edmonson on 9 Dec 1978.

They had the following children:

- 4757 F i. Tara Lynn Edmonson was born on 5 May 1985.
- 4758 F ii. Amanda Elizabeth Edmonson was born on 25 Mar 1986.
- 4759 F iii. Amy Rose Edmonson was born on 23 Sep 1993.
- 4760 F iv. Torie Marie Edmonson was born on 13 Dec 1995.

3148. **Ira Elliott Hyman II** (Ira Elliott Hyman, Walter LeRoy Hyman, John Alph Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 12 Dec 1961.

Ira married **Angela Marie Harwood** on 16 Aug 1987.

They had the following children:

4761 M     i. **Thomas Walter Hyman** was born on 14 Nov 1991.

4762 M     ii. **Alexander Lloyd Hyman** was born on 31 Jul 1993.

3150. **Pamela Duke** (Frances Nell Hyman, Ralph Henry Hyman, John Alph Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 31 Mar 1956.

Pamela married **Donald R. Clark** on 8 Jun 1974. Donald was born on 11 Feb 1955.

They had the following children:

4763 M     i. **Joseph William Clark** was born on 30 May 1980.

4764       ii. **Ashley Clark**.

3151. **Debra Kay Burroughs** (Bobby Jennette Hyman, Ralph Henry Hyman, John Alph Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 11 Aug 1956.

Debra married **Steve Wayne Siler** on 11 Jun 1971. Steve was born on 14 Dec 1954.

They had the following children:

4765 M     i. **Kevin Wayne Siler** was born on 19 Apr 1982.

4766 F     ii. **Ashley Laurin Siler** was born on 2 Nov 1984.

3154. **James Lucas Coker Jr.** (Betty Louise Hyman, Ralph Henry Hyman, John Alph Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 11 Jun 1956.

James married **Kathy Darlene Coker** on 24 Jun 1977. Kathy was born on 3 Feb 1957.

They had the following children:

4767 F     i. **Shay Marie Coker** was born on 22 Jun 1978.

+ 4768 F     ii. **Kacey Nicole Coker** was born on 1 Dec 1981.

3155. **Terrill Lyn Coker** (Betty Louise Hyman, Ralph Henry Hyman, John Alph Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 13 Jul 1958.

Terrill married (1) **Sylvia Annette Parrott** daughter of William W. Parrott and Dorothy Grimsley on 22 Dec 1978. Sylvia was born on 14 Mar 1961.

They had the following children:

+ 4769 M     i. **Kerry Lyn Coker** was born on 7 Sep 1981.

Terrill married (2) **Marie**. Marie was born on 14 Nov 1956.

3156. **Melanie Dawn Coker** (Betty Louise Hyman, Ralph Henry Hyman, John Alph Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 11 Jun 1959.

Melanie married (1) Keith Haselden on 24 Apr 1981. Keith was born on 21 Oct 1958.

They had the following children:

4770 M i. Bryan Haselden was born on 29 Sep 1982.

4771 F ii. Brandi Dawn Haselden was born on 11 Jan 1986.

Brandi has a son named Riley Jacob Haselden born 5 March 2005.

Melanie married (2) Joey Prosser. Joey was born on 21 Oct 1961.

3157. Jay Coker (Betty Louise Hyman, Ralph Henry Hyman, John Alph Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 22 Jul 1973.

Jay married Dorothy Poston on 18 Nov 1995. Dorothy was born on 29 Nov 1973.

They had the following children:

4772 M i. Jordan Bryce Coker was born on 26 Apr 1999.

3159. Terry Lynn Cox (Johney O'Neal Cox, Addie Mae Hyman, John Alph Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 26 Aug 1962.

Terry married Wylie Eugene Green on 21 May 1982. Wylie was born on 10 Jun 1956.

They had the following children:

4773 M i. Douglas O'Neal Green was born on 22 Dec 1982.

4774 M ii. Andrew Kyle Green was born on 14 Apr 1985.

3162. Johney O'Neal Cox Jr. (Johney O'Neal Cox, Addie Mae Hyman, John Alph Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 27 May 1974.

Johney married Nikki Cockrell. Nikki was born on 30 Mar 1980.

They had the following children:

4775 M i. Nathan O'Neal Cox was born on 22 Jan 2004.

3163. Barbara Michelle Cox (Travis M. Cox, Addie Mae Hyman, John Alph Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 3 May 1963.

Barbara married Kenneth Eugene Coward on 7 Apr 1989. Kenneth was born on 30 Apr 1961.

They had the following children:

4776 M i. Joseph Travis Coward was born on 13 Aug 1991.

4777 M ii. Jacob Kenneth Coward was born in 1997.

3164. Laura Louise Cox (Travis M. Cox, Addie Mae Hyman, John Alph Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.).

Laura married John Boyington on 1 Oct 1993. John was born on 25 Dec 1971.



John and Laura had the following children:

4778 M     i. Grayson Lee Boyington was born on 13 Aug 1996.

3170. **Shelia Elaine Bailey** (Sarah Elaine Hayes, Earline Lottie Hyman, John Alph Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.)

Shelia married Kelvin Chandler.

They had the following children:

4779 M     i. Cody Chandler was born on 23 Oct 1991.

4780 F     ii. Dana Emily Chandler was born on 28 Dec 1999.

3173. **Joyce Ferrell Hagwood** (Virginia Ferrell Floyd, Myrtis Hyman, Jefferson Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 15 Oct 1949 in Alameda, California.

Joyce married Tomas Micah Blackburn on 3 Sep 1972. Tomas was born on 30 Aug 1951 in Elkin, North Carolina.

They had the following children:

+ 4781 F     i. Bridgette Michelle Blackburn was born on 26 Feb 1973.

+ 4782 M     ii. Jonathan Micah Blackburn was born on 17 Feb 1975.

3174. **Cheryl Hagwood** (Virginia Ferrell Floyd, Myrtis Hyman, Jefferson Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 30 Apr 1955 in Patuxent River, Maryland.

Cheryl married Danny Paul Hamner son of Carl Patton Hamner and Mary Edna Watson on 26 Nov 1976. Danny was born on 9 Mar 1952 in Norfolk Naval Hospital.

They had the following children:

4783 M     i. David Paul Hamner was born on 16 May 1981 in Charleston, South Carolina

3176. **Jefferson Theron Floyd Jr.** (Jefferson Theron Floyd, Myrtis Hyman, Jefferson Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 27 Feb 1953 in Kingstree, South Carolina.

Jefferson married Marilyn Moore on 22 Feb 1975. Marilyn was born on 16 Jan 1953 in Georgetown, South Carolina.

They had the following children:

4784 M     i. Jefferson Theron Floyd III was born on 24 Jan 1977 in South Carolina.

+ 4785 F     ii. Susan Floyd was born on 6 May 1980.

3178. **Phillip Anthony Floyd** (Jefferson Theron Floyd, Myrtis Hyman, Jefferson Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 13 Jul 1955 in Georgetown, South Carolina.

Phillip married Rhonda Marlene Coker daughter of David Brice Coker Rev. and Josephine Floyd on 17 Aug 1974. Rhonda was born on 27 Dec 1955 in Clarendon, South Carolina.

Phillip and Rhonda had the following children:

- 4786 F i. Jessica Lynn Floyd is printed as #4266 on page 387.
- 4787 F ii. Jamie Hope Floyd is printed as #4267 on page 387.
- 4788 M iii. Joshua Philip Floyd is printed as #4268 on page 388.
- 4789 F iv. Janalyn Tate Floyd is printed as #4269 on page 388.

3179. **Jennifer Kaye Floyd** (Jefferson Theron Floyd, Myrtis Hyman, Jefferson Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 20 Mar 1958.

Jennifer married Lenoir Sturkie on 26 Jun 1976. Lenoir was born on 15 Jul 1951.

They had the following children:

- 4790 M i. Jason Sturkie was born on 31 Mar 1978.  
Jason married Dana Rachelle Ward daughter of James Mitchell Ward and Barbara Kirby on 8 Aug 1998 in Florence, South Carolina. Dana was born on 1 Jul 1976 in Florence, South Carolina.
- 4791 F ii. Lauren Nicole Sturkie was born on 18 Aug 1983.  
Lauren married Phillip Kennedy son of Robert Kennedy and Peggy. Phillip was born on 11 Sep 1979 in Wichita, Kansas.
- 4792 M iii. Nicolas Elliott Sturkie was born on 5 Oct 1985.

3181. **James Edward Brunson Jr.** (Thessia Mae Floyd, Myrtis Hyman, Jefferson Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 13 Jun 1957.

James married Glenda Kaye Gaskins on 14 Apr 1978. Glenda was born on 14 Nov 1957.

They had the following children:

- + 4793 F i. Duffie Renee Brunson was born on 20 Sep 1978.

3182. **Lynette Brunson** (Thessia Mae Floyd, Myrtis Hyman, Jefferson Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 11 Jul 1963.

Lynette married Bethel Ela Avant on 14 Dec 1982. Bethel was born on 5 Jan 1957.

They had the following children:

- 4794 F i. Nicole Lynette Avant was born on 1 Jul 1983.
- 4795 M ii. Brian Allen Avant was born on 23 Feb 1989.
- 4796 M iii. Scott Anthony Avant was born on 12 May 1994.

3183. **Dorothy Elaine Floyd** (David Wardell Floyd, Myrtis Hyman, Jefferson Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 27 Nov 1956 in Georgetown, South Carolina.

Dorothy married Thomas R. Bendell.

They had the following children:

- 4797 M i. Thomas Robert Bendell was born on 7 May 1977.
- + 4798 F ii. Amber Elaine Floyd was born on 8 Jun 1986.

3184. **David Wardell Floyd II** (David Wardell Floyd, Myrtis Hyman, Jefferson Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 18 Jul 1958 in Georgetown, South Carolina.

David married (1) **Suzette McLeod** on 4 Oct 1982. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

4799 M i. **David Ian Floyd** was born on 28 May 1983.

4800 F ii. **Amanda Lee Floyd** was born on 2 Mar 1993.

David married (2) **Nicole Hartzog**.

They had the following children:

4801 F iii. **Emily Ann Floyd** was born on 21 May 1996.

4802 F iv. **Blair Alexandra Floyd** was born on 17 Jan 2000.

3185. **Jeffrey Raymond Floyd** (David Wardell Floyd, Myrtis Hyman, Jefferson Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 8 Jul 1962 in Charleston, South Carolina.

Jeffrey married **Julia Lee Lee** on 30 Jul 1982.

They had the following children:

4803 F i. **Aimee Elizabeth Floyd** was born on 23 Jan 1983.

4804 F ii. **Bridget Ann Floyd** was born on 21 Feb 1985.

3186. **Junalee Elizabeth Floyd** (David Wardell Floyd, Myrtis Hyman, Jefferson Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 19 Oct 1964 in Charleston, South Carolina.

Junalee married **Mark McConnell**.

They had the following children:

4805 M i. **Justin Kenneth McConnell** was born on 7 Feb 1986.

4806 M ii. **Jason Andrew McConnell** was born on 5 Sep 1988.

4807 F iii. **Kalli Elizabeth McConnell** was born on 29 Dec 1995.

4808 F iv. **Crystal Jean McConnell** was born on 23 Apr 1997.

3187. **Michael Timothy Floyd** (David Wardell Floyd, Myrtis Hyman, Jefferson Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 9 Jun 1969 in Charleston, South Carolina.

Michael married **Melissa Nichols**.

They had the following children:

4809 F i. **Isabella Claire Floyd** was born on 21 Sep 1999.

3188. **Nancy Wrenn** (Merita Floyd, Myrtis Hyman, Jefferson Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 18 Dec 1960.

Nancy married **James Ray Parker** on 10 Jun 1978. James was born on 17 Aug 1956.

James and Nancy had the following children:

- 4810 M    i. James Ray Parker II was born on 1 Aug 1979.
- 4811       ii. Meri Parker was born on 6 Dec 1982.

3189. **Allen Wrenn** (Merita Floyd, Myrtis Hyman, Jefferson Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 21 Sep 1964.

Allen married Pamela Jenerett. Pamela was born on 29 Dec 1963.

They had the following children:

- 4812       i. Baren Wrenn was born on 21 Sep 1991.

3190. **Windham Wrenn** (Merita Floyd, Myrtis Hyman, Jefferson Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 29 Dec 1971.

He had the following children:

- 4813 M    i. Justin James Wrenn was born on 15 Dec 1993.

3191. **Reggie Wrenn** (Merita Floyd, Myrtis Hyman, Jefferson Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 12 Dec 1974.

Reggie married Stephanie Owens. Stephanie was born on 26 May 1979.

They had the following children:

- 4814 M    i. Joshua Sullivan Wrenn was born on 14 Jun 2000.
- 4815 F    ii. Mallory Brooke Wrenn was born on 6 Jul 2003.

3198. **Forest Ray Matthews** (Donald Matthews, Mamie Hyman, Preston White Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 4 Oct 1949.

Forest married Diane Edward on 19 Sep 1971.

They had the following children:

- 4816 M    i. Forest Ray Matthews II was born on 19 Apr 1975.

3199. **Clara Faye Matthews** (Donald Matthews, Mamie Hyman, Preston White Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 19 Mar 1951.

Clara married Jimmy Padgett on 9 Apr 1971.

They had the following children:

- 4817 M    i. James Donald Padgett was born on 26 Dec 1971.
- 4818 M    ii. John Lynn Padgett was born on 29 Jan 1974.
- 4819 F    iii. Jackie Amber Padgett was born on 28 Aug 1979.

3200. **Donald Dwaine Matthews** (Donald Matthews, Mamie Hyman, Preston White Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 13 Jul 1953.

Donald married Clara Bryan Byrd.

They had the following children:

4820 F i. Bryan Elizabeth Matthews was born on 16 Nov 1977.

3201. Carroll Franklin Matthews (Donald Matthews, Mamie Hyman, Preston White Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 3 Sep 1954.

Carroll married Monita Faye Autman.

They had the following children:

4821 F i. Nickey Charleen Matthews was born on 16 Feb 1976.

3207. Sharon Kay Warden (Irene Cook, Annie Laura Hyman, Preston White Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 21 Jul 1957.

Sharon married Coley Livingston Capell II.

They had the following children:

4822 F i. Jennifer Renee Capell was born on 25 Jul 1974.

4823 M ii. Coley Livingston Capell II was born on 19 Oct 1979.

4824 F iii. Laurin Amber Capell was born on 7 Sep 1984.

3208. Jennifer Lorin Warden (Irene Cook, Annie Laura Hyman, Preston White Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 21 Jul 1958.

Jennifer married Gregg Wingate Beanee.

They had the following children:

4825 M i. Stewart Justin Beanee was born on 4 Oct 1984.

3212. Vanessa Marie Dias (Glen Dora Cook, Annie Laura Hyman, Preston White Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 20 Jul 1960.

Vanessa married Craig Allen Minter on 4 Jan 1978.

They had the following children:

4826 M i. Kristen Clay Minter was born on 8 Sep 1982.

3230. Billy Edward Mitchell Jr. (Betty Faye Yarborough, Raleigh Clinton, Hannah, Duncan, William, Thomas G.) was born in 1955.

Billy married Tammy Rodgers.

They had the following children:

4827 M i. Billy Edward Mitchell III was born in 1990.

4828 M ii. Julius Rodgers Mitchell was born in 1996.

3231. John Clint Mitchell (Betty Faye Yarborough, Raleigh Clinton, Hannah, Duncan, William,

Thomas G.) was born in 1956. He died in 2004.

John married Lanette Austin Thames.

They had the following children:

4829 M i. Joshua Eugene Williams was born in 1984.

3232. Sabrina Kay Mitchell (Betty Faye Yarborough, Raleigh Clinton, Hannah, Duncan, William, Thomas G.) was born in 1957.

Sabrina married Kevin Dane Tanner.

They had the following children:

4830 M i. Kevin Dane Tanner Jr. was born in 1979.

4831 M ii. Bobby P. Tanner was born in 1981.

3233. Charles O'Neal Mitchell (Betty Faye Yarborough, Raleigh Clinton, Hannah, Duncan, William, Thomas G.) was born in 1959.

Charles married Donna Sebo. Donna was born in 1960.

They had the following children:

4832 F i. Hilary Mitchell was born in 1984.

Hilary has a son named Elijah Joshua Mitchell born 2004.

4833 F ii. Brittany Danielle Mitchell was born in 1990.

4834 M iii. Neal Mitchell was born in 1995.

3234. Cynthia Lynn Yarborough (Marion O'Neal, Raleigh Clinton, Hannah, Duncan, William, Thomas G.) was born in 1961.

Cynthia married (1) Michael Middleton. Michael was born in 1959.

They had the following children:

4835 M i. Daniel Middleton was born in 1977.  
Daniel married Heather.

4836 F ii. Barbara Middleton was born in 1980.  
Barbara married Kevin Adams.

Cynthia married (2) Mike Shelor.

3235. Sheryl Denise Yarborough (Marion O'Neal, Raleigh Clinton, Hannah, Duncan, William, Thomas G.) was born in 1966.

Sheryl married Alexander Croxton West Jr.. Alexander was born in 1967.

They had the following children:

4837 M i. Alexander Croxton West III was born in 2000.

4838 M ii. Joshua Kirby West was born in 2002.

3236. **Marion O'neal Yarborough Jr.** (Marion O'Neal, Raleigh Clinton, Hannah, Duncan, William, Thomas G.) was born in 1970.

Marion has a son named Austin Clayton Poston born 1991.

Marion married **Ashley Rae Crawford** daughter of Mitchell Crawford and Nancy Eveline Evans. Ashley was born in 1979.

They had the following children:

4839 F      i. Addison Grace Yarborough was born in 2004.

3240. **Mack William Ward** (Mack William Ward, Ethel Eloise Daniels, William Harley Daniels, Lilly Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 27 Oct 1965.

Mack married **Elizabeth**. Elizabeth was born on 29 Mar 1965.

They had the following children:

4840 M      i. Justin William Ward was born on 12 Dec 1990.

3242. **Thomas Daniel Bailey** (Emma Joe Daniels, Delton C. Daniels, William Harley Daniels, Lilly Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 17 Mar 1956.

Thomas married **Cherly**.

They had the following children:

4841 M      i. Tony Bailey.

4842 F      ii. Christina Bailey.

3256. **Laura Lee Daniels** (Aubrey Clise Daniels, Aubrey Oliver Daniels, William Harley Daniels, Lilly Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 29 May 1963.

Laura married **Wayne Laurence Glass** on 15 Oct 1999. Wayne was born on 19 Mar 1966.

They had the following children:

4843 M      i. Liam Daniels Glass.

3257. **Joanna Daniels** (Aubrey Clise Daniels, Aubrey Oliver Daniels, William Harley Daniels, Lilly Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 18 Nov 1968.

Joanna married **Nicholas Martin Senter**. Nicholas was born on 28 May 1974.

They had the following children:

4844 M      i. Elijah Houston Senter was born on 30 Oct 2003.

3262. **Charlene Bernice Kearse** (Zelma Bernice Daniels, William Yarborough Daniels, William Harley Daniels, Lilly Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 6 Dec 1961.

Charlene married **Michael Dillingham**.

They had the following children:

4845 M      i. Ryan Michael Dillingham.

4846 M     ii. Charles William Dillingham.

3264. **Amanda Fairley Kears** (Zelma Bernice Daniels, William Yarborough Daniels, William Harley Daniels, Lilly Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 14 Oct 1968.

Amanda married Dave Miller.

They had the following children:

4847 M     i. Corey Dillon Miller.

3277. **Angela Marie Jowers** (James Roby Jowers, Lillie Carl Daniels, Henry Howl Daniels, Lilly Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 5 Aug 1965.

Angela married Christopher Joie Owens on 23 Feb 1984. Christopher was born on 21 Dec 1963.

They had the following children:

4848 M     i. Jameson Ross Owens was born on 23 Jul 1983.

4849 M     ii. Christopher Jordan Owens was born on 9 Apr 1987.

4850 M     iii. Stephen Anderson Owens was born on 3 Aug 1993.

4851 M     iv. Joseph Addison Owens was born on 30 Mar 2003.

3278. **Jeannie Paulette Jowers** (James Roby Jowers, Lillie Carl Daniels, Henry Howl Daniels, Lilly Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 29 Oct 1969.

Jeannie married Martin Legrand Owens on 29 Nov 1992. Martin was born on 4 Feb 1967.

They had the following children:

4852 M     i. Mason Legrand Owens was born on 9 Nov 1995.

4853 F     ii. Madeline Parker Owens was born on 10 Dec 1997.

3279. **Robin Willette Jowers** (James Roby Jowers, Lillie Carl Daniels, Henry Howl Daniels, Lilly Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 4 Aug 1974.

Robin married Samuel Clinton Thompson on 6 Apr 1996. Samuel was born on 29 Apr 1972.

They had the following children:

4854 F     i. Lily Caroline Thompson was born on 28 Dec 1998.

4855 M     ii. Cameron MacKenzie Thompson was born on 4 Apr 2000.

3281. **Cynthia Jean Tanner** (Evie Regina Jowers, Lillie Carl Daniels, Henry Howl Daniels, Lilly Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 19 Jul 1964.

Cynthia married (1) Keith Walker Thompson on 23 Jul 1982. Keith was born on 5 Jan 1963.

They had the following children:

4856 F     i. Jessica Nicole Hucks was born on 5 Dec 1987.

Cynthia married (2) Anthony Wayne Hucks on 2 Feb 1990. Anthony was born on 25 Mar



1965.

They had the following children:

4857 F      ii. Ashley Noel Hucks was born on 7 Jan 1991.

3282. LaWanda Gail Tanner (Evie Regina Jowers, Lillie Carl Daniels, Henry Howl Daniels, Lilly Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 18 Jun 1970.

LaWanda married Benjamin Franklin Jones on 29 Jul 1988. Benjamin was born on 17 Jul 1969.

They had the following children:

4858 F      i. Chelsey Lauren Jones was born on 12 Jul 1995.

3284. Jamie Carol Jowers (Carol Levon Jowers, Lillie Carl Daniels, Henry Howl Daniels, Lilly Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 18 Dec 1977.

Jamie married Casey Marie Coker on 20 May 2000. Casey was born on 27 May 1981.

They had the following children:

4859 M      i. Kevin Carson Jowers was born on 8 Oct 2001.

3286. Ronald Gene Tanner (Katherine Daniels, Henry Wadsworth Daniels, Henry Howl Daniels, Lilly Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 22 Aug 1969.

Ronald married Pam Smith.

They had the following children:

4860      i. Taylor Tanner was born on 28 Oct 2000.

4861 M      ii. Tyler Tanner was born on 22 Nov 2001.

3289. Julie Hyman (Jamie E. Hyman, Dora Earnestine Daniels, Henry Howl Daniels, Lilly Yarborough, William, Thomas G.).

Julie married Mathias.

They had the following children:

4862 F      i. Anna Mathias.

4863 F      ii. Callie Mathias.

3291. Karen Granger (Janice Hyman, Dora Earnestine Daniels, Henry Howl Daniels, Lilly Yarborough, William, Thomas G.).

Karen married Murphy.

They had the following children:

4864 M      i. Stephen Murphy.

4865 F      ii. Briana Murphy.

3292. **Traci Elizabeth Morris** (Betty Elizabeth Evans, Garlon Jefferson Evans, Belea Daniels, Lilly Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 4 Oct 1972.

Traci married **Don Edward Watts** son of E.B. Watts and Ruby Hopkins.

They had the following children:

4866 F     i. **Grace Elizabeth Watts** was born on 5 Apr 2000.

4867 M     ii. **Dalton Watts** was born on 5 Dec 2003.

3294. **Leslie Dawn Evans** (Robert Legrand Evans, Garlon Jefferson Evans, Belea Daniels, Lilly Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 2 Aug 1973.

Leslie married **Stephen Guyton Thompson**.

They had the following children:

4868 M     i. **Robert Guyton Thompson** was born on 21 Apr 2003.

3295. **Ashley Rae Crawford** (Nancy Eveline Evans, Garlon Jefferson Evans, Belea Daniels, Lilly Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born in 1979.

Ashley married **Marion O'neal Yarborough Jr.** son of Marion O'Neal Yarborough and Merideth Lynn Hancock. Marion was born in 1970.

Marion has a son named Austin Clayton Poston born 1991.

Marion and Ashley had the following children:

4869 F     i. **Addison Grace Yarborough** is printed as #4839 on page 448.

3296. **Mary Beth Anderson** (Dorothy Dale Evans, Garlon Jefferson Evans, Belea Daniels, Lilly Yarborough, William, Thomas G.).

Mary married **Channing Matthews**.

They had the following children:

4870 M     i. **Anderson Matthews**.

3298. **Marvin Dean Cockfield** (Carol Dean Floyd, Roland Anthony Floyd, James Harvey Floyd, Thomas Gregg Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 19 Jul 1958.

Marvin married **Lynn Sanders** on 17 Jul 1984.

They had the following children:

4871 M     i. **Mitchell Dean Cockfield** was born in Nov 1986.

3299. **Leesa Kay Cockfield** (Carol Dean Floyd, Roland Anthony Floyd, James Harvey Floyd, Thomas Gregg Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 4 Sep 1961.

Leesa married **Daniel John Martins**.

They had the following children:

4872 M     i. **Brian Scott Martins** was born on 15 Oct 1985.

3310. **John Shelton Wilson III** (John Shelton Wilson, Kizzie Mae Jordan, Jeddie Lenora Floyd, William Henry Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.).

John married Marilyn Palmer.

They had the following children:

4873 F i. Jennifer Wilson.

4874 F ii. Marilyn Wilson.

3334. **Scarlette Elizabeth Jordan** (Thompson Keels Jordan, Willie Keith Jordan, Jeddie Lenora Floyd, William Henry Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 4 Jul 1969. She died on 9 Jun 2005.

Scarlette married (1) Michael Edwin Allen on 23 Jun 1990.

They had the following children:

4875 M i. Landon Michael Allen was born on 19 Nov 1991.

4876 F ii. Ashlyn Gates Allen was born on 4 Jun 1993.

Scarlette married (2) Taylor.

3335. **Kimberly Shay Jordan** (Thompson Keels Jordan, Willie Keith Jordan, Jeddie Lenora Floyd, William Henry Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 6 Apr 1975.

Kimberly married George Edward Gibson.

They had the following children:

4877 M i. George Edward Gibson III was born on 11 May 1999.

4878 M ii. Samuel Monroe Gibson was born on 21 Jan 2002.

4879 F iii. Lizzie Diane Gibson was born on 23 Jun 2004.

3336. **Velvette Christina Jordan** (Thompson Keels Jordan, Willie Keith Jordan, Jeddie Lenora Floyd, William Henry Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 31 Aug 1976.

Velvette married Dominick Panoz.

They had the following children:

4880 M i. Roger Anthony Panoz was born on 30 Aug 2001.

3343. **Jasper William McKenzie** (Juanita Floyd, Cole Blease Floyd, Elihu Lafayette Floyd, John Franklin Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 31 Jan 1948.

Jasper married Deborah Hickson. Deborah was born on 18 Sep 1953.

They had the following children:

4881 M i. Donnie William McKenzie was born on 27 Oct 1973.

Donnie married Tammy Lynn McKenzie on 28 Jun 1997.

3344. **Joyce McKenzie** (Juanita Floyd, Cole Blease Floyd, Elihu Lafayette Floyd, John Franklin

Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 29 Oct 1949.

Joyce married **Jimmy Wayne Lee** son of Jimmie Lee and Hattie Margaret Matthews on 7 Jul 1979. Jimmy was born on 11 Aug 1947 in Florence, South Carolina.

They had the following children:

4882 M i. **Benjamin W. Lee** was born on 3 Feb 1981 in Florence, South Carolina.

"Binjie" is a remarkable gospel singer.

3345. **Jo Anne McKenzie** (Juanita Floyd, Cole Blease Floyd, Elihu Lafayette Floyd, John Franklin Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 4 Nov 1952.

Jo married **Mike McKissick** in 1971.

They had the following children:

4883 M i. **Jeffery McKissick** was born on 25 Mar 1977.

4884 F ii. **Linsey McKissick** was born on 25 Mar 1977. She died on 25 Mar 1977.

3368. **Melanie Elaine Kirby** (Ernestine Allen, Mildred Floyd, Henry Myers Floyd, John Franklin Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 6 Oct 1968.

Melanie received her MBA from Francis Marion and is a teacher.

Melanie married **James Melton Ganes Jr.** son of James Melton Ganes and Helen Bryant on 18 Aug 1990. James was born on 18 Jul 1967.

James is employed with Santee Electric Company in Kingstree.

James and Melanie had the following children:

4885 F i. **Allison O'Neal Ganes** was born on 20 Mar 1995.

3369. **Bobby Joe Kirby Jr.** (Ernestine Allen, Mildred Floyd, Henry Myers Floyd, John Franklin Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 31 May 1971.

"Bob" received his MBA from the University of South Carolina and is a Special Agent with U.S. Secret Service.

Bobby married **Shelley Altman** daughter of Larry Wilson Altman and Evelien Elizabeth Musser on 1 Jun 1996. Shelley was born on 28 Jul 1972.

Shelley graduated from Francis Marion and is a teacher.

Bobby and Shelley had the following children:

4886 F i. **Lani Grace Kirby** was born on 5 Mar 2006.

3377. **Linda Olivia McCullough** (Willie Joseph McCullough, Lena Oliver Jordan, Alma B. Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 5 May 1947.

Linda married **Steven Ray Parsons**.

They had the following children:

4887 F i. **Stephanie Lynn Parsons** was born on 2 Mar 1975.

4888 F     ii. Dawn Renee' Parsons was born on 12 Apr 1980.

3378. **Dorothy Mae McCullough** (Willie Joseph McCullough, Lena Oliver Jordan, Alma B. Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 30 Apr 1948 in South Carolina.

Dorothy married (1) Richard Hugh Pelham.

They had the following children:

4889 M     i. Shane Christian Pelham was born on 29 Jun 1972.  
Shane married Cara Lisa O'Neal.

4890 M     ii. Jason Christopher Pelham was born on 27 Dec 1974.

+ 4891 M     iii. Richard Keith Pelham was born on 22 Jun 1976.

Dorothy married (2) Richard Walter Stanley.

3379. **William Joseph McCullough** (Willie Joseph McCullough, Lena Oliver Jordan, Alma B. Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 7 Apr 1954 in South Carolina.

William married (1) Eileen Ann Adams.

They had the following children:

+ 4892 M     i. Adam Joseph McCullough was born on 26 Aug 1977.

4893 M     ii. Joshua Lee McCullough was born on 4 Dec 1981.

William married (2) Deborah Ann Somers.

3380. **Timothy Lee McCullough** (Willie Joseph McCullough, Lena Oliver Jordan, Alma B. Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 17 Jan 1958 in South Carolina.

Timothy married Jennifer L. Hodgin.

They had the following children:

4894 M     i. Christopher Lee McCullough was born on 18 May 1992.

3381. **James Thomas Hurst Jr.** (Frances Marion McCullough, Lena Oliver Jordan, Alma B. Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 17 Jul 1944.

James married Martha Jean Evans on 16 May 1964. Martha was born on 24 Nov 1947.

They had the following children:

+ 4895 M     i. James Thomas Hurst III was born on 30 May 1966.

3382. **Barbara Jean Hurst** (Frances Marion McCullough, Lena Oliver Jordan, Alma B. Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 20 Aug 1947 in South Carolina.

Barbara married Charles Ingram Dozier on 10 Aug 1965. Charles was born on 20 Jun 1943

in South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- + 4896 F      i. Lisa Michelle Dozier was born on 16 Oct 1966.

3383. **David Ryan Hurst Sr.** (Frances Marion McCullough, Lena Oliver Jordan, Alma B. Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 24 Sep 1950.

David married Debra Ann Causey on 31 Jul 1970. Debra was born on 19 Dec 1953.

They had the following children:

- + 4897 F      i. Christine Diane Hurst was born on 15 Aug 1973.
- + 4898 M      ii. David Ryan Hurst Jr. was born on 18 Mar 1976.
- + 4899 F      iii. Jennifer Lynn Hurst was born on 5 Sep 1980.

3384. **Joseph W. Layton** (Almena P. Truluck, Marian Ruth Jordan, Alma B. Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 7 Apr 1943.

Joseph married Dianna Malloy.

They had the following children:

- 4900 F      i. Laura Layton was born on 16 May 1970.

3385. **Alonzo M. Layton** (Almena P. Truluck, Marian Ruth Jordan, Alma B. Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 3 Mar 1946.

Alonzo married Peggy Irvin.

They had the following children:

- 4901 M      i. Jeffrey Layton was born on 4 May 1971.

3387. **Jane Gloria Layton** (Almena P. Truluck, Marian Ruth Jordan, Alma B. Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 1 Mar 1949.

Jane married Charles F. Gibson.

They had the following children:

- 4902 F      i. Allison Jane Gibson was born on 8 Jan 1969.

3403. **Philip Ivy Jordan Sr.** (Jimmy Lawrence Jordan, Ivy Alderman Jordan, Alma B. Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 17 May 1953.

He had the following children:

- 4903 M      i. Philip Ivy Jordan Jr. was born on 30 Jun 1971.

3417. **Don Kelton Floyd** (Jimlyn Shirley Calder, Gracie Sue Jordan, Annie Drucilla Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 19 Feb 1957 in South Carolina.

Don married Connie Ree Evans daughter of Horace James Evans and Allie Elizabeth

Street on 1 Jul 1978. Connie was born on 15 Jul 1956.

They had the following children:

4904 F i. Kimberly Michelle Floyd was born on 15 Apr 1980.

4905 F ii. Jennifer Elizabeth Floyd was born on 7 Jan 1982.

3420. Debra Denise Jordan (Averitt Kindle Jordan, Harold Hugh Jordan, Annie Drucilla Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 16 Dec 1954.

Debra married Dalton Thomas Miles son of Horace Ladell Miles and Nellie Smith on 3 Apr 1976. Dalton was born on 13 Jul 1949.

They had the following children:

4906 M i. Andrew Stephen Miles is printed as #3799 on page 343.

3421. Michael Wade Jordan (Averitt Kindle Jordan, Harold Hugh Jordan, Annie Drucilla Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 1 Jul 1957.

Michael married Mary Susan Lynch daughter of James Lynch and Jacqueline Harmon on 11 Apr 1981. Mary was born on 21 Jun 1961.

They had the following children:

4907 M i. Michael Wade Jordan Jr. was born on 2 Aug 1983.

4908 M ii. William Russell Jordan was born on 9 Nov 1989.

3422. Spencer Averitt Jordan (Averitt Kindle Jordan, Harold Hugh Jordan, Annie Drucilla Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 22 Nov 1968.

Spencer married Kimberly Kay Vosvert daughter of Michael Vosvert and Janet Reddmond on 4 Sep 1999. Kimberly was born on 27 Dec 1964.

They had the following children:

4909 M i. Averitt Jackson Spencer Jordan was born on 6 Jul 2000.

4910 M ii. Michael Reddmond Spencer Jordan was born on 9 Sep 1903.

3457. Russell Foster Lee (Carolyn Lynn Floyd, Frank William Floyd, Otis Paul Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 2 Nov 1971.

Russell is called "Rusty."

Russell married Sandy Michelle Dalrymle. Sandy was born on 10 Mar 1974.

They had the following children:

4911 M i. William Lee was born in 1994.

4912 F ii. Autumn Jean Lee was born on 13 Mar 1996.

3469. David Gerald Tomlinson (David Gerald Tomlinson, Gerald Manovin Tomlinson, Nona Olivia Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 9 Mar 1980.

David married Heather Martin. Heather was born on 6 Nov.

They had the following children:

4913 M i. Corbin Ashton Tomlinson was born on 22 May 2001.

4914 M ii. Evan Michael Tomlinson was born on 19 Feb 2004.

4915 F iii. Elisa Tomlinson was born on 19 Feb 2004.

3470. **Kristie Nicole Tomlinson** (David Gerald Tomlinson, Gerald Manovin Tomlinson, Nona Olivia Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 30 Sep 1981 in South Carolina.

Kristie married Timothy Boyington son of Thomas Boyington and Wendy Evans. Timothy was born on 2 May 1980 in South Carolina.

They had the following children:

4916 F i. Alexis DeAndrea Tomlinson was born on 13 Jun 2001.

4917 F ii. Kailey Nevaeh Boyington was born on 17 Oct 2005 in South Carolina.

3473. **William Daniel Perry** (Sherri Lynn Tomlinson, Gerald Manovin Tomlinson, Nona Olivia Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 29 Apr 1981.

William married Jamie Matthews. Jamie was born on 11 Sep 1981.

They had the following children:

4918 F i. Olivia Celestia Perry was born on 25 Aug 2000.

3484. **Shannon Renee Lee** (Emily Sharon Green, Emily Carolyn McElveen, Willie Myrtle Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 9 Sep 1970.

Shannon married Ebey.

They had the following children:

4919 F i. Summer Renee Ebey was born on 10 May 1987.

4920 F ii. Kerristan Lauren Ebey was born on 25 Feb 1990.

4921 M iii. Justin Blayne Ebey was born on 26 Sep 1991.

4922 M iv. Garret Scott Ebey was born on 3 Jun 1996.

4923 v. Baleigh Myles Odom was born on 21 Oct 1998.

3489. **Emily Sue Green** (Coy Evander Green, Emily Carolyn McElveen, Willie Myrtle Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 3 Feb 1976.

Emily married David Shearer. David was born on 24 Oct.

They had the following children:

4924 M i. Corey Green Shearer was born on 10 Nov 1996.

4925 M ii. Chase Shearer was born on 5 Dec 2003.



3491. **Curtis Green** (Coy Evander Green, Emily Carolyn McElveen, Willie Myrtle Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 26 Sep 1978.

Curtis married **Karen Smith**. Karen was born on 13 Oct 1980.

They had the following children:

4926        i. **Lacey Green** was born on 20 May 1999.

3511. **Ann Marie Floyd** (Hagood Charles Floyd, Mary Meta Moore, Lola Kiziah Floyd, Lawrence Pressley Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 22 Nov 1951 in South Carolina.

Ann received a B.A. Degree from Furman University, a M.A. Degree in Early Childhood Education from University of South Carolina.

Ann married **Julian Zeno Hanna** son of Sellis Julian Hanna and Margaret Eleanor Lovette on 7 Jun 1975. Julian was born on 3 Mar 1951 in South Carolina.

Julian received a B.A. Degree from Wofford College, finished Law School at University of South Carolina and now is practicing law with Stokel-Hanna Firm in Litchfield Beach, South Carolina.

Julian and Ann had the following children:

4927 F        i. **Mary Ann Hanna** was born on 18 May 1982.

4928 F        ii. **Margaret Rhame Hanna** was born on 2 Mar 1986.

4929 M        iii. **John David Hanna** was born on 27 Sep 1992.

3512. **Martha Ellen Floyd** (Hagood Charles Floyd, Mary Meta Moore, Lola Kiziah Floyd, Lawrence Pressley Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 22 Jul 1954 in South Carolina.

Martha graduated from Appalachian State College.

Martha married **Jesse Andrew Nance** son of Drayton Luther Nance Dr. on 19 Jun 1982.

Jesse graduated from the University of South Carolina in Business.

Jesse and Martha had the following children:

4930 M        i. **Andrew Charles Nance** was born on 22 Feb 1985.

4931 F        ii. **Melanie Nance** was born on 30 Dec 1988.

3520. **Michael Harry Tomlinson Jr.** (Michael Harry Tomlinson, Ethel Dell Moore, Lola Kiziah Floyd, Lawrence Pressley Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.).

He had the following children:

4932 M        i. **Jacob Tomlinson**.

4933 F        ii. **Kelly Tomlinson**.

3521. **William Christopher DuBose** (William Earl DuBose, Emma Lola Moore, Lola Kiziah Floyd, Lawrence Pressley Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 6 Apr 1985 in Sumter, South Carolina.

William married Murray Renee DuBose on 20 Dec 2003.

They had the following children:

4934 M i. James Murray DuBose was born on 10 May 2004 in Sumter, South Carolina.

3522. John Mark DuBose (John Allison DuBose, Emma Lola Moore, Lola Kiziah Floyd, Lawrence Pressley Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 14 May 1969 in Savannah, Georgia.

John graduated from Francis Marion and graduated with a BA in finance.

John married Ridgill Lynn Long daughter of Kenneth Wayne Long and Connie Jean Wallace on 27 Sep 1997.

They had the following children:

4935 M i. Jacob Cole DuBose was born on 14 Feb 2002 in Florence, South Carolina.

4936 F ii. Grace Ann DuBose was born on 19 Dec 2003 in Florence, South Carolina.

3523. Alison Moore DuBose (John Allison DuBose, Emma Lola Moore, Lola Kiziah Floyd, Lawrence Pressley Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 26 Apr 1973 in Florence, South Carolina.

Alison married Ricky Alford in Jan 1998.

They had the following children:

4937 M i. Matthew David Alford was born on 1 Jan 2001 in Florence, South Carolina.

Matthew was the "New Years Baby" of Florence, South Carolina.

4938 F ii. Amanda Blake Alford was born on 14 Jan 2005 in Florence, South Carolina.

3534. David Brent Miles (Julius Russell Miles, Mary Katherine Miles, Reese Asbury Miles, William Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 29 Mar 1974.

David married Angela Nicole Stalvey on 2 Apr 1995. Angela was born on 26 Jul 1970.

They had the following children:

4939 i. Hailee Michael Miles was born on 4 Sep 1992.

4940 F ii. Olivia Julianne Miles was born on 18 Dec 1995.

3536. Richard Allen Miles (Linda Faye Miles, Mary Katherine Miles, Reese Asbury Miles, William Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 11 Oct 1969.

Richard married (1) Regina Ann Connelly on 23 May 1991. Regina was born on 9 Oct 1969.

Regina has a daughter Kimberly Denise Rogers born 8 September 1987. Kimberly Rogers has two children named Kyliegh Danielle Rogers born 31 October 2003 and Madison born 21 July 2005.

Richard and Regina had the following children:

4941 F i. Krystal Brandon Miles was born on 24 Oct 1990.

4942 F ii. Mary Katherine Miles was born on 21 May 1997.

Richard married (2) Angela Lynn Dickson on 27 Jun 2005. Angela was born on 6 Aug 1967.

Angela has a daughter Angel Christine McCutcheon who was born 6 August 1998.

3537. Hubert Allen Miles Jr. (Hubert Allen Miles, Christopher Miles, Reese Asbury Miles, William Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 13 Jan 1973.

Allen was the father of Caleb Scott Ard born 29 November 1997.

Hubert married Brandi Stone on 11 Jul 1999. Brandi was born on 23 Nov 1976.

They had the following children:

4943 F i. Alanna Rene Miles was born on 19 Jan 1999.

3538. Candy Lynn Miles (James O'neal Miles, Christopher Miles, Reese Asbury Miles, William Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 15 Apr 1982.

Candy married Howard Evans Jr..

They had the following children:

4944 F i. Heather Nicole Evans was born on 3 May 1991.

4945 M ii. Mitchell Corbert Evans was born on 4 Mar 1992.

4946 F iii. Leanne Danille Evans was born on 3 Mar 1992.

4947 F iv. Sabrina Michelle Evans was born on 24 Sep 1999.

3539. Bonnie Miles (James O'neal Miles, Christopher Miles, Reese Asbury Miles, William Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 1 May 1974.

Bonnie married (1) John Springs on 1 Oct 1991. The marriage ended in divorce.

Bonnie married (2) Donald Jame Lee.

They had the following children:

4948 M i. Lawrence James Lee was born on 28 Feb 1996.

3540. Holly Ann Miles (James O'neal Miles, Christopher Miles, Reese Asbury Miles, William Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 19 Mar 1976.

Holly has a daughter Terica Brooke Wallace born 11 February 1993.

Holly married Terry Scott McElveen on 5 May 1997. Terry was born on 21 Feb 1975.

They had the following children:

4949 M i. Scott O'Neal McElveen was born on 21 Nov 1996.

4950 M ii. Brandon Buck McElveen was born on 21 Jul 1998.

3542. Chris Randolph Miles (James O'neal Miles, Christopher Miles, Reese Asbury Miles, William Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 10 Jan 1985.

Chris had the following children:

- 4951 F i. Alexia Nicole Miles was born on 7 Jun 2000.
- 4952 F ii. Brittany Powell was born in 2002.
- 4953 F iii. Emery Jane McCutcheon was born on 16 Oct 2004.
- 4954 F iv. Madison Leigh Miles was born on 21 Jul 2005.

3544. Charles Edward Miles (Eddie Miles, Christopher Miles, Reese Asbury Miles, William Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.).

Charles married Pamela Ann Matthews on 22 Aug 1997. Pamela was born on 11 Oct 1971.

They had the following children:

- 4955 M i. Justin Lee Matthews was born on 20 Mar 1994.  
Justin was adopted.
- 4956 M ii. Zachary Evan Miles was born on 19 Mar 1998.

3545. Tammy Annette Miles (Eddie Miles, Christopher Miles, Reese Asbury Miles, William Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 16 Aug 1974.

Tammy married Michael Shipley on 16 May 1990. Michael was born on 10 Aug 1972.

They had the following children:

- 4957 M i. Justin Garrett Shipley.
- 4958 M ii. Dustin Tilley Shipley.

3546. Christy Carlin Miles (Eddie Miles, Christopher Miles, Reese Asbury Miles, William Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 14 Jul 1978.

She had the following children:

- 4959 M i. Devon Pate.
- 4960 M ii. Eathin Tiller McDaniel.

3547. Gary Devon Parrott Jr. (Janet Miles, Christopher Miles, Reese Asbury Miles, William Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 24 Sep 1975.

Gary married Theo Marie Coker. Theo was born on 26 Sep 1979.

They had the following children:

- 4961 F i. Olivia Marie Parrott was born on 4 Dec 2002.

3549. Misty Elaine Creal (Benjamin Miles, Christopher Miles, Reese Asbury Miles, William Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.).

Misty was adopted by Georgia Miles.

Misty had the following children:

- 4962 M i. Caleb.

4963 F ii. Cheyenne.

3562. **Kimberly Dawn Bazen** (Linda Dianne Cameron, Willard Asby Cameron, Eula Miles, William Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 21 Mar 1970.

Kimberly married **Gary Edward Rhodes**. Gary was born on 31 Oct 1968.

They had the following children:

4964 i. **Kerrigan Ruby Rhodes** was born on 23 Jan 1995.

4965 M ii. **Garrison Thomas Rhodes** was born on 11 May 2001.

This child was still-born.

4966 M iii. **Nathaniel Logan Rhodes** was born on 14 Nov 2003.

3563. **Kelly Dianne Bazen** (Linda Dianne Cameron, Willard Asby Cameron, Eula Miles, William Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 9 Oct 1973.

Kelly married **James Gregory Eaddy**. James was born on 23 Jun 1968.

They had the following children:

4967 M i. **Hunter Asby Eaddy** was born on 25 Oct 1993.

4968 M ii. **Chase Gregory Eaddy** was born on 28 Dec 2001.

3564. **Karla Denice Bazen** (Linda Dianne Cameron, Willard Asby Cameron, Eula Miles, William Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 25 May 1975.

Karla married **Joseph Samuel Townsend Jr.**. Joseph was born on 31 Jul 1970.

They had the following children:

4969 F i. **Brooke Alana Townsend** was born on 8 Apr 2000.

4970 M ii. **Wesley Samuel Townsend** was born on 19 Mar 2003.

3565. **Hope Allison Lee** (Barbara Gail Cameron, Willard Asby Cameron, Eula Miles, William Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 9 Jun 1974.

Hope married **Timothy Devin Thigpen** son of Chesley Davis Thigpen on 24 Aug 1993. Timothy was born on 10 Feb 1974.

They had the following children:

4971 F i. **Allison Leah Thigpen** was born on 2 Apr 1997.

4972 M ii. **Timothy Shayne Thigpen** was born on 17 Jul 2002.

3570. **Timothy Grimsley** (Rachel Delorie Powers, Miriam Virginia Miles, Luther James Miles, William Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 5 Apr 1974.

Timothy married **Dena**.

They had the following children:

4973 M i. **Austin Grimsley** was born in Mar 1999.

- 4974        ii. **Bailey Grimsley** was born in Aug 2000.
3571. **Chris Grimsley** (Rachel Delorie Powers, Miriam Virginia Miles, Luther James Miles, William Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 20 Mar 1977.  
Chris married **Geneva**.  
They had the following children:  
4975 M        i. **Michael Grimsley** was born on 12 Feb 1999.  
4976 M        ii. **Matthew Grimsley** was born on 12 Feb 1999.
3580. **Dennie Elijah Matthews** (Wanda Ann Miles, Myrtie Bell Miles, Luther James Miles, William Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 16 May 1979.  
Dennie married **Alicia Poole**.  
They had the following children:  
4977 M        i. **Julian Elijah Matthews** was born on 13 Aug 2002.  
4978 M        ii. **Jordan Lee Matthews** was born on 13 Aug 2002.
3591. **Kathy Thomas** (Rosie Evans, Nettie Matthews, Rosa Miles, George Washington Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.).  
She had the following children:  
4979 F        i. **Jessica Pace**.  
4980        ii. **Kelly Pace**.
3593. **David Thomas** (Rosie Evans, Nettie Matthews, Rosa Miles, George Washington Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.).  
David married **Billy Joe**.  
They had the following children:  
4981        i. **Tyler Thomas**.  
4982 F        ii. **Beth Thomas**.
3596. **Yvette Weatherford** (Diane Evans, Nettie Matthews, Rosa Miles, George Washington Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.).  
Yvette married **Scott Wilkins**.  
They had the following children:  
4983 F        i. **Christie Wilkins**.  
4984 F        ii. **Michelle Wilkins**.
3597. **Angel Weatherford** (Diane Evans, Nettie Matthews, Rosa Miles, George Washington Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.).

3473. **William Daniel Perry** (Sherri Lynn Tomlinson, Gerald Manovin Tomlinson, Nona Olivia Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 29 Apr 1981.

William married **Jamie Matthews**. Jamie was born on 11 Sep 1981.

They had the following children:

4918 F      i. **Olivia Celestia Perry** was born on 25 Aug 2000.

3484. **Shannon Renee Lee** (Emily Sharon Green, Emily Carolyn McElveen, Willie Myrtle Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 9 Sep 1970.

Shannon married **Ebey**.

They had the following children:

4919 F      i. **Summer Renee Ebey** was born on 10 May 1987.

4920 F      ii. **Kerristan Lauren Ebey** was born on 25 Feb 1990.

4921 M      iii. **Justin Blayne Ebey** was born on 26 Sep 1991.

4922 M      iv. **Garret Scott Ebey** was born on 3 Jun 1996.

4923        v. **Baleigh Myles Odom** was born on 21 Oct 1998.

3489. **Emily Sue Green** (Coy Evander Green, Emily Carolyn McElveen, Willie Myrtle Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 3 Feb 1976.

Emily married **David Shearer**. David was born on 24 Oct.

They had the following children:

4924 M      i. **Corey Green Shearer** was born on 10 Nov 1996.

4925 M      ii. **Chase Shearer** was born on 5 Dec 2003.

3491. **Curtis Green** (Coy Evander Green, Emily Carolyn McElveen, Willie Myrtle Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 26 Sep 1978.

Curtis married **Karen Smith**. Karen was born on 13 Oct 1980.

They had the following children:

4926        i. **Lacey Green** was born on 20 May 1999.

3511. **Ann Marie Floyd** (Hagood Charles Floyd, Mary Meta Moore, Lola Kiziah Floyd, Lawrence Pressley Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 22 Nov 1951 in South Carolina.

Ann recieved a B.A. Degree from Furman University, a M. A. Degree in Early Childhood Education from University of South Carolina.

Ann married **Julian Zeno Hanna** son of Sellis Julian Hanna and Margaret Eleanor Lovette on 7 Jun 1975. Julian was born on 3 Mar 1951 in South Carolina.

Julian received a B A. Degree from Wofford College, finished Law School at University of South Carolina and now is practicing law with Stokel-Hanna Firm in Litchfield Beach, South Carolina.

Julian and Ann had the following children:

- 4927 F     i. **Mary Ann Hanna** was born on 18 May 1982.
- 4928 F     ii. **Margaret Rhame Hanna** was born on 2 Mar 1986.
- 4929 M     iii. **John David Hanna** was born on 27 Sep 1992.

3512. **Martha Ellen Floyd** (Hagood Charles Floyd, Mary Meta Moore, Lola Kiziah Floyd, Lawrence Pressley Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 22 Jul 1954 in South Carolina.

Martha graduated from Appalachian State College.

Martha married **Jesse Andrew Nance** son of Drayton Luther Nance Dr. on 19 Jun 1982.

Jesse graduated from the University of South Carolina in Business.

Jesse and Martha had the following children:

- 4930 M     i. **Andrew Charles Nance** was born on 22 Feb 1985.
- 4931 F     ii. **Melanie Nance** was born on 30 Dec 1988.

3520. **Michael Harry Tomlinson Jr.** (Michael Harry Tomlinson, Ethel Dell Moore, Lola Kiziah Floyd, Lawrence Pressley Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.).

He had the following children:

- 4932 M     i. **Jacob Tomlinson.**
- 4933 F     ii. **Kelly Tomlinson.**

3521. **William Christopher DuBose** (William Earl DuBose, Emma Lola Moore, Lola Kiziah Floyd, Lawrence Pressley Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 6 Apr 1985 in Sumter, South Carolina.

William married **Murray Renee DuBose** on 20 Dec 2003.

They had the following children:

- 4934 M     i. **James Murray DuBose** was born on 10 May 2004 in Sumter, South Carolina.

3522. **John Mark DuBose** (John Allison DuBose, Emma Lola Moore, Lola Kiziah Floyd, Lawrence Pressley Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 14 May 1969 in Savannah, Georgia.

John graduated from Francis Marion and graduated with a BA in finance.

John married **Ridgill Lynn Long** daughter of Kenneth Wayne Long and Connie Jean Wallace on 27 Sep 1997.

They had the following children:

- 4935 M     i. **Jacob Cole DuBose** was born on 14 Feb 2002 in Florence, South Carolina.
- 4936 F     ii. **Grace Ann DuBose** was born on 19 Dec 2003 in Florence, South Carolina.



3523. **Alison Moore DuBose** (John Allison DuBose, Emma Lola Moore, Lola Kiziah Floyd, Lawrence Pressley Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 26 Apr 1973 in Florence, South Carolina.

Alison married **Ricky Alford** in Jan 1998.

They had the following children:

4937 M i. **Matthew David Alford** was born on 1 Jan 2001 in Florence, South Carolina.

Matthew was the "New Years Baby" of Florence, South Carolina.

4938 F ii. **Amanda Blake Alford** was born on 14 Jan 2005 in Florence, South Carolina.

3534. **David Brent Miles** (Julius Russell Miles, Mary Katherine Miles, Reese Asbury Miles, William Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 29 Mar 1974.

David married **Angela Nicole Stalvey** on 2 Apr 1995. Angela was born on 26 Jul 1970.

They had the following children:

4939 i. **Hailee Michael Miles** was born on 4 Sep 1992.

4940 F ii. **Olivia Julianne Miles** was born on 18 Dec 1995.

3536. **Richard Allen Miles** (Linda Faye Miles, Mary Katherine Miles, Reese Asbury Miles, William Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 11 Oct 1969.

Richard married (1) **Regina Ann Connelly** on 23 May 1991. Regina was born on 9 Oct 1969.

Regina has a daughter **Kimberly Denise Rogers** born 8 September 1987. Kimberly Rogers has two children named **Kyliegh Danielle Rogers** born 31 October 2003 and **Madison** born 21 July 2005.

Richard and Regina had the following children:

4941 F i. **Krystal Brandon Miles** was born on 24 Oct 1990.

4942 F ii. **Mary Katherine Miles** was born on 21 May 1997.

Richard married (2) **Angela Lynn Dickson** on 27 Jun 2005. Angela was born on 6 Aug 1967.

Angela has a daughter **Angel Christine McCutcheon** who was born 6 August 1998.

3537. **Hubert Allen Miles Jr.** (Hubert Allen Miles, Christopher Miles, Reese Asbury Miles, William Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 13 Jan 1973.

Allen was the father of **Caleb Scott Ard** born 29 November 1997.

Hubert married **Brandi Stone** on 11 Jul 1999. Brandi was born on 23 Nov 1976.

They had the following children:

4943 F i. **Alanna Rene Miles** was born on 19 Jan 1999.

3538. **Candy Lynn Miles** (James O'neal Miles, Christopher Miles, Reese Asbury Miles, William Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 15 Apr 1982.

Candy married Howard Evans Jr..

They had the following children:

- 4944 F i. Heather Nicole Evans was born on 3 May 1991.
- 4945 M ii. Mitchell Corbert Evans was born on 4 Mar 1992.
- 4946 F iii. Leanne Danille Evans was born on 3 Mar 1992.
- 4947 F iv. Sabrina Michelle Evans was born on 24 Sep 1999.

3539. **Bonnie Miles** (James O'neal Miles, Christopher Miles, Reese Asbury Miles, William Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 1 May 1974.

Bonnie married (1) John Springs on 1 Oct 1991. The marriage ended in divorce.

Bonnie married (2) Donald Jame Lee.

They had the following children:

- 4948 M i. Lawrence James Lee was born on 28 Feb 1996.

3540. **Holly Ann Miles** (James O'neal Miles, Christopher Miles, Reese Asbury Miles, William Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 19 Mar 1976.

Holly has a daughter Terica Brooke Wallace born 11 February 1993.

Holly married Terry Scott McElveen on 5 May 1997. Terry was born on 21 Feb 1975.

They had the following children:

- 4949 M i. Scott O'Neal McElveen was born on 21 Nov 1996.
- 4950 M ii. Brandon Buck McElveen was born on 21 Jul 1998.

3542. **Chris Randolph Miles** (James O'neal Miles, Christopher Miles, Reese Asbury Miles, William Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 10 Jan 1985.

He had the following children:

- 4951 F i. Alexia Nicole Miles was born on 7 Jun 2000.
- 4952 F ii. Brittany Powell was born in 2002.
- 4953 F iii. Emery Jane McCutcheon was born on 16 Oct 2004.
- 4954 F iv. Madison Leigh Miles was born on 21 Jul 2005.

3544. **Charles Edward Miles** (Eddie Miles, Christopher Miles, Reese Asbury Miles, William Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.).

Charles married Pamela Ann Matthews on 22 Aug 1997. Pamela was born on 11 Oct 1971.

They had the following children:

- 4955 M i. Justin Lee Matthews was born on 20 Mar 1994.

Justin was adopted.

- 4956 M     ii. Zachary Evan Miles was born on 19 Mar 1998.
3545. **Tammy Annette Miles** (Eddie Miles, Christopher Miles, Reese Asbury Miles, William Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 16 Aug 1974.
- Tammy married **Michael Shipley** on 16 May 1990. Michael was born on 10 Aug 1972.
- They had the following children:
- 4957 M     i. Justin Garrett Shipley.
- 4958 M     ii. Dustin Tilley Shipley.
3546. **Christy Carlin Miles** (Eddie Miles, Christopher Miles, Reese Asbury Miles, William Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 14 Jul 1978.
- She had the following children:
- 4959 M     i. Devon Pate.
- 4960 M     ii. Eathin Tiller McDaniel.
3547. **Gary Devon Parrott Jr.** (Janet Miles, Christopher Miles, Reese Asbury Miles, William Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 24 Sep 1975.
- Gary married **Theo Marie Coker**. Theo was born on 26 Sep 1979.
- They had the following children:
- 4961 F     i. Olivia Marie Parrott was born on 4 Dec 2002.
3549. **Misty Elaine Creal** (Benjamin Miles, Christopher Miles, Reese Asbury Miles, William Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.).
- Misty was adopted by Georgia Miles.
- Misty had the following children:
- 4962 M     i. Caleb.
- 4963 F     ii. Cheyenne.
3562. **Kimberly Dawn Bazen** (Linda Dianne Cameron, Willard Asby Cameron, Eula Miles, William Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 21 Mar 1970.
- Kimberly married **Gary Edward Rhodes**. Gary was born on 31 Oct 1968.
- They had the following children:
- 4964       i. Kerrigan Ruby Rhodes was born on 23 Jan 1995.
- 4965 M     ii. Garrison Thomas Rhodes was born on 11 May 2001.
- This child was still-born.
- 4966 M     iii. Nathaniel Logan Rhodes was born on 14 Nov 2003.
3563. **Kelly Dianne Bazen** (Linda Dianne Cameron, Willard Asby Cameron, Eula Miles, William

Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 9 Oct 1973.

Kelly married James Gregory Eaddy. James was born on 23 Jun 1968.

They had the following children:

4967 M i. Hunter Asby Eaddy was born on 25 Oct 1993.

4968 M ii. Chase Gregory Eaddy was born on 28 Dec 2001.

3564. Karla Denice Bazen (Linda Dianne Cameron, Willard Asby Cameron, Eula Miles, William Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 25 May 1975.

Karla married Joseph Samuel Townsend Jr.. Joseph was born on 31 Jul 1970.

They had the following children:

4969 F i. Brooke Alana Townsend was born on 8 Apr 2000.

4970 M ii. Wesley Samuel Townsend was born on 19 Mar 2003.

3565. Hope Allison Lee (Barbara Gail Cameron, Willard Asby Cameron, Eula Miles, William Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 9 Jun 1974.

Hope married Timothy Devin Thigpen son of Chesley Davis Thigpen on 24 Aug 1993. Timothy was born on 10 Feb 1974.

They had the following children:

4971 F i. Allison Leah Thigpen was born on 2 Apr 1997.

4972 M ii. Timothy Shayne Thigpen was born on 17 Jul 2002.

3570. Timothy Grimsley (Rachel Delorie Powers, Miriam Virginia Miles, Luther James Miles, William Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 5 Apr 1974.

Timothy married Dena.

They had the following children:

4973 M i. Austin Grimsley was born in Mar 1999.

4974 ii. Bailey Grimsley was born in Aug 2000.

3571. Chris Grimsley (Rachel Delorie Powers, Miriam Virginia Miles, Luther James Miles, William Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 20 Mar 1977.

Chris married Geneva.

They had the following children:

4975 M i. Michael Grimsley was born on 12 Feb 1999.

4976 M ii. Matthew Grimsley was born on 12 Feb 1999.

3580. Dennie Elijah Matthews (Wanda Ann Miles, Myrtie Bell Miles, Luther James Miles, William Thomas Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 16 May 1979.

Dennie married Alicia Poole.

Dennie and Alicia had the following children:

- 4977 M     i. Julian Elijah **Matthews** was born on 13 Aug 2002.
- 4978 M     ii. Jordan Lee **Matthews** was born on 13 Aug 2002.

3591. Kathy Thomas (Rosie Evans, Nettie Matthews, Rosa Miles, George Washington Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.).

She had the following children:

- 4979 F     i. Jessica Pace.
- 4980       ii. Kelly Pace.

3593. David Thomas (Rosie Evans, Nettie Matthews, Rosa Miles, George Washington Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.).

David married Billy Joe.

They had the following children:

- 4981       i. Tyler Thomas.
- 4982 F     ii. Beth Thomas.

3596. Yvette Weatherford (Diane Evans, Nettie Matthews, Rosa Miles, George Washington Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.).

Yvette married Scott Wilkins.

They had the following children:

- 4983 F     i. Christie Wilkins.
- 4984 F     ii. Michelle Wilkins.

3597. Angel Weatherford (Diane Evans, Nettie Matthews, Rosa Miles, George Washington Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.).

Angel married (1) Ricky Boggs. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

- 4985 M     i. Ricky Boggs.

Angel married (2) James Moore. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

- 4986       ii. J.L. Moore.

Angel married (3) David Jaskula.

3599. John Beedy Moore Jr. (Sybil Prosser, Marie Miles, Allen Oscar Miles, George Washington Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 24 Jul 1949 in South Carolina. He died on 7 May 1999.

John married Linda Williams.

They had the following children:

- 4987 M     i. **John Beedy Moore III** was born on 30 Dec 1970.
- 4988 F     ii. **Tammy Marie Moore** was born on 28 Jan 1974.

3602. **Miriam Marie Prosser** (Carl Daron Prosser, Marie Miles, Allen Oscar Miles, George Washington Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 22 Sep 1952 in California.

Miriam married Larry Heimberger.

They had the following children:

- 4989 M     i. **David Shane Heimberger** was born on 7 Mar 1972.
- 4990 M     ii. **Andre David Heimberger** was born on 11 Jul 1977.

3617. **Kathy Adele Baxley** (Brenda Earnestine Miles, Hazel Montgomery Miles, Troy Herbert Miles, George Washington Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 26 Mar 1970 in Florence, South Carolina.

Kathy married **Vernon Edward McKenzie** son of Edward McNeil McKenzie and Vernetta Dennis. Vernon was born on 13 Jul 1970 in Florence, South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- 4991 M     i. **Vernon Edward McKenzie Jr.** was born on 14 Dec 1993.

3619. **William Trinity Miles** (Arnold William Miles, Hazel Montgomery Miles, Troy Herbert Miles, George Washington Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 8 Jul 1975.

He had the following children:

- 4992 M     i. **Devon Trey Miles** was born on 20 Apr 1995.

3630. **Tammy Filyaw** (Larry Jerome Filyaw, Burdetta Miles, Troy Herbert Miles, George Washington Miles, Mary Yarborough, Thomas G.).

Tammy married **Eddie D. DeFee**.

They had the following children:

- 4993 M     i. **Evan DeFee**.
- 4994       ii. **Taryn DeFee**.

3691. **Shelia Hauptman** (Margaret Driggers, Daniel Middleton Driggers, Martha Rebecca Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 27 Sep 1959 in Sumter, South Carolina.

Shelia married **Larry Leroy Dickerson** son of William LeRoy Dickerson and Mary Elizabeth Bailey on 24 Jun 1978. Larry was born on 13 Sep 1956 in Sumter, South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- 4995 F     i. **Shannon Marie Dickerson** was born on 17 Sep 1981 in Sumter, South

Carolina.

4996 F ii. Dana Ann Dickerson was born on 17 Jul 1984 in Sumter, South Carolina.

3696. William Clayton Driggers (Clayton Driggers, Daniel Middleton Driggers, Martha Rebecca Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.).

William married Vicki Lynn Baker daughter of Nauvard Lloyd Baker and Nell Green. Vicki was born on 5 Nov 1954 in South Carolina.

They had the following children:

4997 F i. Stacy Lynn Driggers was born on 22 Dec 1975 in South Carolina.

3697. Danny Earl Baxley (Ruby Driggers, Daniel Middleton Driggers, Martha Rebecca Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 12 Sep 1945.

Danny married Wanda Faye Evans. Wanda was born on 17 Jan 1950.

They had the following children:

4998 F i. Donna Michelle Baxley was born on 19 Apr 1970.  
Donna married Tommy Edward Owens Jr.. Tommy was born on 11 May 1967.

4999 F ii. Tina Marie Baxley was born on 18 Dec 1972.  
Tina married Roland Clark Tanner.

3698. Rodney Alfred Baxley (Ruby Driggers, Daniel Middleton Driggers, Martha Rebecca Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 14 Jan 1950.

Rodney married Ronetta Faye Coker daughter of Lauren Nelson Coker and Edna Mae McAllister. Ronetta was born on 5 Dec 1950 in Lake City, South Carolina.

They had the following children:

+ 5000 F i. Kimberly Ann Baxley was born on 7 Mar 1970.

+ 5001 M ii. Robert Winfield Baxley was born on 24 Mar 1971.

3699. Marilyn Marie Baxley (Ruby Driggers, Daniel Middleton Driggers, Martha Rebecca Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 19 Sep 1955.

Marilyn married Eddie Dean Parson. Eddie was born on 5 Apr 1954.

They had the following children:

+ 5002 F i. Andrea Hope Parson was born on 19 Jan 1976.

3700. Leslie Geraldine Revis (Leslie Inez Driggers, Alexander Vonder Driggers, Martha Rebecca Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 3 Dec 1943.

Leslie married (1) George Edward Mosier. George was born on 25 Dec 1936. He died on 12 Jan 1990.

George and Leslie had the following children:

- + 5003 F i. Charlene Denise Mosier was born on 19 Sep 1958.
- + 5004 F ii. Debra Ann Mosier was born on 5 Feb 1960.
- 5005 F iii. Brenda Kay Mosier was born on 30 Apr 1963. She died on 30 Apr 1963.
- 5006 M iv. George Edward Mosier was born on 27 Jun 1965.
- 5007 M v. Michael Anthony Mosier was born on 21 Apr 1972.  
Michael married Tonya Lee Dempsey.

Leslie married (2) Mathais Harmon Beavers. Mathais was born on 6 Sep 1929.

3701. George Alexdra Revis (Leslie Inez Driggers, Alexander Vonder Driggers, Martha Rebecca Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 27 Jan 1947.

George married Mary Beth Jenkins.

They had the following children:

- 5008 F i. Marybethandra Inez Revis was born on 21 Dec 1985.

3702. Charles David Revis (Leslie Inez Driggers, Alexander Vonder Driggers, Martha Rebecca Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 21 Jul 1949.

Charles married Darlene Frances Barrett.

They had the following children:

- 5009 M i. Charles David Revis Jr. was born on 22 May 1974.
- 5010 M ii. Eugene Levon Revis.

3703. Martha Marie Revis (Leslie Inez Driggers, Alexander Vonder Driggers, Martha Rebecca Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 21 Sep 1952.

Martha married (1) George Richard Metts. George was born on 4 Dec 1949.

They had the following children:

- + 5011 F i. Jenet Elaine Metts was born on 19 Apr 1973.
- 5012 F ii. Jennifer Lynn Metts was born on 7 Feb 1979.

Martha married (2) Dewey Hobson Gunter Jr..

3704. Bobby Levon Yarborough (Amanell Driggers, Alexander Vonder Driggers, Martha Rebecca Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 7 Jun 1945 in Sumter, South Carolina.

Bobby married Margaret Sue Bertram on 23 Mar 1968. Margaret was born in Muncie, Indiana.



Bobby and Margaret had the following children:

- 5013 F     i. Jody Lynn Yarborough was born on 2 Aug 1966 in Muncie, Indiana.
- 5014 M     ii. Bobby Levon Yarborough Jr. was born on 2 Feb 1970 in Columbia, South Carolina.

3705. Willard Eugene Yarborough Jr. (Amanell Driggers, Alexander Vonder Driggers, Martha Rebecca Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 23 Mar 1947 in Sumter, South Carolina.

Willard married Dee Ann Dingle on 12 Feb 1973 in Asheville, North Carolina.

They had the following children:

- 5015 F     i. Jennifer Ann Yarborough was born on 22 Jul 1974 in Ft. Rucker, Alabama.

3706. Mary Ann Yarborough (Amanell Driggers, Alexander Vonder Driggers, Martha Rebecca Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 8 May 1948 in Sumter, South Carolina.

Mary married Grady Reed Marshall Jr. on 8 Oct 1966. Grady was born in Ramstien, Germany.

They had the following children:

- 5016 F     i. Lori Lee Marshall was born on 1 Sep 1967 in Ramstien, Germany.

Lori had two children at the time of her marriage to Charles. They are: Courtney Marshall and Christopher Torres.

Lori married Charles Dildine.

- 5017 F     ii. Crystal Denise Marshall was born on 3 Jan 1969 in Enid, Oklahoma.
- 5018 M     iii. Grady Reed Marshall III was born on 29 Jun 1972 in Myrtle Beach, South Carolina.

3707. Virginia Lavell Rogers (Sudie Virginia Driggers, Alexander Vonder Driggers, Martha Rebecca Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 28 Feb 1944.

Virginia married David Polk.

They had the following children:

- 5019 F     i. Brenda Lorraine Polk was born on 15 Aug 1964.
- + 5020 F     ii. Deborah Lynn Polk was born on 21 Oct 1965.
- 5021 M     iii. Stephen LeGrand Polk was born on 24 Jan 1968.
- 5022 M     iv. Richard Allen Polk was born on 8 Dec 1975.

3708. Raymond LaVern Rogers (Sudie Virginia Driggers, Alexander Vonder Driggers, Martha Rebecca Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 3 Jul 1946.

Raymond married **Barbara Ann Carter**. Barbara was born on 24 Nov 1950.

They had the following children:

- + 5023 F      i. **Tonia Michelle Rogers** was born on 31 Oct 1973.

3709. **Donald Kent Rogers** (Sudie Virginia Driggers, Alexander Vonder Driggers, Martha Rebecca Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 17 Sep 1949.

Donald married **Mary Anne Hill**. Mary was born on 2 Oct 1951.

They had the following children:

- 5024 M      i. **Kenneth Alan Rogers** was born on 12 May 1969.
- 5025 F      ii. **Virginia Faye Rogers** was born on 4 Sep 1971.

3712. **Sharon Elaine Williams** (Lessie Dae Driggers, Alexander Vonder Driggers, Martha Rebecca Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 8 May 1955. She died on 27 May 1987.

Sharon married **Larry Eugene Derr**. Larry was born on 20 Dec 1952.

They had the following children:

- 5026 M      i. **Tracy Eugene Derr** was born on 21 Dec 1974.  
Tracy married **Heather Fae Cole**.
- 5027 M      ii. **Derek Alexander Derr** was born on 5 Oct 1977.

3713. **Brenda Kaye Williams** (Lessie Dae Driggers, Alexander Vonder Driggers, Martha Rebecca Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 10 Aug 1958.

Brenda married **Carl Lynn Morris**. Carl was born on 24 Jun 1956.

They had the following children:

- 5028 F      i. **Brandi Michelle Morris** was born on 6 May 1981.
- 5029 F      ii. **Tiffany Nicole Morris** was born on 24 May 1988.

3714. **Marilyn Meeks** (Hazel Marie Driggers, Alexander Vonder Driggers, Martha Rebecca Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 22 Sep 1966.

Marilyn married **Harmon Lavon McCutcheon** son of Harmon Ervin McCutcheon and Katie Ellen Hutchinson. Harmon was born on 19 Dec 1959.

They had the following children:

- 5030 F      i. **Elizabeth Faith McCutcheon** was born on 25 Dec 1993.

3715. **Elizabeth Diane Meeks** (Hazel Marie Driggers, Alexander Vonder Driggers, Martha Rebecca Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 3 Aug 1969.

Elizabeth married **Freddie Warren**.

They had the following children:

- 5031 M     i. **Justin Kyle Warren** was born on 10 Feb 1990.
- 5032 F     ii. **Angela Shay Warren** was born on 9 Nov 1992.

3718. **Janet Angelyn McKenzie** (Nellie Juanita Adams, Florence Aree Driggers, Martha Rebecca Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 8 Aug 1938 in Florence, South Carolina.

Janet married **Bobby Ray Coker** son of Joseph Pearlie Coker and Pearl Thigpen on 8 Apr 1955 in Florence, South Carolina. Bobby was born on 5 Mar 1936 in South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- 5033 F     i. **Cynthia Anita Coker** was born on 8 Jun 1959 in South Carolina.  
Cynthia married **David Amick** on 7 Oct 1995.
- 5034 F     ii. **Melissa Ann Coker** was born on 9 Jul 1962.
- 5035 F     iii. **DeAnna Ray Coker** was born on 10 Jul 1970 in Tampa, Florida.  
DeAnna married **Philip Dwayne Miles** son of Hazel Thomas Miles and Tony Faye Matthews. Philip was born on 22 Sep 1969 in Florence, South Carolina.

3734. **Joseph Thomas Wegrzynowski** (Patricia Anne Driggers, Thaddeus Thomas Driggers, Martha Rebecca Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 26 Jan 1969 in Chicago, Illinois.

Joseph married **Alcinia Bairos**. Alcinia was born on 21 Jun 1964.

They had the following children:

- 5036 F     i. **Brianna Bairos Wegrzynowski** was born on 15 Dec 1996.

3743. **Linda Louise Duke** (Jennette Osborne, Peggy Pluma Driggers, Martha Rebecca Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 5 Feb 1965 in South Carolina.

Linda married **Samuel Warren Horton III** son of Samuel Warren Horton Jr. and Jayne Lewis on 9 Jul 1988. Samuel was born on 6 Mar 1964 in South Carolina.

Sam had a son named Samuel Warren Horton III born 2 January 1985 by a previous marriage.

Samuel and Linda had the following children:

- 5037 F     i. **Teresa Michelle Horton** was born on 27 Sep 1990 in South Carolina.
- 5038 F     ii. **Mason Elizabeth Horton** was born on 8 Aug 1993 in South Carolina.

3751. **Tammy Kay Miles** (Darvin Miles, Charmon Clyde Miles, William Lewis Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 10 Jun 1958.

Tammy married **Greg Lukowski**.

Greg and Tammy had the following children:

5039 M i. David Allen Lukowski.

5040 M ii. Lewis Cain Lukowski.

3753. Steve Everette Newell (Mary Clyde Miles, Charmon Clyde Miles, William Lewis Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 9 Nov 1952.

Steve married Martha Meridith. Martha was born on 17 Mar 1954.

They had the following children:

5041 F i. Ashley Elizabeth Newell was born on 10 Jan 1973.

3756. Todd Miles Newell (Mary Clyde Miles, Charmon Clyde Miles, William Lewis Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 11 Oct 1961.

Todd married Camala Dawn Coker daughter of Marion Davis Coker and Clara Althea Lee. Camala was born on 23 Jun 1963.

They had the following children:

5042 M i. Zachery Lee Newell was born on 24 Mar 1983.

5043 F ii. Whitney Nicole Newell was born on 5 Aug 1986.

3761. Donna Kay Miles (David Judson Miles, McDuffie Miles, McDuffie Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 6 Jun 1965 in Manning, South Carolina.

Donna married Ronald William Stewart on 24 Aug 1985.

They had the following children:

5044 M i. William David Stewart was born on 7 May 1992.

3795. Debra Lynn Miles (Laverne Miles, Otto Miles, Dallas Joshua Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 27 Nov 1956 in Colorado.

Debra married Burrows.

They had the following children:

5045 F i. Robin Lynn Burrows was born on 28 Feb 1983.

5046 M ii. Robert Adam Burrows was born on 27 Aug 1986.

3810. Harry Charles Simeral Jr. (Rebecca Lizzie Driggers, Betty Elizabeth Coker, Lizzie Jane Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 17 Jan 1948 in Duquesne, Pennsylvania.

Harry married Bobbie Roberta Kalvalukas daughter of Peter Kalvalukas and Katherine Mola. Bobbie was born on 9 Nov 1947.

They had the following children:

5047 F i. Shanna Lea Simeral was born on 3 Dec 1971 in Clarendon, South Carolina.

Shanna married **Thomas Gary Morgan** son of William Harvey Morgan and Jean E. Wilson. Thomas was born on 4 Jan 1970.

5048 M     ii. **Shawn Charles Simeral** was born on 21 Jan 1977 in Clarendon, South Carolina.

3811. **Cynthia Lynn Simeral** (Rebecca Lizzie Driggers, Betty Elizabeth Coker, Lizzie Jane Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 21 Nov 1954 in Duquesne, Pennsylvania.

Cynthia married **Ronnie Ellie Driggers** son of Ellie Camlin Driggers and Blanch Noveleen Lee. Ronnie was born on 22 Dec 1950.

They had the following children:

5049 M     i. **Justin David Driggers** was born on 22 Feb 1982.

3812. **Ronnie Ellie Driggers** (Ellie Camlin Driggers, Betty Elizabeth Coker, Lizzie Jane Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 22 Dec 1950.

Ronnie married **Cynthia Lynn Simeral** daughter of Harry Charles Simeral and Rebecca Lizzie Driggers. Cynthia was born on 21 Nov 1954 in Duquesne, Pennsylvania.

They had the following children:

5050 M     i. **Justin David Driggers** is printed as #5049 on page 478.

3813. **Leanne Marie DuBose** (Mildred Viola Driggers, Betty Elizabeth Coker, Lizzie Jane Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 4 Aug 1962 in Clarendon, South Carolina.

Leanne married **Ronnie Michael Coker** son of Russell D. Coker and Ruthie Nell Welch. Ronnie was born on 5 Aug 1962 in Clarendon, South Carolina.

They had the following children:

5051 M     i. **Linwood Russell Coker** was born on 24 Jan 1992.

5052       ii. **Ashton Lee Coker** was born on 25 Sep 1996.

3814. **Eddie Lynn Driggers** (Hubert Lindburgh Driggers, Betty Elizabeth Coker, Lizzie Jane Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 2 Feb 1955 in Olanta, South Carolina.

Eddie married **Marlene Evans** daughter of Mack Evans and Beula Mae McKenzie. Marlene was born on 18 Dec 1956.

They had the following children:

5053 F     i. **Christen Danielle Driggers** is printed as #4325 on page 400.

5054 M     ii. **Thomas Edward Driggers** is printed as #4326 on page 400.

3815. **Tommy Mitchell Driggers** (Hubert Lindburgh Driggers, Betty Elizabeth Coker, Lizzie Jane Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 29 Nov 1956 in Olanta, South Carolina.

Tommy married Elaine Brewer daughter of Thomas Brewer and Betty Dean Lynch. Elaine was born on 4 Jul 1959.

They had the following children:

- 5055 M i. **Tommy Mitchell Driggers Jr.** was born on 9 Sep 1977 in Clarendon, South Carolina.
- 5056 F ii. **Brandi Elizabeth Driggers** was born on 24 Oct 1981 in Clarendon, South Carolina.
- 5057 F iii. **Jenny Lin Driggers** was born on 23 Sep 1987.

3816. **Cynthia Ann Driggers** (Hubert Lindburgh Driggers, Betty Elizabeth Coker, Lizzie Jane Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 1 Jan 1958 in Lake City, South Carolina.

Cynthia married **Terry Blackmon** son of Billy Blackmon Jr. and Miriam Morris. Terry was born on 19 Mar 1957 in Richland, South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- 5058 F i. **Lesli Erin Blackmon** was born on 16 Sep 1984.

3817. **Betty Louise Driggers** (Hubert Lindburgh Driggers, Betty Elizabeth Coker, Lizzie Jane Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 5 Sep 1959 in Olanta, South Carolina.

Betty married **Lanny Springs** son of Carl Springs and Uldine Coleman. Lanny was born on 13 Feb 1959.

They had the following children:

- 5059 M i. **William Madison Springs** was born on 28 Oct 1983.

3818. **Terry Jenkins Matthews** (Ruth Gaynell Driggers, Betty Elizabeth Coker, Lizzie Jane Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 10 Feb 1950 in Florence, South Carolina.

Terry has a daughter named Rhonda Cantley who was born in 1988.

Terry has a daughter named Brittany Matthews born 15 September 1993.

Terry married **Jolane Nancy Anderson** daughter of Colon Anderson and Betty Joe Carroway. Jolane was born on 29 Oct 1951.

They had the following children:

- 5060 F i. **Lacie Miranda Matthews** was born on 29 Jun 1971 in Florence, South Carolina.
- 5061 M ii. **Terry Jenkins Matthews Jr.** was born on 22 Aug 1977 in Florence, South Carolina.

3819. **Donald Wilburn Matthews** (Ruth Gaynell Driggers, Betty Elizabeth Coker, Lizzie Jane Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 6 Jul 1953 in Florence, South Carolina.

Donald married Karen Robin Lee daughter of Curtis Willis Lee and Judy Marie Atkinson. Karen was born on 5 Dec 1955.

They had the following children:

- 5062 F i. **Stephanie Dawn Matthews** was born on 27 Sep 1973.
- 5063 M ii. **Mickey Brandon Matthews** was born on 29 Mar 1976.
- 5064 F iii. **Alania Marie Matthews** was born on 18 Aug 1978.

3820. **Lois Darlene Matthews** (Ruth Gaynell Driggers, Betty Elizabeth Coker, Lizzie Jane Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 14 May 1956 in Florence, South Carolina.

Lois married **Temas Clifford Miles** son of Thurman Carroll Miles and Dorothy Ola Mae Cameron. Temas was born on 15 Mar 1955.

They had the following children:

- 5065 M i. **Temus Clifford Miles Jr.** was born on 8 Sep 1978 in Florence, South Carolina.
- 5066 F ii. **Emily Gaye Miles** was born on 21 Apr 1980 in Florence, South Carolina.

3822. **Harry Douglas Driggers** (Harry Lane Driggers, Betty Elizabeth Coker, Lizzie Jane Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 18 Dec 1963 in Clarendon, South Carolina.

Harry married Robin Diane Tucker daughter of William Tucker and Martha Gainey on 27 Dec 1981. Robin was born on 27 Mar 1964.

They had the following children:

- 5067 M i. **Douglas Brandon Driggers** was born on 21 Jul 1982.
- 5068 M ii. **William Dustin Driggers** was born on 27 Jan 1986.

3823. **Rose Marie Driggers** (Harry Lane Driggers, Betty Elizabeth Coker, Lizzie Jane Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 30 Dec 1964 in Clarendon, South Carolina.

Rose married Terry Lynn McIntosh on 8 Mar 1985.

They had the following children:

- 5069 M i. **Jonathan Lynn McIntosh** was born on 26 Feb 1985.

3824. **Melinda Faye Driggers** (Harry Lane Driggers, Betty Elizabeth Coker, Lizzie Jane Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 8 Dec 1968 in Clarendon, South Carolina.

Melinda married Terrell Dwayne Holloway on 24 Feb 1988.

They had the following children:

- 5070 F i. **Michelle Deanne Holloway** was born on 16 Feb 1990.

5071 F      ii. **Miranda Nicole Holloway** was born on 17 May 1992.

3825. **William Albert Cook** (Thelma O'cea Driggers, Betty Elizabeth Coker, Lizzie Jane Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 3 Apr 1954 in Florence, South Carolina.

William married (1) **Janet Collins** daughter of B.J. Collins and Miriam Tedder.

They had the following children:

+ 5072 F      i. **Kimberly Marie Cook** was born on 15 Jun 1969.

William married (2) **Patricia Ann Ethridge**.

They had the following children:

5073 F      ii. **Robin Ellen Cook** was born on 25 Jun 1974.

5074 F      iii. **Billie Joanne Cook** was born on 20 Aug 1978. She died on 22 Aug 1978.

3827. **Judith Dale Cook** (Thelma O'cea Driggers, Betty Elizabeth Coker, Lizzie Jane Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 2 Sep 1959 in Florence, South Carolina.

Judith married (1) **Willie Ray Baker** son of Willie Cornelius Baker and Merlene Elizabeth Floyd on 12 Nov 1977. Willie was born on 1 Aug 1958.

They had the following children:

5075 F      i. **Crystal Dawn Baker** was born on 3 Oct 1978.

Judith married (2) **Ronnie Graham**.

They had the following children:

5076 F      ii. **Tabitha Nichole Graham** was born on 30 Aug 1983 in Sumter, South Carolina.

Judith married (3) **Harold Eugene Hatcher**. Harold was born on 12 Jul 1966.

3828. **Wayne Anthony Cook** (Thelma O'cea Driggers, Betty Elizabeth Coker, Lizzie Jane Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 13 Apr 1963 in Clarendon, South Carolina.

Wayne married **Patricia Frady**. Patricia was born on 16 Jun 1961.

They had the following children:

5077 F      i. **Jessica Kathleen Cook** was born on 28 Oct 1991.

5078 F      ii. **Katie Marie Cook** was born on 28 Oct 1991. She died on 2 Nov 1991.

5079 F      iii. **Emily Cook** was born on 15 Oct 1996.

3829. **Rhoda Driggers** (Linwood DeLeon Driggers, Betty Elizabeth Coker, Lizzie Jane Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 2 Jul 1966 in Clarendon, South Carolina.



Rhoda married **John Newton Coleman** on 5 Dec 1986. John was born on 15 Jun 1966. They had the following children:

- 5080 F     i. **Sarah Elizabeth Coleman** was born on 24 Aug 1989 in Florence, South Carolina.
- 5081 M     ii. **John Marcus Coleman** was born on 3 Aug 1991 in Florence, South Carolina.
- 5082 M     iii. **Jordan Wesley Coleman** was born on 20 May 1995 in Florence, South Carolina.

3830. **Rachel Driggers** (Linwood DeLeon Driggers, Betty Elizabeth Coker, Lizzie Jane Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 12 Sep 1968 in Clarendon, South Carolina.

Rachel married (1) **Jerry Welch** son of Sid Welch and Thelma Floyd. Jerry was born on 17 May 1962 in Florence, South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- 5083 F     i. **Tiffany Danielle Welch** was born on 2 Jun 1988 in Manning, South Carolina.
- 5084 F     ii. **Heather Michelle Welch** was born on 13 Dec 1989 in Florence, South Carolina.
- 5085 F     iii. **Macy Alexandra Welch** was born on 18 May 1992 in Florence, South Carolina.
- 5086 M     iv. **Jerry Willie Welch Jr.** was born on 15 Jul 1996.

Rachel married (2) **Terry Floyd**.

3831. **Randall Driggers** (Linwood DeLeon Driggers, Betty Elizabeth Coker, Lizzie Jane Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 21 Nov 1971 in Clarendon, South Carolina.

Randall married **Debra Barrett** daughter of Charles Edward Barrett and Sybil Annette Morris on 10 Dec 1994. Debra was born on 20 Jul 1971.

They had the following children:

- 5087 F     i. **Amber Jesna Driggers** was born on 1 May 1997.
- 5088 F     ii. **Kinsley Rebecca Driggers** was born in 2000.

3832. **Patricia White Driggers** (Linwood DeLeon Driggers, Betty Elizabeth Coker, Lizzie Jane Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 19 Feb 1974 in Pensacola, Florida.

Patricia married **Marvin Lynn Strain**. Marvin was born on 8 Jul 1972 in York, South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- 5089 F     i. **Jessica Lynn Driggers** was born on 10 Sep 1992 in York, South Carolina.

3833. **Mark Edward Driggers** (Sammie Martin Driggers, Betty Elizabeth Coker, Lizzie Jane Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 11 May 1962 in Williamsburg, South Carolina.

Mark married **Kim Rene Huggins** daughter of Charles Steven Huggins and Mary Yvonne Ham on 18 Aug 1985. Kim was born on 21 Jul 1965.

They had the following children:

- 5090 F     i. **Mary Kathryn Driggers** was born on 30 May 1988.
- 5091 F     ii. **Maggie McKenzie Driggers** was born on 27 Mar 1991.
- 5092 F     iii. **Camille Rene Driggers** was born on 26 Sep 1994.

3835. **Sammie Blake Driggers** (Sammie Martin Driggers, Betty Elizabeth Coker, Lizzie Jane Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 8 Jul 1969 in Williamsburg, South Carolina.

Sammie married **Pamela Michelle Kirby** daughter of Gene Ronald Kirby and Belvadeen Driggers on 17 Dec 1988. Pamela was born on 23 Jun 1969.

They had the following children:

- 5093 M     i. **Kirby Bryan Driggers** was born on 28 Jun 1993 in Clarendon, South Carolina.
- 5094 F     ii. **Hanna Blake Driggers** was born on 11 Jun 1996 in Florence, South Carolina.

3837. **Michael Wade Welch** (Ila Mae Driggers, Betty Elizabeth Coker, Lizzie Jane Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 22 Dec 1972.

Michael married **Cynthia Darlene Lawhon** on 7 Oct 1995. Cynthia was born on 18 Oct 1972 in Olanta, South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- 5095 F     i. **Caitlyn Alexis Welch** was born on 13 Nov 1996 in Florence, South Carolina.

3840. **Matthew Lane Driggers** (Bobby Arnette Driggers, Betty Elizabeth Coker, Lizzie Jane Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 5 Jun 1982 in Greenville, South Carolina.

He had the following children:

- 5096 M     i. **Ethan** was born in 2001.

3845. **Gayle Floyd** (Horace Lamar Floyd, Myrtle Eveline Coker, Lizzie Jane Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.).

Gayle married **Howard Nexsen**.

They had the following children:

- 5097 M     i. **Chris Nexsen**.

5098 M    ii. Ryan Nexsen.

3846. **Russell Floyd** (Horace Lamar Floyd, Myrtle Eveline Coker, Lizzie Jane Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.).

Russell married Willenia.

They had the following children:

5099 M    i. Jason Floyd.

5100 M    ii. Brandon Floyd.

3855. **Jack R. Dorrell** (William Roland Dorrell, Ralph McDuffie Dorrell, Mary Ann Zilpha Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 13 Nov 1950.

Jack married Kay Scott. Kay was born on 31 Jul 1952.

They had the following children:

5101 M    i. Michael Shane Dorrell was born on 25 Nov 1971.

5102 M    ii. William Atwood Dorrell was born on 15 Oct 1973.

5103 F    iii. Jacqueline Elizabeth Dorrell was born on 18 Apr 1976.  
Jacqueline married James Carl Drost on 7 Jun 2003.

5104 M    iv. Kyle Edward Dorrell was born on 9 Jul 1984.

3856. **Barry Miles Dorrell** (William Roland Dorrell, Ralph McDuffie Dorrell, Mary Ann Zilpha Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 9 Feb 1954.

Barry married Kathy Thompson.

They had the following children:

5105 M    i. Joseph Dorrell.

5106 M    ii. Phillip Dorrell.

5107 F    iii. Emily Dorrell.

5108 M    iv. William Dorrell.

3858. **William Franklin Dorrell** (William Roland Dorrell, Ralph McDuffie Dorrell, Mary Ann Zilpha Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 21 Dec 1957.

William married Elizabeth Watson.

They had the following children:

5109 F    i. Kelly Susanne Dorrell.

5110 M    ii. Kevin Dorrell.

3860. **Carl Wilson Mullis III** (Crystal Ione Dorrell, Ralph McDuffie Dorrell, Mary Ann Zilpha Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.).

Carl married **Marian**.

They had the following children:

5111 M     i. **Carl Wilson Mullis IV**.

3861. **Ralph Dorrell Mullis** (Crystal Ione Dorrell, Ralph McDuffie Dorrell, Mary Ann Zilpha Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.).

Ralph married **Nancy**.

They had the following children:

5112 M     i. **Sidney Robert Mullis**.

5113 M     ii. **Michael Ray Mullis**.

3862. **Elizabeth Inez Mullis** (Crystal Ione Dorrell, Ralph McDuffie Dorrell, Mary Ann Zilpha Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.).

Elizabeth married **Ronald Lane Shaluta**.

They had the following children:

5114 F     i. **Lori Anne Shaluta**.

5115 M     ii. **Ronald Lane Shaluta Jr.**.

3866. **Glen Lamar Duke** (Mildred Luell Bingham, Vivian Rose Dorrell, Mary Ann Zilpha Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 3 Aug 1947.

Glen married (1) **Kathy Ward**.

They had the following children:

5116 F     i. **Michele Rene Duke** was born on 19 Feb 1974.

Glen married (2) **Janet O'Keefe** on 12 Dec 1967. Janet was born in 1949.

They had the following children:

5117 M     ii. **Benjamin Frederic Duke** was born in Jan 1983.

5118 M     iii. **Michelle Duke**.

3867. **Vivian Sandra Duke** (Mildred Luell Bingham, Vivian Rose Dorrell, Mary Ann Zilpha Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 9 Feb 1950.

Vivian married **Ezra Steve Brown** son of Ezra Tolly Brown and Dorothy Howell on 20 Jan 1967. Ezra was born on 31 May 1948.

They had the following children:

+ 5119 M     i. **Steven Jeramie Brown** was born on 2 Oct 1967.

+ 5120 M     ii. **Michael Johnathon Brown** was born on 25 Jul 1970.

3868. **Susan Marie Richardson** (Virginia Ruth Bingham, Vivian Rose Dorrell, Mary Ann Zilpha

Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 22 Apr 1955.

Susan married Patrick Carmean. Patrick was born in May 1950.

They had the following children:

5121 F i. Amy Marie Carmean was born on 13 Jan 1986.

3869. Virginia Gail Richardson (Virginia Ruth Bingham, Vivian Rose Dorrell, Mary Ann Zilpha Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 2 Jun 1956.

Virginia married (1) Paul David Steely on 1 Mar 1975. Paul was born on 6 Sep 1956.

They had the following children:

5122 F i. Kelly Marie Steely was born on 18 Aug 1977.

Virginia married (2) Clyde Hess on 17 Apr 1983.

3870. Kathy Ann Richardson (Virginia Ruth Bingham, Vivian Rose Dorrell, Mary Ann Zilpha Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 11 Sep 1962.

Kathy married Robert Vasquez Jr. on 19 Sep 1980. Robert was born on 2 Nov 1958.

They had the following children:

5123 M i. Robert Louis Vasquez was born on 29 Mar 1983.

3871. Hubert Thomas Dority (Dorothy Jane Bingham, Vivian Rose Dorrell, Mary Ann Zilpha Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 28 Apr 1951.

Hubert married Danna Marie Watson on 20 Mar 1970.

They had the following children:

5124 F i. Kristina Marie Dority was born on 10 Nov 1971.

5125 M ii. Charles Austin Dority was born on 4 Sep 1973.

5126 M iii. Wesley Thomas Dority was born on 2 Dec 1976.

5127 M iv. James Bradley Dority was born on 7 Jul 1978.

3872. Cheryl Lynn Welch (Mary Lou Bingham, Vivian Rose Dorrell, Mary Ann Zilpha Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 18 Nov 1953.

Cheryl married (1) Michael Baldwin Smith.

Cheryl married (2) Warren Johnson Blue.

They had the following children:

5128 i. Jesse Jet Johnson was born on 5 Jan 1985.

- 5191 M ii. James Tyson Haselden was born on 26 Oct 1991.
- 5192 F iii. Amanda Elizabeth Haselden was born on 24 Mar 1995.

4004. Julie Lynn Austin (Carolyn Jean Thompson, Letha Leona Hyman, Julia A. Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 24 Feb 1963.

Julie married William Jacob Stevens on 2 Oct 1982.

They had the following children:

- 5193 M i. William Jacob Stevens was born on 20 Jul 1984.
- 5194 F ii. Sarah Nichole Austin Stevens was born on 22 Sep 1989.

4005. Kimberly Lynn Austin (Carolyn Jean Thompson, Letha Leona Hyman, Julia A. Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 21 Feb 1968.

Kimberly married James Roland Revell on 20 Jun 1987.

They had the following children:

- 5195 M i. James Roland Revell II was born on 9 Jan 1990.

4006. Britt Alexander Byrd (Marian Linda Thompson, Letha Leona Hyman, Julia A. Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 3 Feb 1969.

Britt married Jonathan David Weir on 11 Mar 1995. Jonathan was born on 29 May 1967.

They had the following children:

- 5196 M i. William Dalton Weir was born on 28 Jul 1995.

4008. Ronald Anthony Hanna (Ronald Alfred Hanna, Evelyn Gertrude Hyman, Julia A. Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 4 Sep 1969.

Ronald married Susanne Woodberry on 12 Jul 1991. Susanne was born on 1 Mar 1971.

They had the following children:

- 5197 M i. Travis Anthony Hanna was born on 17 May 1995.

4012. Pamela Ann Rogers (Beverly Jo Hanna, Evelyn Gertrude Hyman, Julia A. Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 18 Nov 1956.

Pamela married (1) Roy Fennell.

They had the following children:

- 5198 F i. Tracey Ann Fennell was born on 6 Aug 1973.

Pamela married (2) Athur Lynch.

They had the following children:

- 5199 M ii. Desmond Sherod Lynch was born on 14 Mar 1976.

Pamela married (3) Robert John Tedder on 23 Oct 1980. Robert was born on 29 Dec 1958.

Robert and Pamela had the following children:

- 5200 M   iii. Robbie Gilbert Tedder was born on 23 Jun 1982.
- 5201 M   iv. Brad Tedder was born on 23 Oct 1985.

4021. Marilyn White (Salome Veronica Lamb, Nettie Albertie Matthews, Mantha Miles, Ira Wilson Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 8 Apr 1953.

Marilyn married Steve Barber.

They had the following children:

- 5202 M   i. Mark Barber.
- 5203 F   ii. Michelle Barber.

4022. Patricia White (Salome Veronica Lamb, Nettie Albertie Matthews, Mantha Miles, Ira Wilson Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 11 Jun 1954.

Patricia married William Christmas.

They had the following children:

- 5204 M   i. William Christmas.

4023. Averil White Jr. (Salome Veronica Lamb, Nettie Albertie Matthews, Mantha Miles, Ira Wilson Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 2 Feb 1957.

Averil married Ann Miller.

They had the following children:

- 5205 M   i. Paul White.
- 5206 M   ii. Steven White.

4024. Sheila White (Salome Veronica Lamb, Nettie Albertie Matthews, Mantha Miles, Ira Wilson Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 23 Mar 1963.

Sheila married Kevin Dance.

They had the following children:

- 5207 M   i. Dillon Dance.
- 5208 F   ii. Lauren Dance.

4028. Karen Dianne Lee (Dwight Lee, Lessie Olevia Matthews, Mantha Miles, Ira Wilson Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 25 Oct 1965.

Karen married Samuel Lawrence Godwin Jr.. Samuel was born on 31 Oct 1959.

They had the following children:

- 5209 M   i. Samuel Lawrence Godwin III was born on 9 Sep 1990.
- 5210 F   ii. Courtney Dianne Godwin was born on 14 Nov 1996.

4029. **Charles Kenneth Miles Jr.** (Joyce Annette Miles, Roland James Miles, General Miles, Ira Wilson Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 28 Nov 1953.

Charles married **Cynthia Ann Kelly**. Cynthia was born on 2 Feb 1957.

They had the following children:

5211 F     i. **Carolyn Annette Miles** was born on 23 Sep 1980.

5212 F     ii. **Aleshia Elaine Miles** was born on 4 Jun 1986.

4030. **Kathy Elaine Miles** (Joyce Annette Miles, Roland James Miles, General Miles, Ira Wilson Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 27 Aug 1958.

Kathy married **John Wright Floyd**. John was born on 11 Mar 1954.

They had the following children:

5213 F     i. **Tara Jane Floyd** was born on 17 May 1978.

5214 M     ii. **John Spencer Floyd** was born on 31 Mar 1981.

4031. **Janet Collins** (B.J. Collins, Leo Collins, Alberta Miles, Ira Wilson Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.).

Janet married **William Albert Cook** son of Albert Cook and Thelma O'cea Driggers. William was born on 3 Apr 1954 in Florence, South Carolina.

They had the following children:

+ 5215 F     i. **Kimberly Marie Cook** is printed as #5072 on page 522.

4057. **Amanda Miles** (Stewart Kevin Miles, Hinnant Miles, William Lewis Miles, William Wright Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 8 Feb 1982.

Amanda married **Matthew George Hanna**. Matthew was born on 5 Oct 1979.

They had the following children:

5216 F     i. **Paisley Grace Hanna** was born on 7 Jun 2004.

4075. **Lori LeRoy Coker** (Lorie Wilson Coker, Dudley Edward Coker, Mettie Yarborough, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 19 Dec 1939 in South Carolina.

Lori married **Sue Janet Griffin**. Sue was born on 10 Sep 1938.

They had the following children:

+ 5217 F     i. **Melissa Ann Coker** was born on 25 May 1964.

+ 5218 F     ii. **Cindy Suzanne Coker** was born on 25 Jun 1966.

+ 5219 F     iii. **Janet Marie Coker** was born on 20 Mar 1971.

4076. **Wilma Marie Coker** (Lorie Wilson Coker, Dudley Edward Coker, Mettie Yarborough, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 20 Sep 1941.

Wilma married **Edward Parker**. Edward was born on 25 Dec 1938.



Edward and Wilma had the following children:

- + 5220 F     i. Deborah Lynn Parker was born on 18 Nov 1959.
- + 5221 M     ii. Anthony Scott Parker was born on 7 Mar 1962.
- + 5222 M     iii. Shon M. Parker was born on 4 Aug 1963.
- 5223 M     iv. Barry Allen Parker was born on 26 Jun 1968.

4077. Rounette Coker (Lorie Wilson Coker, Dudley Edward Coker, Mettie Yarborough, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 27 Dec 1942.

Rounette married Lee Johnson. Lee died on 17 Feb 1990.

They had the following children:

- + 5224 F     i. Nancy Lee Johnson was born on 20 Oct 1961.
- + 5225 M     ii. Danny Lane Johnson was born on 2 Apr 1964.
- + 5226 F     iii. Wendy Johnson was born on 9 Nov 1970.

4078. Betty Jo Coker (Lorie Wilson Coker, Dudley Edward Coker, Mettie Yarborough, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 3 Jun 1944.

Betty married Jerry Lee Batey. Jerry was born on 10 Jan 1942.

They had the following children:

- + 5227 M     i. Eric Wayne Batey was born on 15 Dec 1966.
- + 5228 M     ii. Troy Vincent Batey was born on 2 Sep 1968.
- 5229 M     iii. Kurt Randal Batey was born on 22 Jul 1973.
- 5230 F     iv. Maya Lee Batey was born on 12 Dec 1979.

4079. Judy Coker (Lorie Wilson Coker, Dudley Edward Coker, Mettie Yarborough, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 1 Jan 1947.

Judy married LeRoy Aarons.

They had the following children:

- 5231 M     i. Daniel Wayne Aarons was born on 4 Feb 1965.
- 5232 F     ii. Tammy Patricia Aarons was born on 14 Nov 1967.
- 5233 M     iii. Gary Leroy Aarons was born on 5 Dec 1971.
- 5234 F     iv. Laurie Annette Aarons was born on 3 Feb 1973.

4080. Walter Keith Coker (Lorie Wilson Coker, Dudley Edward Coker, Mettie Yarborough, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 3 Jul 1948.

Walter married (1) Vera Hart.

They had the following children:

- 5235 F     i. Sherry Ann Coker was born on 3 Dec 1968.

5236 M    ii. David Keith Coker was born on 21 Dec 1971.

Walter married (2) Linda Pearl Snow. Linda was born on 8 Jan 1956.

They had the following children:

5237 F    iii. Vicki Lynn Coker was born on 17 Aug 1973.

5238 M    iv. Mack Garnett Coker III was born on 23 Mar 1983.

4081. Gene Coker (Lorie Wilson Coker, Dudley Edward Coker, Mettie Yarborough, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 13 Oct 1951.

Gene married Ardell. Ardell was born on 17 Aug 1956.

They had the following children:

+ 5239 M    i. Chris Coker was born on 11 Nov 1972.

5240        ii. Lourie Coker was born on 30 Jan 1983.

4082. Linda Faye Coker (Lorie Wilson Coker, Dudley Edward Coker, Mettie Yarborough, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 5 May 1953.

Linda married Robert Wayne Hall. Robert was born on 22 May 1952.

They had the following children:

+ 5241 F    i. Rozeta Hall was born on 11 May 1973.

+ 5242 M    ii. Robert Wayne Hall Jr. was born on 26 May 1975.

4083. Esther Coker (Lorie Wilson Coker, Dudley Edward Coker, Mettie Yarborough, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 24 Apr 1954.

Esther married (1) Keels.

Esther married (2) Brunson.

They had the following children:

5243 F    i. Traci Brunson was born on 23 Mar 1975.

5244 F    ii. Mandy Brunson was born on 21 Mar 1980.

5245 M    iii. James Brunson was born on 4 Jul 1982.

4084. Ray Laverne Gray (Lenease Coker, Dudley Edward Coker, Mettie Yarborough, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 8 Mar 1943 in Florence, South Carolina.

Ray married (1) June Jeff. June was born in England. She died on 4 Jul 1972 in Canada. She was buried in Canada.

June died in an automobile accident in Canada. She and Ray had no children.

Ray married (2) Virginia Ackerman daughter of Clifford Ackerman and Judy Smith on 30 Jun 1973 in Florence, South Carolina. Virginia was born on 11 Mar 1944 in Georgetown, South Carolina.

Ray and Virginia had the following children:

- 5246 F     i. Briana Ray Gray was born on 7 Apr 1976 in Florence, South Carolina.
- 5247 M     ii. Brian Charles Gray was born on 7 Oct 1978 in Florence, South Carolina.

4085. **Shelby Jean Gray** (Lenease Coker, Dudley Edward Coker, Mettie Yarborough, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 1 Aug 1945 in Florence, South Carolina.

Shelby married (1) **Marion Ronald Coker** son of Walter Rudolph Coker and Arlie Nettles on 21 Feb 1964 in Manning, South Carolina. Marion was born on 22 Dec 1943 in Clarendon, South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- 5248 M     i. **Marion Ronald Coker Jr.** was born on 8 Jan 1974 in Manning, South Carolina.

Shelby married (2) **Jay Bell**.

4087. **Lila Mae Gray** (Lenease Coker, Dudley Edward Coker, Mettie Yarborough, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 1 May 1949 in Florence, South Carolina.

Lila married **William Carroll Hanna** son of William Allen Hanna and Ulmer Snow Hughes on 16 Oct 1971 in Florence, South Carolina. William was born on 11 Jun 1946.

They had the following children:

- 5249 F     i. **Gwendolyn Carole Hanna** was born on 23 Sep 1974 in Florence, South Carolina.

4088. **Gloria Ann Gray** (Lenease Coker, Dudley Edward Coker, Mettie Yarborough, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 25 Feb 1952 in Florence, South Carolina.

Gloria married **Terry Dennis** son of Jasper Zacharia Dennis and Stella Canady on 21 Jan 1972.

They had the following children:

- 5250 F     i. **Kimberly Kaye Dennis** was born on 28 Jun 1974 in Florence, South Carolina
- 5251 M     ii. **Jasper Dennis** was born on 22 Jun 1979 in Florence, South Carolina.  
He is called "Jay."

4091. **Dexter Julius Coker** (Julius Harvey Coker, Dudley Edward Coker, Mettie Yarborough, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 22 Feb 1943 in Florence, South Carolina.

Dexter is a professional Meat Cutter.

Dexter married **Jenette Matthews** on 22 Jan 1965. Jenette was born on 12 Feb 1947.

They had the following children:

- 5252 F     i. **Donna Denise Coker** was born on 3 Jan 1966 in Florence, South Carolina.
- 5253 F     ii. **Lisa Renee Coker** was born on 26 Jun 1968 in Florence, South Carolina.

5254 M   iii. Tracy Dexter Coker was born on 26 Sep 1973 in Florence, South Carolina.

4092. Mulder Lerion Coker (Julius Harvey Coker, Dudley Edward Coker, Mettie Yarborough, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 20 Jul 1944 in Florence, South Carolina.

Mulder married Loretta Langston daughter of Milburn Langston and Bannie Lee on 14 Mar 1968. Loretta was born on 5 Dec 1948 in Florence, South Carolina.

They had the following children:

5255 M    i. Mulder Brion Coker was born on 13 Jan 1971 in Florence, South Carolina.

4098. Robert Lee Shirah Jr. (Loleas McGee, Lillie Jane Coker, Mettie Yarborough, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 25 Jul 1936 in Sumter, South Carolina.

Robert married Wanda Hope Summers on 4 Oct 1955. Wanda was born on 5 Sep 1937 in Campbell, Tennessee.

They had the following children:

+ 5256 M    i. Larry Lee Shirah was born on 19 Sep 1956.

+ 5257 M    ii. Martin Allen Shirah was born on 18 Apr 1959.

5258 F    iii. Stacey Hope Shirah was born on 17 Jun 1967 in Middletown, Ohio.  
Stacey married John Mendle Baker on 28 Sep 1985.

4100. Jimmy Ashton Shirah (Loleas McGee, Lillie Jane Coker, Mettie Yarborough, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 24 Apr 1942 in Sumter, South Carolina.

Jimmy married Barbara Ann Watford daughter of James Ivy Watford and Margaret Stuckey on 29 Aug 1959. Barbara was born on 29 Nov 1944 in Richland, South Carolina.

They had the following children:

+ 5259 F    i. Betty Jane Shirah was born on 6 Dec 1960.

5260 M    ii. Jimmy Ashton Shirah Jr. was born on 4 Feb 1963 in Sumter, South Carolina.

5261 F    iii. Sandy Marie Shirah was born on 16 Nov 1967 in Sumter, South Carolina.

5262 M    iv. Bobby Wayne Shirah was born on 12 Jan 1972 in Sumter, South Carolina.

5263 M    v. David Earl Shirah was born on 15 Nov 1973 in Sumter, South Carolina.

4101. Phillip Michael Shirah (Loleas McGee, Lillie Jane Coker, Mettie Yarborough, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 1 Jan 1947 in Sumter, South Carolina. He died on 1 Feb 1978 in Marianna, Florida. He was buried in Sumter Cemetery.

Phillip was killed in a truck accident.

Phillip married Mildred Floyd daughter of Travis Floyd and Bertha Lynch on 18 Feb 1966. Mildred was born on 20 May 1948.

They had the following children:

5264 F    i. Michelle Jean Shirah was born on 17 Dec 1967 in Sumter, South Carolina.

5265 M    ii. Philip Michael Shirah Jr. was born on 28 Jul 1971 in Sumter, South Carolina.

James and Christine had the following children:

- 5190 F i. Lindsey Marie Haselden was born on 10 Mar 1990.
- 5191 M ii. James Tyson Haselden was born on 26 Oct 1991.
- 5192 F iii. Amanda Elizabeth Haselden was born on 24 Mar 1995.

4004. Julie Lynn Austin (Carolyn Jean Thompson, Letha Leona Hyman, Julia A. Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 24 Feb 1963.

Julie married William Jacob Stevens on 2 Oct 1982.

They had the following children:

- 5193 M i. William Jacob Stevens was born on 20 Jul 1984.
- 5194 F ii. Sarah Nichole Austin Stevens was born on 22 Sep 1989.

4005. Kimberly Lynn Austin (Carolyn Jean Thompson, Letha Leona Hyman, Julia A. Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 21 Feb 1968.

Kimberly married James Roland Revell on 20 Jun 1987.

They had the following children:

- 5195 M i. James Roland Revell II was born on 9 Jan 1990.

4006. Britt Alexander Byrd (Marian Linda Thompson, Letha Leona Hyman, Julia A. Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 3 Feb 1969.

Britt married Jonathan David Weir on 11 Mar 1995. Jonathan was born on 29 May 1967.

They had the following children:

- 5196 M i. William Dalton Weir was born on 28 Jul 1995.

4008. Ronald Anthony Hanna (Ronald Alfred Hanna, Evelyn Gertrude Hyman, Julia A. Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 4 Sep 1969.

Ronald married Susanne Woodberry on 12 Jul 1991. Susanne was born on 1 Mar 1971.

They had the following children:

- 5197 M i. Travis Anthony Hanna was born on 17 May 1995.

4012. Pamela Ann Rogers (Beverly Jo Hanna, Evelyn Gertrude Hyman, Julia A. Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 18 Nov 1956.

Pamela married (1) Roy Fennell.

They had the following children:

- 5198 F i. Tracey Ann Fennell was born on 6 Aug 1973.

Pamela married (2) Athur Lynch.

Athur and Pamela had the following children:

5199 M    ii. Desmond Sherod Lynch was born on 14 Mar 1976.

Pamela married (3) Robert John Tedder on 23 Oct 1980. Robert was born on 29 Dec 1958.

They had the following children:

5200 M    iii. Robbie Gilbert Tedder was born on 23 Jun 1982.

5201 M    iv. Brad Tedder was born on 23 Oct 1985.

4021. Marilyn White (Salome Veronica Lamb, Nettie Albertie Matthews, Mantha Miles, Ira Wilson Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 8 Apr 1953.

Marilyn married Steve Barber.

They had the following children:

5202 M    i. Mark Barber.

5203 F    ii. Michelle Barber.

4022. Patricia White (Salome Veronica Lamb, Nettie Albertie Matthews, Mantha Miles, Ira Wilson Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 11 Jun 1954.

Patricia married William Christmas.

They had the following children:

5204 M    i. William Christmas.

4023. Averil White Jr. (Salome Veronica Lamb, Nettie Albertie Matthews, Mantha Miles, Ira Wilson Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 2 Feb 1957.

Averil married Ann Miller.

They had the following children:

5205 M    i. Paul White.

5206 M    ii. Steven White.

4024. Sheila White (Salome Veronica Lamb, Nettie Albertie Matthews, Mantha Miles, Ira Wilson Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 23 Mar 1963.

Sheila married Kevin Dance.

They had the following children:

5207 M    i. Dillon Dance.

5208 F    ii. Lauren Dance.

4028. Karen Dianne Lee (Dwight Lee, Lessie Olevia Matthews, Mantha Miles, Ira Wilson Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 25 Oct 1965.

Karen married Samuel Lawrence Godwin Jr.. Samuel was born on 31 Oct 1959.

Samuel and Karen had the following children:

- 5209 M i. Samuel Lawrence Godwin III was born on 9 Sep 1990.
- 5210 F ii. Courtney Dianne Godwin was born on 14 Nov 1996.

4029. Charles Kenneth Miles Jr. (Joyce Annette Miles, Roland James Miles, General Miles, Ira Wilson Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 28 Nov 1953.

Charles married Cynthia Ann Kelly. Cynthia was born on 2 Feb 1957.

They had the following children:

- 5211 F i. Carolyn Annette Miles was born on 23 Sep 1980.
- 5212 F ii. Aleshia Elaine Miles was born on 4 Jun 1986.

4030. Kathy Elaine Miles (Joyce Annette Miles, Roland James Miles, General Miles, Ira Wilson Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 27 Aug 1958.

Kathy married John Wright Floyd. John was born on 11 Mar 1954.

They had the following children:

- 5213 F i. Tara Jane Floyd was born on 17 May 1978.
- 5214 M ii. John Spencer Floyd was born on 31 Mar 1981.

4031. Janet Collins (B.J. Collins, Leo Collins, Alberta Miles, Ira Wilson Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.).

Janet married William Albert Cook son of Albert Cook and Thelma O'cea Driggers. William was born on 3 Apr 1954 in Florence, South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- + 5215 F i. Kimberly Marie Cook is printed as #5072 on page 530.

4057. Amanda Miles (Stewart Kevin Miles, Hinnant Miles, William Lewis Miles, William Wright Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 8 Feb 1982.

Amanda married Matthew George Hanna. Matthew was born on 5 Oct 1979.

They had the following children:

- 5216 F i. Paisley Grace Hanna was born on 7 Jun 2004.

4075. Lori LeRoy Coker (Lorie Wilson Coker, Dudley Edward Coker, Mettie Yarborough, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 19 Dec 1939 in South Carolina.

Lori married Sue Janet Griffin. Sue was born on 10 Sep 1938.

They had the following children:

- + 5217 F i. Melissa Ann Coker was born on 25 May 1964.
- + 5218 F ii. Cindy Suzanne Coker was born on 25 Jun 1966.
- + 5219 F iii. Janet Marie Coker was born on 20 Mar 1971.

4076. **Wilma Marie Coker** (Lorie Wilson Coker, Dudley Edward Coker, Mettie Yarborough, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 20 Sep 1941.

Wilma married **Edward Parker**. Edward was born on 25 Dec 1938.

They had the following children:

- + 5220 F     i. Deborah Lynn Parker was born on 18 Nov 1959.
- + 5221 M     ii. Anthony Scott Parker was born on 7 Mar 1962.
- + 5222 M     iii. Shon M. Parker was born on 4 Aug 1963.
- 5223 M     iv. Barry Allen Parker was born on 26 Jun 1968.

4077. **Rounette Coker** (Lorie Wilson Coker, Dudley Edward Coker, Mettie Yarborough, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 27 Dec 1942.

Rounette married **Lee Johnson**. Lee died on 17 Feb 1990.

They had the following children:

- + 5224 F     i. Nancy Lee Johnson was born on 20 Oct 1961.
- + 5225 M     ii. Danny Lane Johnson was born on 2 Apr 1964.
- + 5226 F     iii. Wendy Johnson was born on 9 Nov 1970.

4078. **Betty Jo Coker** (Lorie Wilson Coker, Dudley Edward Coker, Mettie Yarborough, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 3 Jun 1944.

Betty married **Jerry Lee Batey**. Jerry was born on 10 Jan 1942.

They had the following children:

- + 5227 M     i. Eric Wayne Batey was born on 15 Dec 1966.
- + 5228 M     ii. Troy Vincent Batey was born on 2 Sep 1968.
- 5229 M     iii. Kurt Randal Batey was born on 22 Jul 1973.
- 5230 F     iv. Maya Lee Batey was born on 12 Dec 1979.

4079. **Judy Coker** (Lorie Wilson Coker, Dudley Edward Coker, Mettie Yarborough, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 1 Jan 1947.

Judy married **LeRoy Aarons**.

They had the following children:

- 5231 M     i. Daniel Wayne Aarons was born on 4 Feb 1965.
- 5232 F     ii. Tammy Patricia Aarons was born on 14 Nov 1967.
- 5233 M     iii. Gary Leroy Aarons was born on 5 Dec 1971.
- 5234 F     iv. Laurie Annette Aarons was born on 3 Feb 1973.

4080. **Walter Keith Coker** (Lorie Wilson Coker, Dudley Edward Coker, Mettie Yarborough, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 3 Jul 1948.



Walter married (1) Vera Hart.

They had the following children:

- 5235 F i. Sherry Ann Coker was born on 3 Dec 1968.
- 5236 M ii. David Keith Coker was born on 21 Dec 1971.

Walter married (2) Linda Pearl Snow. Linda was born on 8 Jan 1956.

They had the following children:

- 5237 F iii. Vicki Lynn Coker was born on 17 Aug 1973.
- 5238 M iv. Mack Garnett Coker III was born on 23 Mar 1983.

4081. Gene Coker (Lorie Wilson Coker, Dudley Edward Coker, Mettie Yarborough, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 13 Oct 1951.

Gene married Ardell. Ardell was born on 17 Aug 1956.

They had the following children:

- + 5239 M i. Chris Coker was born on 11 Nov 1972.
- 5240 ii. Lourie Coker was born on 30 Jan 1983.

4082. Linda Faye Coker (Lorie Wilson Coker, Dudley Edward Coker, Mettie Yarborough, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 5 May 1953.

Linda married Robert Wayne Hall. Robert was born on 22 May 1952.

They had the following children:

- + 5241 F i. Rozeta Hall was born on 11 May 1973.
- + 5242 M ii. Robert Wayne Hall Jr. was born on 26 May 1975.

4083. Esther Coker (Lorie Wilson Coker, Dudley Edward Coker, Mettie Yarborough, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 24 Apr 1954.

Esther married (1) Keels.

Esther married (2) Brunson.

They had the following children:

- 5243 F i. Traci Brunson was born on 23 Mar 1975.
- 5244 F ii. Mandy Brunson was born on 21 Mar 1980.
- 5245 M iii. James Brunson was born on 4 Jul 1982.

4084. Ray Laverne Gray (Lenease Coker, Dudley Edward Coker, Mettie Yarborough, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 8 Mar 1943 in Florence, South Carolina.

Ray married (1) June Jeff. June was born in England. She died on 4 Jul 1972 in Canada. She was buried in Canada.

June died in an automobile accident in Canada. She and Ray had no children.

Ray married (2) Virginia Ackerman daughter of Clifford Ackerman and Judy Smith on 30 Jun 1973 in Florence, South Carolina. Virginia was born on 11 Mar 1944 in Georgetown, South Carolina.

They had the following children:

5246 F i. Briana Ray Gray was born on 7 Apr 1976 in Florence, South Carolina.

5247 M ii. Brian Charles Gray was born on 7 Oct 1978 in Florence, South Carolina.

4085. Shelby Jean Gray (Lenease Coker, Dudley Edward Coker, Mettie Yarborough, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 1 Aug 1945 in Florence, South Carolina.

Shelby married (1) Marion Ronald Coker son of Walter Rudolph Coker and Arlie Nettles on 21 Feb 1964 in Manning, South Carolina. Marion was born on 22 Dec 1943 in Clarendon, South Carolina.

They had the following children:

5248 M i. Marion Ronald Coker Jr. was born on 8 Jan 1974 in Manning, South Carolina.

Shelby married (2) Jay Bell.

4087. Lila Mae Gray (Lenease Coker, Dudley Edward Coker, Mettie Yarborough, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 1 May 1949 in Florence, South Carolina.

Lila married William Carroll Hanna son of William Allen Hanna and Ulmer Snow Hughes on 16 Oct 1971 in Florence, South Carolina. William was born on 11 Jun 1946.

They had the following children:

5249 F i. Gwendolyn Carole Hanna was born on 23 Sep 1974 in Florence, South Carolina.

4088. Gloria Ann Gray (Lenease Coker, Dudley Edward Coker, Mettie Yarborough, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 25 Feb 1952 in Florence, South Carolina.

Gloria married Terry Dennis son of Jasper Zacharia Dennis and Stella Canady on 21 Jan 1972.

They had the following children:

5250 F i. Kimberly Kaye Dennis was born on 28 Jun 1974 in Florence, South Carolina.

5251 M ii. Jasper Dennis was born on 22 Jun 1979 in Florence, South Carolina.

He is called "Jay."

4091. Dexter Julius Coker (Julius Harvey Coker, Dudley Edward Coker, Mettie Yarborough, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 22 Feb 1943 in Florence, South Carolina.

Dexter is a professional Meat Cutter.

Dexter married **Jenette Matthews** on 22 Jan 1965. Jenette was born on 12 Feb 1947.

They had the following children:

- 5252 F     i. **Donna Denise Coker** was born on 3 Jan 1966 in Florence, South Carolina.
- 5253 F     ii. **Lisa Renee Coker** was born on 26 Jun 1968 in Florence, South Carolina.
- 5254 M     iii. **Tracy Dexter Coker** was born on 26 Sep 1973 in Florence, South Carolina.

4092. **Mulder Lerion Coker** (Julius Harvey Coker, Dudley Edward Coker, Mettie Yarborough, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 20 Jul 1944 in Florence, South Carolina.

Mulder married **Loretta Langston** daughter of Milburn Langston and Bannie Lee on 14 Mar 1968. Loretta was born on 5 Dec 1948 in Florence, South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- 5255 M     i. **Mulder Brion Coker** was born on 13 Jan 1971 in Florence, South Carolina.

4098. **Robert Lee Shirah Jr.** (Loleas McGee, Lillie Jane Coker, Mettie Yarborough, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 25 Jul 1936 in Sumter, South Carolina.

Robert married **Wanda Hope Summers** on 4 Oct 1955. Wanda was born on 5 Sep 1937 in Campbell, Tennessee.

They had the following children:

- + 5256 M     i. **Larry Lee Shirah** was born on 19 Sep 1956.
- + 5257 M     ii. **Martin Allen Shirah** was born on 18 Apr 1959.
- 5258 F     iii. **Stacey Hope Shirah** was born on 17 Jun 1967 in Middletown, Ohio.  
Stacey married **John Mendle Baker** on 28 Sep 1985.

4100. **Jimmy Ashton Shirah** (Loleas McGee, Lillie Jane Coker, Mettie Yarborough, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 24 Apr 1942 in Sumter, South Carolina.

Jimmy married **Barbara Ann Watford** daughter of James Ivy Watford and Margaret Stuckey on 29 Aug 1959. Barbara was born on 29 Nov 1944 in Richland, South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- + 5259 F     i. **Betty Jane Shirah** was born on 6 Dec 1960.
- 5260 M     ii. **Jimmy Ashton Shirah Jr.** was born on 4 Feb 1963 in Sumter, South Carolina.
- 5261 F     iii. **Sandy Marie Shirah** was born on 16 Nov 1967 in Sumter, South Carolina.
- 5262 M     iv. **Bobby Wayne Shirah** was born on 12 Jan 1972 in Sumter, South Carolina.
- 5263 M     v. **David Earl Shirah** was born on 15 Nov 1973 in Sumter, South Carolina.

4101. **Phillip Michael Shirah** (Loleas McGee, Lillie Jane Coker, Mettie Yarborough, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 1 Jan 1947 in Sumter, South Carolina. He died on 1 Feb 1978 in Marianna, Florida. He was buried in Sumter Cemetery.

Phillip was killed in a truck accident.

Phillip married Mildred Floyd daughter of Travis Floyd and Bertha Lynch on 18 Feb 1966. Mildred was born on 20 May 1948.

They had the following children:

- 5264 F     i. Michelle Jean Shirah was born on 17 Dec 1967 in Sumter, South Carolina.
- 5265 M     ii. Philip Michael Shirah Jr. was born on 28 Jul 1971 in Sumter, South Carolina.

4102. Gloria Jean Timmons Shirah (Loleas McGee, Lillie Jane Coker, Mettie Yarborough, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 11 Apr 1951 in Sumter, South Carolina.

Gloria was adopted by Loleas and Robert. her mother was Margatethe Hamilton Timmons.

Gloria married John R. Bogdany son of Arthur Bogdany and Elinor Arlene Morse on 6 Oct 1968. John was born on 20 Dec 1946 in Los Angeles, California.

They had the following children:

- 5266 M     i. John Kevin Bogdany was born in Sumter, South Carolina.

4103. Betty Joan Grover (Mary Emma McGee, Lillie Jane Coker, Mettie Yarborough, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 8 Oct 1939 in Sumter, South Carolina.

Betty married Bobby Bowen son of Oliver Bowen and Rosa Brannon on 1 Jan 1955. Bobby was born on 22 Feb 1936.

They had the following children:

- 5267 M     i. Robert Daniel Bowen was born in 1964.  
Robert married Evelyn Miller.
- 5268 F     ii. Mary Elizabeth Bowen was born on 14 Sep 1969.

4104. W.B. Grover III (Mary Emma McGee, Lillie Jane Coker, Mettie Yarborough, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 22 Oct 1945 in Sumter, South Carolina.

W.B. married Nancy Brandenburg in Jul 1964. Nancy was born on 13 Nov 1946 in California.

They had the following children:

- 5269 F     i. Sharon Stephanie Grover was born in Jun 1965 in Charleston, South Carolina.  
Sharon married John Singletary.

4116. Larry Wilton Godwin (Dorothy Betts Yarborough, Willie Betts, Willie Betts, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 6 Jun 1947 in South Carolina.

Larry married Carmen Hoopaugh daughter of George Hoopaugh and Doris Kinard on 30 Dec 1970.

They had the following children:

- + 5270 F     i. Alesha Denise Godwin was born on 6 Aug 1971.

Kevin and Emily had the following children:

5342 M i. Todd Sims was born in 1999.

5343 F ii. Hannah Sims was born in Apr 2000.

4252. Jennifer Deanne Carr (Sandra Lynn Caraway, Mona Ucell Coker, Linnie Ucell Yarborough, Furman, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 29 Oct 1973.

Jennifer married William Dillon. William was born in Aug 1973.

They had the following children:

5344 M i. Matthew William Dillon was born on 24 Sep 1999.

5345 M ii. Lucas O'Neal Dillon was born on 22 Sep 2003.

4254. April Diane Caraway (Billy O'Neil Caraway, Mona Ucell Coker, Linnie Ucell Yarborough, Furman, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 21 Feb 1976.

April married Leon Martin. Leon was born on 17 Jan 1972.

They had the following children:

5346 F i. Dawn Elizabeth Martin was born on 12 Oct 1999.

4255. Donna Ray Caraway (Billy O'Neil Caraway, Mona Ucell Coker, Linnie Ucell Yarborough, Furman, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 8 Apr 1977.

Donna married Christopher Lee. Christopher was born on 19 Feb 1978.

They had the following children:

5347 M i. Jonathan Weston Lee was born on 24 Mar 2003.

5348 F ii. Ashlyn Caroline Lee was born on 15 Dec 2004.

4256. Stephen O'Neil Caraway (Billy O'Neil Caraway, Mona Ucell Coker, Linnie Ucell Yarborough, Furman, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 23 Mar 1980.

Stephen married Amy Miles.

They had the following children:

5349 M i. Andrew Bryson Caraway was born on 20 Jun 2001.

4257. Paul Kenneth Smith Jr. (Brenda Ellen Caraway, Mona Ucell Coker, Linnie Ucell Yarborough, Furman, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 23 Apr 1975.

Paul married Rebecca Wimberly. Rebecca was born on 30 Apr 1973.

They had the following children:

5350 M i. Payton McKenzie Smith was born on 11 Dec 1999.

5351 M ii. Paul Kenneth Smith III was born on 20 Dec 2001.

4259. Stacie Lee Smith (Brenda Ellen Caraway, Mona Ucell Coker, Linnie Ucell Yarborough,

Furman, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 16 Dec 1978.

Stacie married Clint Kessler.

They had the following children:

5352 M     i. Harlee Alexander Kessler.

4262. Keanna Marie Caraway (Charles LeRue Caraway, Mona Ucell Coker, Linnie Ucell Yarborough, Furman, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 21 Jan 1982.

Keanna married Gary Spears on 16 Mar 2002.

They had the following children:

5353 M     i. Caleb Spears was born on 15 Jun 2003.

4285. Leslie Miranda Alford (Don Derrick Alford, Kizzie Collins, Ollie, Benjamin Jones, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 7 May 1981 in Charleston, South Carolina.

She had the following children:

5354 F     i. Olivia Grace Alford was born on 19 Jan 2003 in Charleston, South Carolina.

4286. Don Derrick Alford Jr. (Don Derrick Alford, Kizzie Collins, Ollie, Benjamin Jones, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 8 Apr 1983.

He had the following children:

5355 F     i. Cierstol Lois Morris was born on 16 Nov 2004.

4312. Patricia Coward (Ronald Glen Coward, Shirley Yarborough, Benjamin Jonas, Benjamin Jones, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 21 Sep 1973.

Patricia married Michael Matthews. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

5356 M     i. Bryce Glenn Matthews was born on 3 Jul 1996.

4330. Deanna Bridgett Strickland (Mallory Thomas Strickland, Myrtie Yarborough, Ervin Hilton, Jefferson F., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 23 Feb 1971.

Deanna married Anthony Nebergall.

They had the following children:

5357 M     i. Justin Nebergall was born on 19 Oct 1991.

5358 M     ii. Austin Nebergall was born on 30 Jun 1997.

4338. William Wayco Jenkins (Lula Jo Yarborough, Alton, Ervin Hilton, Jefferson F., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 20 Dec 1975.

William married Brandi Frye.

William and Brandi had the following children:

- 5359 M     i. Reed Dalton Jenkins was born on 15 Mar 2002.
- 5360 M     ii. Walker Wayco Jenkins was born on 16 Nov 2003.

4339. Rusty G. Jenkins (Lula Jo Yarborough, Alton, Ervin Hilton, Jefferson F., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 15 Nov 1977.

Rusty married Tracey Marie McGee. Tracey was born on 2 Jun 1977.

They had the following children:

- 5361 M     i. Dylan Rusty Jenkins was born on 15 Jan 1997.
- 5362 M     ii. Cambel Lee Jenkins was born on 16 Jun 2003.
- 5363 F     iii. Kaydee Alaxie Jenkins was born on 28 Jul 2005.

4340. Scottie Joel Yarborough (Charles Alton, Alton, Ervin Hilton, Jefferson F., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 11 Jun 1977.

Scottie married Angela Hinds. Angela was born on 10 Jan 1978.

They had the following children:

- 5364 M     i. Ryan Wesley Yarborough was born on 8 Oct 2002.
- 5365 M     ii. Shane Nicklas Yarborough was born on 31 Oct 2005.

4341. Charles Alton Yarborough Jr. (Charles Alton, Alton, Ervin Hilton, Jefferson F., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 15 Jan 1979.

Charles married Kristen Joy Powell daughter of Charles Powell and Carolyn Joy Evans. Kristen was born on 4 Mar 1981.

They had the following children:

- 5366 M     i. Tyler Yarborough was born on 14 Jan 2001.
- 5367 M     ii. Ethan Yarborough was born on 13 Apr 2003.

4375. Lyra Kimberly Matthews (Myra Lynn McKay, Euna Mae Yarborough, Hilery Whitfield, Jefferson F., Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 17 Dec 1981.

She had the following children:

- 5368 M     i. Copelyn Matthews was born on 4 Jun 2000.

#### Sources

1. *Family Files of Bernice McCutcheon.*
2. *Family Files of Bernice McCutcheon.*

## Eighth Generation

4430. **Larry Gore** (Verlie Cook, Vernie Matthews, John G. Matthews, Thomas A. Matthews, Pleasant Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 12 Feb 1955.

Larry married **Shelly Ealine Poely**. Shelly was born on 8 Jul 1956.

They had the following children:

5369 F     i. **Jennifer Elaine Gore** was born on 5 Aug 1980.

5370 F     ii. **Amy Michele Gore** was born on 6 Jan 1984.

4431. **Deborah Gail Gore** (Verlie Cook, Vernie Matthews, John G. Matthews, Thomas A. Matthews, Pleasant Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 27 Aug 1956.

Deborah married **Russell Evans**.

They had the following children:

5371 F     i. **Alicia Gail Evans** was born on 15 Jul 1981.

4433. **Mary Kathryn Cook** (Harry Wilson Cook, Vernie Matthews, John G. Matthews, Thomas A. Matthews, Pleasant Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 8 Feb 1968.

Mary married **William Hall Jr.**. William was born on 30 Dec 1964.

They had the following children:

5372 M     i. **Thomas Hall** was born on 6 Oct 1996.

5373 F     ii. **Julie-Anne Hall** was born on 27 Sep 1999.

4434. **Harry Wilson Cook Jr.** (Harry Wilson Cook, Vernie Matthews, John G. Matthews, Thomas A. Matthews, Pleasant Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 6 Jun 1972.

Harry married **Jill Toy**. Jill was born on 31 Dec 1971.

They had the following children:

5374 M     i. **Harry Wilson Cook III** was born on 18 Jan 1999.

5375 F     ii. **Annalia Cook** was born on 10 Dec 2002.

4444. **Debra Lee** (James Troy Lee, Bessie Pate, Martha A. Matthews, Thomas A. Matthews, Pleasant Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 1 Sep 1954.

Debra married **Stephen Gatson Floyd** son of **Jack Hicks Floyd** and **Elizabeth Cooke**. Stephen was born on 28 Dec 1950.

They had the following children:

+ 5376 F     i. **Allison Leigh Parker** was born on 15 Oct 1981.

5377 M     ii. **Eric Eugene Parker** was born on 5 Feb 1983.

4445. **James Donald Lee** (James Troy Lee, Bessie Pate, Martha A. Matthews, Thomas A. Matthews, Pleasant Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 5 Aug 1956.



James married Wendy.

They had the following children:

+ 5378 M     i. Jamie Lee.

4446. James Kerry Lee (James Troy Lee, Bessie Pate, Martha A. Matthews, Thomas A. Matthews, Pleasant Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 19 Jul 1957.

James married Suzanne Turner.

They had the following children:

5379 F     i. Scarlet Lee.  
Scarlet married Dave.

5380 F     ii. Amber Lee.

4447. Vicki Lee (James Troy Lee, Bessie Pate, Martha A. Matthews, Thomas A. Matthews, Pleasant Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 8 Mar 1960.

She had the following children:

5381 F     i. Kristi Leigh Steptoe was born on 16 Mar 1990.

4448. David William Lee (James Troy Lee, Bessie Pate, Martha A. Matthews, Thomas A. Matthews, Pleasant Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 11 Aug 1962.

David married Brenda.

They had the following children:

5382 F     i. Michelle Lee was born on 19 Jul 1987.

4449. Tommy Rene Lee (James Troy Lee, Bessie Pate, Martha A. Matthews, Thomas A. Matthews, Pleasant Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 24 Mar 1970.

Tommy married Angela.

They had the following children:

5383 M     i. Jeremy Lee.

4460. Casey Lynn Driggers (Rhonda Louann Lynch, Blease Lynch, Maybelle Matthews, Thomas A. Matthews, Pleasant Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 8 May 1981.

Casey married Timmy Williams.

They had the following children:

5384 M     i. Mason James Williams was born on 20 Jan 2005.

4464. Donna Sanders (Dorothy Hicks, Rosa Lee Rogers, Annie Matthews, Thomas A. Matthews, Pleasant Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 3 May 1966.

Donna married Bobby G. Miller on 14 Mar 1987. Bobby was born on 1 Jun 1964.

Bobby and Donna had the following children:

5385 F i. Kristen Nicole Miller was born on 8 Nov 1987.

5386 M ii. Stephen Wesley Miller was born on 2 Oct 1991.

4467. Crystal Hicks (James Bennie Hicks, Rosa Lee Rogers, Annie Matthews, Thomas A. Matthews, Pleasant Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 19 Jul 1981.

She had the following children:

5387 M i. Niklas Aleksander Hicks was born on 2 Feb 2004 in Florence, South Carolina.

4470. Marianne Hicks (Donald Ray Hicks, Rosa Lee Rogers, Annie Matthews, Thomas A. Matthews, Pleasant Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 6 Jun 1977.

Marianne married Teddy Sidney Holland III on 12 Jan 2002.

They had the following children:

5388 M i. Teddy Sidney Holland IV was born on 10 Aug 1998.

4471. Sylvia Jean Floyd (Betty Ann Hicks, Rosa Lee Rogers, Annie Matthews, Thomas A. Matthews, Pleasant Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 3 Nov 1967.

Sylvia has a daughter named Ann Rose Floyd who was born 17 July 2003.

Sylvia married Albert Conrad Goodrich on 23 May 2003. Albert was born in Apr 1971.

They had the following children:

5389 F i. Elizabeth Dianna Goodrich was born on 1 Jan 2005.

4473. Judith Rose Hicks (William Leo Hicks, Rosa Lee Rogers, Annie Matthews, Thomas A. Matthews, Pleasant Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 21 Feb 1976.

Judith married B.J. Wiley on 22 Aug 1996.

They had the following children:

5390 M i. Joey Wiley.

4476. Jan Rouse (Barbara Ann Hicks, Rosa Lee Rogers, Annie Matthews, Thomas A. Matthews, Pleasant Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 11 Apr 1973.

Jan married Todd Burton on 6 Aug 1994. Todd was born on 31 Aug 1968.

They had the following children:

5391 F i. Halley Amanda Burton was born on 6 Apr 1998.

5392 F ii. Heather Rene Burton was born on 8 Jun 2001.

5393 F iii. Hannah Grace Burton was born on 17 Aug 2005 in South Carolina.

4477. Jennifer Rouse (Barbara Ann Hicks, Rosa Lee Rogers, Annie Matthews, Thomas A. Matthews, Pleasant Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 4 Jul 1977.

Jennifer married Gary Paul Canaway on 2 Mar 2002.

They had the following children:

5394 F i. Monica Canaway.

4479. **Page Stepp** (Annette Hicks, Rosa Lee Rogers, Annie Matthews, Thomas A. Matthews, Pleasant Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 22 Apr 1977.

Page married (1) Jerry Thomas on 12 Aug 1995.

They had the following children:

5395 M i. Hunter David Thomas was born on 4 Sep 2002.

Page married (2) David Kirk Bright on 11 Sep 1999.

They had the following children:

5396 F ii. Emily Rae Bright was born on 10 Nov 2003.

4489. **Stacey Janese Matthews** (Warren Dean Matthews, Elijah H. Matthews, William M. Matthews, Elijah H. Matthews, Dunham Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 3 Sep 1975.

Stacey married Shep Dylan Stone.

They had the following children:

5397 M i. Hunter Dylan Stone was born on 15 Feb 2000.

4490. **Beverly Deane Matthews** (Warren Dean Matthews, Elijah H. Matthews, William M. Matthews, Elijah H. Matthews, Dunham Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 30 Jan 1979.

Beverly married T. Snowden.

They had the following children:

5398 F i. Anna Macy Snowden was born on 11 Jan 2005.

4495. **James Benjamin Taylor** (Sharon Matthews, Henry Matthews, William M. Matthews, Elijah H. Matthews, Dunham Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 11 Apr 1979.

James married Sarah Roberson.

They had the following children:

5399 i. Jami Madison Taylor was born on 29 Apr 2002.

5400 M ii. James Benjamin Taylor III was born on 8 Jul 2003.

4515. **Nathan Wayne Harrington** (Lee Isla Evans, Carl Abram Evans, Sulie Alma Yarborough, Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 29 Aug 1956.

Nathan married Kathey Lynn Ward on 14 May 1982. Kathey was born on 14 Mar 1960.

Nathan and Kathey had the following children:

- 5401 F i. Tonya Lynn Harrington was born on 7 Jul 1983.
- 5402 F ii. Lori Beth Harrington was born on 15 Aug 1985.
- 5403 M iii. Nathan Allen Harrington was born on 13 Mar 1992.

4516. Glen Dora Harrington (Lee Isla Evans, Carl Abram Evans, Sulie Alma Yarborough, Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 13 Mar 1958.

Glen married Jerry Long on 9 Jan 1979. The marriage ended in divorce. Jerry was born on 13 Mar 1958.

They had the following children:

- 5404 M i. Jerry Lee Long was born on 17 Dec 1979.
- 5405 F ii. Glenda Joe Long was born on 11 Aug 1981.
- 5406 F iii. Ashley Ann Long was born on 4 Dec 1986.

4517. Sonya Elaine Harrington (Lee Isla Evans, Carl Abram Evans, Sulie Alma Yarborough, Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 4 Dec 1961.

Sonya married Jamie Lee Howard.

They had the following children:

- 5407 M i. Johnny James Howard was born on 23 Aug 1979.
- 5408 F ii. Samantha Rae Howard was born on 28 Nov 1985.

4518. Lila Jane Harrington (Lee Isla Evans, Carl Abram Evans, Sulie Alma Yarborough, Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born in 1963.

Lila married Laurie Coleman Smith Jr. on 16 Jan 1982.

They had the following children:

- 5409 F i. Christina Marie Smith was born on 29 Mar 1986.
- 5410 M ii. Stephen Coleman Smith was born on 3 Jul 1990.
- 5411 F iii. Emily Elizabeth Smith was born on 22 May 2000.

4519. Jimmy Kevin Evans (Lester Lonzo Evans, Carl Abram Evans, Sulie Alma Yarborough, Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 17 Nov 1965.

Jimmy has a child, Kelly Danielle Graham born 29th August 1986.

Jimmy married Bridget Denise on 22 Jan 1988. Bridget was born on 29 Apr 1970.

They had the following children:

- 5412 M i. Jimmy Kevin Evans Jr. was born on 9 Oct 1987.
- 5413 F ii. Bridget Nicole Evans was born on 7 Dec 1989.

4520. Linda Karen Evans (Lester Lonzo Evans, Carl Abram Evans, Sulie Alma Yarborough,

Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 25 Nov 1958.

Linda married Bobby Burnett Fennell on 7 Sep 1979. Bobby was born on 12 Jun 1958.

They had the following children:

5414 M i. Jesse Clayton Fennell was born on 17 Jun 1986.

5415 F ii. Lesley Elaine Fennell was born on 18 Apr 1990.

4521. Sharon Elaine Evans (Lester Lonzo Evans, Carl Abram Evans, Sulie Alma Yarborough, Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 1 Feb 1960.

Sharon married Harry Edward Graham on 1 Jun 1977. Harry was born on 4 Jan 1957.

They had the following children:

5416 M i. Shannon Edward Graham was born on 29 Dec 1994.

4522. Joseph Dean Thompson (Eunice Evans, Carl Abram Evans, Sulie Alma Yarborough, Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 8 Sep 1959.

He had the following children:

5417 F i. Elizabeth Rebecca Thompson was born on 28 Jan 1991.

5418 F ii. Kimberly Rose Thompson was born on 24 Apr 1995.

4523. Charles Terry Thompson (Eunice Evans, Carl Abram Evans, Sulie Alma Yarborough, Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 19 Jan 1961.

Charles married Tammy Lawrmore.

They had the following children:

5419 M i. James Robert Thompson was born on 18 Jun 1993.

4524. Glenn Brian Thompson (Eunice Evans, Carl Abram Evans, Sulie Alma Yarborough, Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 2 Mar 1962.

Glenn married Donna Ward.

They had the following children:

5420 M i. Brian Joseph Thompson was born on 22 Feb 1990.

5421 M ii. Scott William Thompson was born on 28 Sep 1993.

4525. Marion Edward Thompson (Eunice Evans, Carl Abram Evans, Sulie Alma Yarborough, Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 18 Sep 1964.

Marion married Rebecca Ford.

They had the following children:

5422 F i. Kayla Elizabeth Thompson was born on 27 Oct 1998.

4527. Linda Gail Evans (Clarence Winfred Evans, Carl Abram Evans, Sulie Alma Yarborough,

Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 2 Jan 1970.

Linda married Randy Lee. Randy was born on 3 Jun 1963.

They had the following children:

5423 M i. Nicholas Abram Lee was born on 2 Aug 1994.

4530. Regina Locklair (Doretha Evans, Carl Abram Evans, Sulie Alma Yarborough, Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 14 Jul 1965.

Regina married John Colon Lee. John was born on 18 Aug 1965.

They had the following children:

5424 M i. John Madison Lee was born on 18 Sep 1991.

5425 M ii. Cody Scott Lee was born on 7 Mar 1994.

4532. Philip Locklair (Doretha Evans, Carl Abram Evans, Sulie Alma Yarborough, Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 6 Sep 1968.

Philip married Charmin Deas. Charmin was born on 11 Aug 1970.

They had the following children:

5426 i. Cameron Locklair was born on 5 May 1995.

5427 F ii. Cayla Locklair was born on 28 Nov 1999.

4533. Howard Dennis Berry (Kathleen Evans, Coley Evans, Sulie Alma Yarborough, Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 14 Apr 1953.

Howard married Linda Hill. The marriage ended in divorce. Linda was born on 4 Oct 1942.

They had the following children:

5428 F i. Mellisa Berry was born on 2 May 1978.

5429 F ii. Crystal Berry was born on 14 Dec 1980.

5430 M iii. Mark Howard Berry was born on 3 Feb 1983.

5431 M iv. Matthew Berry was born on 16 Jun 1984.

4534. Wanda Berry (Kathleen Evans, Coley Evans, Sulie Alma Yarborough, Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 17 Nov 1954.

Wanda married Gary Lovett. Gary was born on 16 Nov 1954.

They had the following children:

5432 M i. Kevin Lovett was born on 5 Dec 1974.

5433 ii. Shannon Lovett was born on 8 Jan 1980.

4535. Timothy Berry (Kathleen Evans, Coley Evans, Sulie Alma Yarborough, Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 2 May 1959.

Timothy married Tammy Ingram.

Timothy and Tammy had the following children:

- + 5434 F      i. **Melanie Berry** was born on 7 Dec 1979.

4536. **Wayne Berry** (Kathleen Evans, Coley Evans, Sulie Alma Yarborough, Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 11 Jan 1961.

Wayne married **Isabel Layrisa**. Isabel was born on 7 Oct 1958.

They had the following children:

- 5435 M      i. **Justin Berry** was born on 3 Nov 1988.
- 5436 M      ii. **Joshua Berry** was born on 20 Dec 1989.
- 5437 F      iii. **Jade Berry** was born on 18 Aug 1995.

4538. **Timothy Rouse** (Ellen Evans, Coley Evans, Sulie Alma Yarborough, Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 7 May 1962.

Timothy married (1) **Vicky Cashew**. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

- 5438 F      i. **Tiffany Rouse** was born on 18 Nov 1985.
- 5439 M      ii. **James Chestley Rouse** was born on 14 Dec 1987.

Timothy married (2) **Linda**.

4539. **Jackie L. Rouse** (Ellen Evans, Coley Evans, Sulie Alma Yarborough, Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 3 Apr 1964.

Jackie married (1) **James W. Conner**. The marriage ended in divorce. James was born on 22 May 1966.

They had the following children:

- 5440 F      i. **Robyn L. Conner** was born on 14 Oct 1986.
- 5441 M      ii. **Nicholas W. Conner** was born on 12 Mar 1988.

Jackie married (2) **D. Wayne Campbell**. D. Wayne Campbell was born on 18 Nov 1968.

They had the following children:

- 5442 F      iii. **Courtney M. Campbell** was born on 11 Mar 1995.

4541. **Tony Flowers** (Ora Lee Evans, Coley Evans, Sulie Alma Yarborough, Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 23 Jan 1959.

Tony married **Becky Lateymer**.

They had the following children:

- 5443 M      i. **Jason Lee Flowers** was born on 5 Mar 1983.
- 5444 F      ii. **Heidi Renea Flowers** was born on 4 Nov 1988.
- 5445 M      iii. **Andrew Coley Flowers** was born on 19 Dec 1996.

4542. **Angela Flowers** (Ora Lee Evans, Coley Evans, Sulie Alma Yarborough, Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 14 Aug 1962.

Angela married **Richard Brewer**. Richard was born on 3 Aug 1957.

They had the following children:

5446 F     i. **Kristen Danielle Brewer** was born on 2 Apr 1986.

5447 F     ii. **Stephanie Richelle Brewer** was born on 8 Feb 1991.

4543. **Teresa Jackson** (Hestine Evans, Coley Evans, Sulie Alma Yarborough, Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 3 May 1964.

Teresa married **Harold Anderson**. Harold was born on 15 Feb 1968.

They had the following children:

5448 F     i. **Kristal Anderson** was born on 22 Dec 1992.

4545. **Gerald O'neal Jackson** (Hestine Evans, Coley Evans, Sulie Alma Yarborough, Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 5 Nov 1962.

Gerald married **Angie Johnson**.

They had the following children:

5449 M     i. **Gerald O'neal Jackson Jr.** was born on 15 Feb 1985.

5450 F     ii. **Krista Jackson** was born in Nov 1987.

4546. **Kimberly Evans** (G.L. Evans, Coley Evans, Sulie Alma Yarborough, Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 13 May 1973.

Kimberly married **Mitchell Weatherford**. Mitchell was born on 19 Feb 1975.

They had the following children:

5451 F     i. **Kristen Weatherford** was born on 20 Jan 1997.

5452 F     ii. **Mackenzie Weatherford** was born on 10 May 2002.

4547. **Karen Evans** (G.L. Evans, Coley Evans, Sulie Alma Yarborough, Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 10 Dec 1977.

Karen married **Toby Ross Bellamy Sr.**. Toby was born on 25 Feb 1977.

They had the following children:

5453 M     i. **Toby Ross Bellamy Jr.** was born on 31 Jul 2002.

4549. **Crystal Dawn Evans** (Ray Evans, Coley Evans, Sulie Alma Yarborough, Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 3 Mar 1976.

Crystal married **Chris Paul**.

They had the following children:

5454 F     i. **Anna Laurie Paul** was born on 24 Jul 1996.



5455 M     ii. Evan Paul was born on 10 Dec 2000.

4552. Keith Evans (Kenneth Evans, Coley Evans, Sulie Alma Yarborough, Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 1 May 1972.

Keith married Brandi O'Neal. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

5456 M     i. Chandler Evans was born on 24 Apr 1998.

4553. Belinda Kay Evans (James Alton Evans, Floyd Purvis Evans, Sulie Alma Yarborough, Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.).

Belinda married Steve Weber.

They had the following children:

5457 M     i. Jared Weber.

4554. Teresa Marie Evans (James Alton Evans, Floyd Purvis Evans, Sulie Alma Yarborough, Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.).

Teresa married Graser.

They had the following children:

5458 F     i. Krystal Graser.

5459 M     ii. Brandon Graser.

4555. Vickie Drew (Dale Evans, Early Dalton Evans, Sulie Alma Yarborough, Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 1 Sep 1967.

Vickie married (1) David L. Smith.

They had the following children:

5460 F     i. Whitney Nicole Smith was born on 6 Jan 1992.

Vickie married (2) Franklin Havens.

They had the following children:

5461 M     ii. Tray Austin Havens was born on 5 Jun 2001.

4557. Emily Dawn Evans (James Barry Evans, Early Dalton Evans, Sulie Alma Yarborough, Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 29 Oct 1974.

Emily married John Cox Jr..

They had the following children:

5462       i. Kristan James Cox was born on 18 Mar 1997.

4558. James Dalton Evans (James Barry Evans, Early Dalton Evans, Sulie Alma Yarborough, Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 1 Nov 1976.

James married Sabrina Graham. Sabrina was born on 17 Oct 1977.

They had the following children:

5463 M i. Aaron Kayle Evans was born on 15 Oct 2002.

4559. Tina Denise Misenheimer (Jessie Maedine Evans, Early Dalton Evans, Sulie Alma Yarborough, Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 28 Nov 1974.

Tina married Derry Ellis Floyd.

They had the following children:

5464 M i. Phillip Floyd was born on 28 Feb 1990.

4560. Heather Jean Misenheimer (Jessie Maedine Evans, Early Dalton Evans, Sulie Alma Yarborough, Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 5 Aug 1980.

Heather married Gary Floyd.

They had the following children:

5465 M i. Brandon Floyd was born on 24 Nov 1997.

5466 F ii. Caitlyn Floyd was born on 13 Jun 2001.

5467 F iii. Chloe Jones was born on 30 Jun 2005.

4563. Amy Michelle Altman (Shelby James Altman, Wilma Doris McCutcheon, Hattie Gertrude Yarborough, Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 22 Oct 1974.

Amy married Christopher Thomas Boswell.

They had the following children:

5468 M i. Bradley James Altman was born on 25 Oct 1992.

5469 F ii. Beatrice Corine Boswell was born on 20 Jun 2004.

4564. Elaine Beth Altman (Shelby James Altman, Wilma Doris McCutcheon, Hattie Gertrude Yarborough, Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 12 Feb 1977.

Elaine married Christopher Thomas Martin. Christopher was born on 22 Aug 1977.

They had the following children:

5470 M i. Christopher Adam Martin was born on 7 Oct 1998.

5471 M ii. Zachory Thomas Martin was born on 27 Aug 2000.

5472 F iii. Caitlin Sue Martin was born on 1 Feb 2005.

4565. Brandon Lee McCutcheon (Edward Alvin McCutcheon, Carvin Alvin McCutcheon, Hattie Gertrude Yarborough, Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 25 May 1972.

Brandon married Melanie Miles. Melanie was born on 22 Dec 1977.

They had the following children:

5473 F i. Lindley McCutcheon was born on 3 Oct 2002.

4566. **Edward Jason McCutcheon** (Edward Alvin McCutcheon, Carvin Alvin McCutcheon, Hattie Gertrude Yarborough, Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 6 Jan 1977.

Edward married **Krystal Sanderson**. Krystal was born on 17 Jan 1981.

They had the following children:

5474 M     i. **Matthew McCutcheon** was born on 20 Mar 1999.

4575. **Lisa Springs** (Franklin Springs, Sybil Louise Yarborough, Zanders R., Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 13 Oct 1970.

Lisa married **Maxie James**.

They had the following children:

5475 M     i. **Andrew James** was born on 27 Jan 1995.

5476 M     ii. **Gavin James** was born on 27 Dec 1999.

4576. **Steve Ryan Coker** (Sherry Springs, Sybil Louise Yarborough, Zanders R., Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 27 Feb 1975. He died in 1997.

Steve married **Tammy McGee**.

They had the following children:

5477 F     i. **Chelsea Coker** was born on 12 Jun 1996.

4593. **Andrea Swart** (Melissa Pauline Yarborough, Austin Algin, Otis Carvin, Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 9 Nov 1978 in North Carolina.

Andrea married **Jose Arenales** on 22 Mar 2000. Jose was born on 14 May 1972 in Guatemala City, Guatemala.

They had the following children:

5478 M     i. **Liam Jacob Arenales** was born on 8 Aug 2000 in Houston, Texas.

4594. **Angie Nicole Yarborough** (Austin Dale, Austin Algin, Otis Carvin, Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 27 Jul 1976 in North Carolina.

Angie married **Joe Van Vanlkenburg** on 5 Jan 1995. Joe was born on 18 Jul 1976 in Dobbs, New Mexico.

They had the following children:

5479 M     i. **Christian Tyler Van Vanlkenburg** was born on 26 May 1998 in North Carolina.

5480 M     ii. **Jordan Cale Van Vanlkenburg** was born on 8 Mar 2001 in North Carolina.

4608. **Samantha Cain** (James Russell Cain, Walter Jackson Cain, Ella Tilton, Vindal Yarborough, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 18 Feb 1968.

Samantha married (1) **Leland Reginald Eaddy** son of Leland James Eaddy and Margaret Ann Baxter. Leland was born on 16 Mar 1964.

Leland and Samantha had the following children:

5481 F     i. Danielle Eaddy was born on 17 Jun 1985.

Samantha married (2) Mahmoud Tighiouart. Mahmoud was born on 11 Sep 1954.

They had the following children:

5482 F     ii. Nadia Tighiouart was born on 4 Jan 2001.

5483 F     iii. Cassie Tighiouart was born on 29 Apr 2003.

4631. Leah Annette Hancock (Linda Floyd, Bernice Thigpen, Annie Belle Yarborough, William Luther, Alford, William, Thomas G.).

Leah married Roger Ingram Moore on 14 Feb 1994. Roger was born on 10 Nov 1967.

They had the following children:

5484 M     i. Ashby Ingram Moore was born on 28 Nov 1994.

4679. Jeff Lewayne Poston (Jimmy Lewayne Poston, Odessa McDaniel, Dosha Alma Casselman, Mary Elizabeth Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 28 Aug 1979.

Jeff married Jennifer McCutcheon.

They had the following children:

5485 F     i. Taylor Lynn Poston was born on 17 Sep 1998.

5486 M     ii. Joshua Lawayne Poston was born on 30 Jul 2002.

4680. Jennifer Nicole Poston (Joel Daniel Poston, Odessa McDaniel, Dosha Alma Casselman, Mary Elizabeth Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 13 Jan 1983.

Jennifer married Marion Cook.

They had the following children:

5487 M     i. Marion Cook Jr..

5488 F     ii. Kayla Cook.

4768. Kacey Nicole Coker (James Lucas Coker, Betty Louise Hyman, Ralph Henry Hyman, John Alph Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 1 Dec 1981.

Kacey married Matthew McElveen.

They had the following children:

5489 F     i. Eden Nicole McElveen was born on 11 Feb 2004.

4769. Kerry Lyn Coker (Terrill Lyn Coker, Betty Louise Hyman, Ralph Henry Hyman, John Alph Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 7 Sep 1981.

Kerry married Kristy Lee. Kristy was born on 17 Apr 1983.

Kerry and Kristy had the following children:

- 5490 F     i. Kathryn E. Coker was born on 15 May 2002.
- 5491 M     ii. Nathan Coker was born on 19 Mar 2004.

4781. **Bridgette Michelle Blackburn** (Joyce Ferrell Hagwood, Virginia Ferrell Floyd, Myrtis Hyman, Jefferson Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 26 Feb 1973 in Elkin, North Carolina.

Bridgette married **Dallace Spivey Singleton** son of Dee Spivey Singleton and Judy Deer on 20 Jan 1994. Dallace was born on 8 Sep 1959.

They had the following children:

- 5492 F     i. **Lauren Michelle Singleton** was born on 19 Jul 1994 in Charleston, South Carolina.
- 5493 F     ii. **Kaitlyn Dallas Singleton** was born on 3 Dec 1996 in Charleston, South Carolina.

4782. **Jonathan Micah Blackburn** (Joyce Ferrell Hagwood, Virginia Ferrell Floyd, Myrtis Hyman, Jefferson Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 17 Feb 1975 in Elkin, North Carolina.

Jonathan married **Kristy Ann Williams** on 8 May 1999. Kristy was born on 23 Dec 1977 in Charleston, South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- 5494 M     i. **Nolan Blackburn** was born on 3 Nov 2001 in Charleston, South Carolina.
- 5495 F     ii. **Gabriel Blackburn** was born on 14 Jul 2004 in Mt. Pleasant, South Carolina.

4785. **Susan Floyd** (Jefferson Theron Floyd, Jefferson Theron Floyd, Myrtis Hyman, Jefferson Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 6 May 1980 in South Carolina

She had the following children:

- 5496 M     i. **Caleb Gabriel Floyd** was born on 19 Feb 2001 in Myrtle Beach, South Carolina.

4793. **Duffie Renee Brunson** (James Edward Brunson, Thessia Mae Floyd, Myrtis Hyman, Jefferson Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 20 Sep 1978.

Duffie married **David Andrew Furtick** on 14 Oct 2000. David was born on 12 Feb 1977.

They had the following children:

- 5497 F     i. **Kaytlyn Marie Brunson Furtick** was born on 6 May 2003.

4798. **Amber Elaine Floyd** (Dorothy Elaine Floyd, David Wardell Floyd, Myrtis Hyman, Jefferson Hyman, Nancy Yarborough, William, Thomas G.) was born on 8 Jun 1986.

Amber married **Thomas Cumbee**.

Thomas and Amber had the following children:

5498 F     i. Maya Christine Rose Cumbee was born on 25 Oct 2003.

4891. Richard Keith Pelham (Dorothy Mae McCullough, Willie Joseph McCullough, Lena Oliver Jordan, Alma B. Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 22 Jun 1976.

Richard married Valerie Joan Howard.

They had the following children:

5499 M     i. Jordan Terrell Pelham was born on 7 Jun 2000.

5500 F     ii. Nikille Belle Pelham was born on 23 Mar 2002.

4892. Adam Joseph McCullough (William Joseph McCullough, Willie Joseph McCullough, Lena Oliver Jordan, Alma B. Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 26 Aug 1977.

Adam married Jessica Jean Drown.

They had the following children:

5501 M     i. Nicholas Joseph McCullough was born on 11 Feb 1998.

4895. James Thomas Hurst III (James Thomas Hurst, Frances Marion McCullough, Lena Oliver Jordan, Alma B. Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 30 May 1966.

James married Noriza Calitang Pulmana on 3 Nov 2002. Noriza was born on 24 May 1976.

They had the following children:

5502 F     i. Haylee Asha Hurst was born on 9 Feb 2004.

4896. Lisa Michelle Dozier (Barbara Jean Hurst, Frances Marion McCullough, Lena Oliver Jordan, Alma B. Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 16 Oct 1966 in South Carolina.

Lisa married (1) Charles Marion Parkhurst son of Charles Marion Parkhurst and Linda Clarice Matthews. Charles was born on 6 Feb 1966.

They had the following children:

5503 M     i. Brandon Lee Parkhurst is printed as #4507 on page 413.

Lisa married (2) Unknown.

They had the following children:

5504 F     ii. Candy Michelle Dozier was born on 15 Aug 1988 in South Carolina.

Lisa married (3) David Steven Cejer on 17 Dec 1994. David was born on 25 Aug 1964 in Ohio.

4897. Christine Diane Hurst (David Ryan Hurst, Frances Marion McCullough, Lena Oliver

Jordan, Alma B. Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 15 Aug 1973.

Christine married Robert Kevin Hayes on 16 Jul 1994. Robert was born on 18 Jun 1973.

They had the following children:

5505 M i. Michael Taylor Hayes was born on 3 Jan 1998.

4898. David Ryan Hurst Jr. (David Ryan Hurst, Frances Marion McCullough, Lena Oliver Jordan, Alma B. Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 18 Mar 1976.

David married (1) Randi Neil Matthews.

They had the following children:

5506 F i. Katelyn Susanne Hurst was born on 21 Nov 2000 in South Carolina.

David married (2) Jennifer Dale Loftus on 7 Sep 2002. Jennifer was born on 14 Nov 1975.

4899. Jennifer Lynn Hurst (David Ryan Hurst, Frances Marion McCullough, Lena Oliver Jordan, Alma B. Floyd, James Marion Floyd, Nancy Ann Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 5 Sep 1980.

Jennifer married Randy Laverne McKenzie Jr. on 19 May 2001. Randy was born on 18 Mar 1981.

They had the following children:

5507 M i. Austin McIver McKenzie was born on 21 Sep 2001.

5000. Kimberly Ann Baxley (Rodney Alfred Baxley, Ruby Driggers, Daniel Middleton Driggers, Martha Rebecca Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 7 Mar 1970 in Georgetown, South Carolina.

Kimberly married Jessie Shelton Miller Jr.. Jessie was born on 24 Jul 1967.

They had the following children:

5508 M i. Joshua Shelton Miller was born on 7 Mar 1991.

5509 ii. Lauren Addison Miller was born on 7 Sep 1994.

5001. Robert Winfield Baxley (Rodney Alfred Baxley, Ruby Driggers, Daniel Middleton Driggers, Martha Rebecca Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 24 Mar 1971 in Georgetown, South Carolina.

Robert married Wendy Renee' Owens. Wendy was born on 29 Oct 1971.

They had the following children:

5510 F i. Kiersten Renee' Baxley was born on 29 Jan 1993.

5002. Andrea Hope Parson (Marilyn Marie Baxley, Ruby Driggers, Daniel Middleton Driggers, Martha Rebecca Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 19 Jan 1976.

Andrea married Brad Mercer. Brad was born on 9 Feb 1970.

They had the following children:

5511 M i. Robert Anthony Mercer was born on 29 May 1996.

5003. Charlene Denise Mosier (Leslie Geraldine Revis, Leslie Inez Driggers, Alexander Vonder Driggers, Martha Rebecca Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 19 Sep 1958.

Charlene married Edward Carl Hiles.

They had the following children:

5512 M i. John Joseph Hiles was born on 8 Feb 1981.

5513 F ii. Leslie Anne Hiles was born on 25 Jun 1982.

5514 F iii. Amber Lynn Hiles was born on 25 May 1986.

5004. Debra Ann Mosier (Leslie Geraldine Revis, Leslie Inez Driggers, Alexander Vonder Driggers, Martha Rebecca Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 5 Feb 1960.

Debra married Terry M. Motte.

They had the following children:

5515 M i. Timothy Loyd Motte was born on 12 Jan 1982.

5516 M ii. Charlie Joseph Motte was born on 12 Aug 1985.

5517 F iii. Anna Marie Motte was born on 15 Dec 1987.

5518 M iv. John Motte was born on 16 Apr 1989.

5011. Jenet Elaine Metts (Martha Marie Revis, Leslie Inez Driggers, Alexander Vonder Driggers, Martha Rebecca Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 19 Apr 1973.

Jenet married Michael Thompson.

They had the following children:

5519 M i. Waylon Richard Metts Thompson was born on 18 Oct 1992.

5020. Deborah Lynn Polk (Virginia Lavell Rogers, Studie Virginia Driggers, Alexander Vonder Driggers, Martha Rebecca Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 21 Oct 1965.

She had the following children:

5520 M i. Jason Michael Fillenworth was born on 10 Nov 1984.

5023. Tonia Michelle Rogers (Raymond LaVern Rogers, Studie Virginia Driggers, Alexander Vonder Driggers, Martha Rebecca Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 31 Oct 1973.



Tonia married Jonathan Wayne Butler. Jonathan was born on 14 Oct 1970.

They had the following children:

5521 M i. Joshua Layne Butler was born on 4 Feb 1995.

5072. Kimberly Marie Cook (William Albert Cook, Thelma O'cea Driggers, Betty Elizabeth Coker, Lizzie Jane Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 15 Jun 1969.

Kimberly married Gregg Tucker.

They had the following children:

5522 F i. Shadow Marie Tucker was born in 1988.

5119. Steven Jeramie Brown (Vivian Sandra Duke, Mildred Luell Bingham, Vivian Rose Dorrell, Mary Ann Zilpha Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 2 Oct 1967.

Steven married Sheila Ann Steward. Sheila was born on 23 Sep 1969.

They had the following children:

5523 F i. Kayla Leigh Brown was born on 21 Jun 1988.

5120. Michael Johnathon Brown (Vivian Sandra Duke, Mildred Luell Bingham, Vivian Rose Dorrell, Mary Ann Zilpha Miles, Middleton McCloe Miles, Rebecca Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 25 Jul 1970.

Michael married Samantha Timmons. Samantha was born on 25 May 1969.

They had the following children:

5524 F i. Emily Brooks Brown was born on 29 Oct 1989.

5217. Melissa Ann Coker (Lori LeRoy Coker, Lorie Wilson Coker, Dudley Edward Coker, Mettie Yarborough, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 25 May 1964.

Melissa married Clarence Adams. Clarence was born on 7 Sep 1966.

They had the following children:

5525 F i. Madeline Hope Adams was born on 28 Oct 1991.

5526 F ii. Julia Elizabeth Adams was born on 28 Oct 1991.

5527 F iii. Allison Brock Adams was born on 3 Apr 1995.

5218. Cindy Suzanne Coker (Lori LeRoy Coker, Lorie Wilson Coker, Dudley Edward Coker, Mettie Yarborough, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 25 Jun 1966.

Cindy married David Ray Willhoit. David was born on 7 Jul 1965.

They had the following children:

5528 M i. Cory Allan Willhoit.

5529 F ii. Casey Elaine Willhoit was born on 26 Jun 1986.

5219. **Janet Marie Coker** (Lori LeRoy Coker, Lorie Wilson Coker, Dudley Edward Coker, Mettie Yarborough, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 20 Mar 1971.

Janet married Howard Pope. Howard was born on 18 Aug 1966.

They had the following children:

5530 M     i. **Nicholas O'Kelly Pope** was born on 31 Dec 1986.

5220. **Deborah Lynn Parker** (Wilma Marie Coker, Lorie Wilson Coker, Dudley Edward Coker, Mettie Yarborough, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 18 Nov 1959.

Deborah married Bobby Ray Holliday. Bobby was born on 25 Feb 1955.

They had the following children:

5531 M     i. **Kevin Ray Holliday** was born on 16 Feb 1978.

5532 F     ii. **Crystal Lynnette Holliday** was born on 29 Oct 1983.

5221. **Anthony Scott Parker** (Wilma Marie Coker, Lorie Wilson Coker, Dudley Edward Coker, Mettie Yarborough, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 7 Mar 1962.

Anthony married Virginia Andrews.

She was called "Gina."

Anthony and Virginia had the following children:

5533 F     i. **Jessica Marie Parker** was born on 11 Nov 1983.

5534 M     ii. **Dustin Anthony Parker** was born on 20 Nov 1986.

5535 M     iii. **Tanner Andrew Parker** was born on 26 May 1992.

5222. **Shon M. Parker** (Wilma Marie Coker, Lorie Wilson Coker, Dudley Edward Coker, Mettie Yarborough, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 4 Aug 1963.

Shon married Dominique Pew. Dominique was born on 9 Apr 1965.

They had the following children:

5536 M     i. **Jonathan Parker** was born on 29 Aug 1985.

5537 F     ii. **Jessica Parker** was born on 29 Jul 1989.

5224. **Nancy Lee Johnson** (Rounette Coker, Lorie Wilson Coker, Dudley Edward Coker, Mettie Yarborough, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 20 Oct 1961.

Nancy married (1) **Donnie Eugene Dickson Jr.** son of Donnie Eugene Dickson and Sandra Claire Kirby on 24 Sep 1983. Donnie was born on 14 Jan 1961.

"Dee" works with Heating and Air Conditioning.

Donnie and Nancy had the following children:

5538 F     i. **Fayth Leann Dickson** was born on 17 Jul 1984.

Nancy married (2) **Stanley Way**.

Stanley and Nancy had the following children:

5539 M     ii. Stanley Vernon Way was born on 28 Mar 1988.

5225. Danny Lane Johnson (Rounette Coker, Lorie Wilson Coker, Dudley Edward Coker, Mettie Yarborough, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 2 Apr 1964.

Danny married Tammy. Tammy was born on 27 Oct 1969.

They had the following children:

5540 M     i. Danny Lane Johnson Jr. was born on 3 Dec 1994.

5541 M     ii. Donnie Martin Johnson was born on 29 Aug 1995.

5226. Wendy Johnson (Rounette Coker, Lorie Wilson Coker, Dudley Edward Coker, Mettie Yarborough, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 9 Nov 1970.

Wendy married Steve Rogers.

They had the following children:

5542 M     i. Stephen LePaul Rogers was born on 21 Sep 1992.

5227. Eric Wayne Batey (Betty Jo Coker, Lorie Wilson Coker, Dudley Edward Coker, Mettie Yarborough, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 15 Dec 1966.

Eric married Lori Evelyn Rich.

They had the following children:

5543 M     i. Aaron Marshall Batey was born on 30 Nov 1992.

5544 F     ii. Nena Rose Batey was born on 3 Mar 1994.

5228. Troy Vincent Batey (Betty Jo Coker, Lorie Wilson Coker, Dudley Edward Coker, Mettie Yarborough, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 2 Sep 1968.

Troy married Aubrey Lynn Saton.

They had the following children:

5545 F     i. Mikayla Lynn Batey was born on 21 Sep 1994.

5239. Chris Coker (Gene Coker, Lorie Wilson Coker, Dudley Edward Coker, Mettie Yarborough, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 11 Nov 1972.

Chris married April.

They had the following children:

5546 M     i. Brian Coker was born on 28 Oct 1990.

5547 F     ii. Cala Coker was born on 19 Jul 1995.

5241. Rozeta Hall (Linda Faye Coker, Lorie Wilson Coker, Dudley Edward Coker, Mettie Yarborough, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 11 May 1973.

Rozeta married **David Allen Eargle Jr.**. David was born on 18 Aug 1975.

They had the following children:

- 5548 F     i. **Devin Fay Eargle** was born on 23 May 1992.
- 5549 M     ii. **Rolston Allen Eargle** was born on 26 Nov 1996.

5242. **Robert Wayne Hall Jr.** (Linda Faye Coker, Lorie Wilson Coker, Dudley Edward Coker, Mettie Yarborough, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 26 May 1975.

Robert married **Lisa Marie Wild**.

They had the following children:

- 5550 M     i. **Michael B. Hall** was born on 26 Jun 1991.

5256. **Larry Lee Shirah** (Robert Lee Shirah, Loleas McGee, Lillie Jane Coker, Mettie Yarborough, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 19 Sep 1956 in Campbell, Tennessee.

Larry married **Traci Moore** on 20 May 1977.

They had the following children:

- 5551 M     i. **Clinton Matthew Shirah** was born in Jacksonville, Florida.
- 5552 M     ii. **Christopher Michael Shirah** was born in Aug 1985 in Kershaw, South Carolina.

5257. **Martin Allen Shirah** (Robert Lee Shirah, Loleas McGee, Lillie Jane Coker, Mettie Yarborough, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 18 Apr 1959 in Stuttgart, Germany.

Martin married **Shawnelle Powell** daughter of Carlisle Billy Powell and Shirley Turner on 4 Oct 1980. Shawnelle was born on 30 Jul 1962 in Lesington, South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- 5553 F     i. **Laurin Ashleigh Shirah** was born on 13 Dec 1982 in Lexington, South Carolina.

5259. **Betty Jane Shirah** (Jimmy Ashton Shirah, Loleas McGee, Lillie Jane Coker, Mettie Yarborough, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 6 Dec 1960 in Sumter, South Carolina.

Betty married (1) **Dwayne Baker**.

They had the following children:

- 5554 M     i. **Anthony Dwayne Baker**.

Betty married (2) **Steven Charles Oxx**.

They had the following children:

- 5555 F     ii. **Stephanie Ann Oxx**.

5270. **Alesha Denise Godwin** (Larry Wilton Godwin, Dorothy Betts Yarborough, Willie Betts, Willie

Betts, James William, John E., Thomas G.) was born on 6 Aug 1971.

She had the following children:

5556 F      i. **Kayla Denise Godwin** was born on 24 Jul 1993.

5299. **Deana Victoria Owens** (Reba Dianne Poston, Demetria Lynch, Addie Evans, Jessie Aurther Evans, Alice Yarborough, James Albert, Thomas G.) was born on 28 Apr 1985.

She had the following children:

5557 M      i. **Ethan Dean Owens** was born on 21 Dec 2004.

5310. **Meghan Ray Bryant** (Gregory Eugene Bryant, Jessie Mae Coker, Delbert James Coker, Linnie Ucell Yarborough, Furman, Elijah, Thomas G.) was born on 9 Mar 1984.

Meghan married **Jeremy Truluck**. Jeremy was born on 17 Aug 1982.

They had the following children:

5558 M      i. **Jackson Truluck** was born on 16 Jul 2003.

## Ninth Generation

5376. Allison Leigh Parker (Debra Lee, James Troy Lee, Bessie Pate, Martha A. Matthews, Thomas A. Matthews, Pleasant Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.) was born on 15 Oct 1981.

She had the following children:

- 5559 M     i. Christopher James Parker was born on 16 Oct 2001.
- 5560 F     ii. Jessica Marie Parker was born on 5 Aug 2003.

5378. Jamie Lee (James Donald Lee, James Troy Lee, Bessie Pate, Martha A. Matthews, Thomas A. Matthews, Pleasant Matthews, Martha Yarborough, Thomas G.).

He had the following children:

- 5561 F     i. Callie Lee.
- 5562       ii. Ashton Lee.

5434. Melanie Berry (Timothy Berry, Kathleen Evans, Coley Evans, Sulie Alma Yarborough, Early Lewis, Alford, William, Thomas G.) was born on 7 Dec 1979.

Melanie married Roger Caulder. Roger was born on 7 Nov 1977.

They had the following children:

- 5563 F     i. Christina Caulder was born on 3 Jan 1999.
- 5564 F     ii. Destiny Faith Caulder was born on 26 Mar 2002.

## Searching for Indexed Terms<sup>1</sup>

First, find the name or phrase (search term) in the index. Then, from the menu bar, select “Edit”, and then “Find” or press CTRL+F. A search field will appear in the upper right corner of the page. Enter the search term into this field and press ENTER. If the search term is not found, nothing will happen; otherwise, the search term will be displayed on the first page in which it occurs. Repeated pressing of the ENTER key will high-light other occurrences within the file. Use the left and right arrow buttons to the right of the search field to look ahead or to look backwards for other occurrences of the term in the document

A directory (folder) or even an entire hard drive may also be searched<sup>2</sup>. First, high-light the selected folder or drive and then press SHIFT+CTRL+F to obtain a listing of all the files in which the search term appears. Next, select and open an individual file to find the first occurrence of the search term(s) in the file, as described in the preceding paragraph.



## Index

### A

Abbannate, Leon, 234	Altman, Julia, 204
Abram, Nicholas, 511	Altman, Minnie, 81
Ackerman, Clifford, 491, 499	Altman, Sallie, 122
Ackerman, Linda, 229	Alton, 71, 225, 395, 503-4
Ackerman, Virginia, 491, 499	Alton, Charles, 504
Adams, 180	Amanda, Sarah, 323
Adams, Glen, 186, 343	Amerson, Rhonda, 153
Adams, Hunter, 413	Anderson, 125
Adams, Lewey Wilmot, 180	Anderson, Evan, 294
Albert, James, 83, 84, 214, 215, 216, 377, 378, 379-80	Anderson, Louise, 175
Alden, Alice, 39	Anderson, Thomas, 122
Alford, 39, 112, 114, 115, 117, 255-67, 414-28, 508-17	Andrews, 372
Alford, Marian, 204	Andrews, Ada, 315
Algin, Austin, 422, 516	Ard, Bradley, 426
Allen, Ernestine, 145, 300, 453	Ard, Bryan, 403
Allen, Martha, 22	Ard, Della, 204
Allison, Lillie, 143	Ard, Emily, 403
Altman, Jo Ann, 123, 453, 493	Ard, Nellie, 14
Altman, Joyce, 363	Ard, Noah, 274
	Ard, Vera, 39
	Atkinson, Carol, 144
	Atkinson, Sandra, 144
	Atkinson, Tommy, 145

---

<sup>1</sup> In order for the search feature of Adobe Acrobat® Reader to be enabled, a certain level of document legibility is required. That is, post-scanning processing cannot overcome poor print quality of an original document. With this caveat, each volume has been made searchable by Adobe Acrobat, version 9 or later.

<sup>2</sup> This may take quite some time, depending on the size of files contained therein.

Austin, Lynn, 363, 487, 494  
Avant, Marlene, 271

## B

Bailey, 20  
Bailey, Casey, 390  
Bailey, Christina, 448  
Bailey, Danny, 282  
Bailey, Thomas C., 288  
Bailey, Tony, 448  
Baker, Amelia, 55  
Baker, Dwayne, 252  
Baker, Margaret Ann Amelia, 55  
Baldwin, Amelia, 399  
Baldwin, Teresa Rae, 419  
Barber, Michelle, 488, 495  
Barefoot, Amber, 397  
Barefoot, Hunter, 397  
Barfield, Janie, 345  
Barrineau, Billy, 179, 180  
Barrineau, Evelyn, 208  
Barrineau, Janet, 208  
Barrineau III, William J., 336  
Bauman, Esther, 363  
Baxley, 141, 520  
    married, 187  
Baxley, Ann, 472, 520  
Baxter, Ann, 516  
Bazen, 82, 195  
Bazen, Annette, 352  
Bazen, Berta, 74, 196, 361-62  
Bazen, Connie, 196, 361  
Bazen, Dawn, 319, 462, 468  
Bazen, Earl, 196  
Bazen, Ernest, 353  
Bazen, Karen, 196, 360  
Bazen, Lawrence, 195  
Bazen, Roger, 352  
Bazen, Roy, 338  
Bazen, Theo, 74  
Bazen, Wilson, 195  
Beach, Myrtle, 377, 474, 518  
Beard, Etta, 152  
Beasley, 335  
Beasley, Crystal, 286  
Beasley, Darlene, 286  
Beasley, Lonnie, 124  
Bell, 217  
Bell, Beverly, 411  
Bell, Jay, 492, 499  
Benton, 221  
Benton, Blake, 322  
Benton, Bryan, 322  
Benton, Carrol, 168, 221  
Benton, Oscar T., 129  
Benton, Sybil, 321

Benton, Virginia, 420  
Berke III, Rudolph F., 195  
Berke Jr, Rudolph F., 195  
Berry, Crystal, 511  
Berry, Jade, 512  
Berry, Joshua, 512  
Berry, Justin, 512  
Berry, Matthew, 511  
Berry, Melanie, 512, 527  
Berry, Timothy, 416, 511, 527  
Berry, Wanda, 416, 511  
Berry, Wayne, 416, 512  
Betts, 526  
Betts, Willie, 210, 373, 374, 501, 525  
Bibb, Dana, 424  
Bibb, Everett, 424  
Bibb, Jerry, 424  
Bingham, Arthur H., 188  
Bingham, John, 188  
Bingham, Son, 189  
Blackburn, Gabriel, 518  
Blackburn, Nolan, 518  
Blackmon, 308  
Blackmon, Jutson, 92  
Blackmon, Margaret, 92  
Blake, Vickie, 232  
Boggs, Ricky, 470  
Boswell, Katherine, 394  
Bowen, David, 310  
Bowen, Oliver, 501  
Boyd, 76, 97  
Boyd, Alton H., 269  
Boyington, Thomas, 396, 457  
Boykin, Dianne, 154  
Boykin, Virginia, 56, 153, 308  
Brachey, Allen, 438  
Bradshaw, James, 271  
Brady, Frank, 328  
Bramlett, Betty, 152  
Brannon, Rosa, 501  
Brasier, Emily, 6  
Breedon, Brenda, 425  
Breedon, Bryan, 425  
Brewer, Thomas, 479  
Broach, Alvin, 164  
Broach, Beulah, 164  
Broach, Billy, 164  
Broach, Caroline, 16  
Broach, Elizabeth, 164  
Broach, Tracey, 164  
Broad, Elizabeth, 247  
Broad, Eloise, 9  
Brown, Denise, 162  
Brown, Douglas, 275  
Brown, Edith, 92  
Brown, Howard, 162  
Brown, Howard M., 162



Brown, Martha, 305  
Brown, Melisa, 399  
Brown, Mike, 163  
Brown, Sharon, 289  
Brown, Sonia, 162  
Brunson, 491, 498  
Brunson, Daisy, 79  
Brunson, James, 491, 498  
Brunson, Lynette, 283, 443  
Brunson, Mandy, 491, 498  
Brunson, Traci, 491, 498  
Brush, Charles, 333  
Bryant, 79  
Bryant, Albert, 347  
Bryant, David, 252  
Bryant, Helen, 453  
Bryant, Joe W., 169  
Bryant, Lisa, 347  
Bryant, Thurman, 282  
Buddin, 158, 337  
Buddin, Frank, 79  
Buddin, Mary Frances, 158  
Buddin, Sarah Frances, 158  
Burgess, Jack, 269  
Burgess, Leila, 140  
Burgess, Lloyd C., 437  
Burgess III, Lloyd C., 437  
Burr, Elizabeth, 301  
Burroughs, 280  
Burroughs, Michael B., 280  
Burrows, Carrie, 41  
Burrows, Frances, 41, 118, 268, 269  
Burrows, Lillian, 41  
Burrows, Olive, 41  
Burrows, Patsy, 41  
Burrows, Patty, 41  
Byrd, 16  
Byrd, Benjamin P., 117  
Byrd, Wallace, 364

## C

Cain, 42  
Cain, Alex, 423  
Cain, George, 115, 262  
Cain, Mary, 262  
Cain, Samantha, 423, 516  
Cain, Sheryl, 262  
Calcutt, Beatrice Mae, 273  
Calder, Elizabeth, 86  
Calder, Mary L., 24, 76, 101  
Calhoun, 79, 175  
Calhoun, John, 117, 118, 266, 267, 427-28  
Calhoun, Olive, 260  
Calkett, 197, 361  
Calkett, Sharon, 197, 362  
Cameron, 324

Cameron, Mary J., 43  
Campbell, 493, 500, 525  
Campbell, Alline, 137  
Campbell, Annie, 372  
Campbell, Courtney M., 512  
Campbell, Wayne, 512  
Canady, Sam, 106  
Canady, Stella, 492, 499  
Cantey, George, 64  
Cantley, Rhonda, 479  
Cantley, Wade, 279  
Carmon, 118, 267  
Carmon, Amanda, 234, 403  
Carmon, Katherine, 67  
Carol, Thurman, 480  
Carol, Timothy, 389  
Carraway, 107  
Carraway, Alex A., 13, 36, 107  
Carraway, Andrew E., 13  
Carraway, Annie, 83  
Carraway, Bertha, 37, 108  
Carraway, Billy M., 107  
Carraway, Carrie, 178  
Carraway, Catherine, 23  
Carraway, Edward, 37  
Carraway, Elijah, 12  
Carraway, Flonnie, 352  
Carraway, Fred, 37  
Carraway, Johnny L., 107  
Carraway, Margaret, 110  
Carraway, Martha D., 13  
Carraway, Mary E., 51  
Carraway, Matthew, 433  
Carraway, Phillip, 107  
Carraway, Roland, 107  
Carraway, Sandra, 107  
Carroway, John, 68  
Carter, Bridget, 272  
Carter, Courtney, 421  
Carter, John, 259, 421  
Carter, Juanita, 301  
Carter, Michael, 301  
Carter, Nancy, 273  
Carter, Thomas, 259  
Carter, Viola, 94  
Carvin, 256  
Carvin, Otis, 259-61, 421, 422, 423, 516  
Cashew, Vicky, 512  
Casselman, Elizabeth, 43  
Casselman, Rosetta, 206  
Casselman, Victoria, 37  
Cassidy, Laura, 253  
Caston, Mike, 373  
Caulder, 435  
Caulder, Christina, 527  
Chandler, 2, 439  
Chandler, Allie, 146

Chandler, Cody, 442  
Chavis, Jimmy, 380  
Cheek, John, 71  
Christmas, Eloise J., 261  
Christmas, Eugenia, 192  
Christmas, Vera, 83  
Christmas, William, 488, 495  
Church, Leo, 82  
Clara, Cecil, 257  
Clark, Ashley, 440  
Clark, Donald R., 440  
Clark, Jeanette, 360  
Clark, Maude A., 339  
Clean, Thomas, 398  
Clinton, Raleigh, 287, 288, 446-48  
Clyde, 124  
Clyde, Robert, 170  
Cockfield, Ella J., 132  
Cockfield, Floyd, 201  
Cockfield, Ola, 126  
Coker, 128, 502  
    married, 156  
Coker, Alma, 80  
Coker, Bernice B., 256  
Coker, Brian, 524  
Coker, Camilla, 181  
Coker, Chelsea, 516  
Coker, Chris, 491, 498, 524  
Coker, David, 85  
Coker, Eleanor, 187  
Coker, Elizabeth, 380  
Coker, Esther, 207, 370, 371, 491, 498  
Coker, Everett, 274  
Coker, Gene, 370, 491, 498, 524  
Coker, Harvey, 79  
Coker, Ira T., 305  
Coker, Jay, 281, 441  
Coker, Jerry, 218, 383  
Coker, Joel, 305  
Coker, John, 79  
Coker, Joyce, 218, 382  
Coker, Judy, 370, 490, 497  
Coker, Kathryn E., 518  
Coker, Lamar, 187  
Coker, Lizzie, 23  
Coker, Lucy, 187  
Coker, Margaret, 128, 284  
Coker, Maude, 207, 371  
Coker, Milton, 187  
Coker, Mona Ucell, 502  
Coker, Nadine, 278  
Coker, Ollie, 80  
Coker, Ronald, 187  
Coker, Russell, 128  
Coker, Russell D., 478  
Coker, Sharon, 284  
Coker, Sherman, 72  
Coleman, 15  
Coleman, Bryan, 425  
Coleman, Herbert, 150  
Coleman, Kevin, 425  
Coleman, Linda, 150  
Collins, 100, 200, 366, 481, 489, 496  
    married Lil, 8  
Collins, Arthur, 24  
Collins, Benjamin, 24, 76, 86, 101  
Collins, Claud, 129  
Collins, Connie, 201  
Collins, David, 272  
Collins, Diane, 220  
Collins, Donna, 366  
Collins, Ella Mae, 201, 212  
Collins, Henry, 35  
Collins, Janet, 366, 481, 489, 496  
Collins, Leo, 76, 200, 366, 367, 489, 496  
Collins, Linda, 246  
Collins, Lizzie J., 101  
Collins, Mary, 201  
Collins, Pat, 367  
Collins, Robbie, 366  
Collins, Roger, 367  
Collins, Ronnie, 366  
Collins, Stanley, 201  
Collins, Tommy, 200, 329  
Collins, Vickie, 366  
Collins, Wanda, 220  
Collins, Willard, 200, 367  
Connell, Dale, 360  
Conner, Eloise, 361  
Conner, James W., 512  
Conner, Nicholas W., 512  
Conner, Robyn L., 512  
Consandra, Hattie, 350  
Conyers, James, 256  
Cook, 159, 181  
Cook, Albert, 345, 489, 496  
Cook, Billy, 241  
Cook, Christine, 78  
Cook, Dawn, 235  
Cook, Dexter, 240  
Cook, Emily, 481  
Cook, Fannie, 27  
Cook, Ginger, 290  
Cook, Herman, 241  
Cook, Irene, 129, 285, 446  
Cook, Jamie, 420  
Cook, Jason, 285  
Cook, John W., 240  
Cook, Kayla, 517  
Cook, Linda, 241, 406  
Cook, Marie, 481, 489, 496, 522  
Cook, Matthew, 391  
Cook, Patsy, 423  
Cook, Rachel, 391

Cook, Roy, 241, 406  
Cook, Sara Lynn, 159  
Cooke, Elizabeth, 505  
Cooper, 257, 344  
Cooper, Clyde, 331  
Copeland, Blanche, 252  
Cornelius, Mayford, 334  
Cotten, Herbert, 334  
Cotten, Milton, 334  
Cottingham, Hunter, 402  
Cottingham, Kenneth, 232  
Cottingham, Meagan, 402  
Courtney, 124, 388, 474  
Courtney, Earl, 229  
Coward, Bobby, 222  
Coward, Patricia, 392, 503  
Cox, 328  
    married, 111, 164  
    married Fred M., 127  
Cox, Debra, 379  
Cox, Effie, 147  
Cox, Jackie, 389  
Cox, Jeff, 328  
Cox, Jim, 328  
Cox, Robin, 379  
Cox, Travis M., 127, 281, 441  
Craig, Claudia, 240  
Craig, Jerry, 417  
Cranford, Judy, 360  
Crawford, Mitchell, 448  
Crawford, Samuel, 64  
Crawford, Yvonne E., 301  
Creel, 176  
Creel, Gertrude, 123  
Creel, Glenn, 330  
Cribb, Dan, 191  
Cribb, Edward, 191  
Cribb, Harry, 191, 354  
Cribb, Jennifer, 355  
Cribb, Karen, 191  
Cribb, Michelle, 354  
Cribb, Randy, 191  
Crosby, Paul, 306  
Crosby, Rebecca, 21  
Culbertson, Margaret, 153  
Cunningham, Evelyn, 120

## D

Dale, Austin, 516  
Dale, Roger, 400  
Dance, Dillon, 488, 495  
Dance, Lauren, 488, 495  
Daniels, 46, 48, 132, 136, 288, 289, 359, 448  
Daniels, Albert, 135  
Daniels, Anthony F., 135  
Daniels, Beulah, 47

Daniels, Brenda, 133, 291  
Daniels, Carey, 132, 289  
Daniels, Carl, 132, 289  
Daniels, Christy, 359  
Daniels, Clifford, 47, 135  
Daniels, Curtis, 48  
Daniels, Dana, 137, 359  
Daniels, Danny, 359  
Daniels, Danny A., 137  
Daniels, Darlene, 136  
Daniels, Debbie, 135  
Daniels, Earline, 47  
Daniels, Emma, 47  
Daniels, Frank L., 47, 135  
Daniels, Jeff, 291  
Daniels, Jerry, 135  
Daniels, JoAnn, 414  
Daniels, Joanna, 290, 448  
Daniels, Joel, 290  
Daniels, Joyce, 135  
Daniels, Karen, 136  
Daniels, Katherine, 134, 292, 450  
Daniels, Lewis, 16, 47, 135  
Daniels, Lynn, 136, 368-69, 388, 391, 407  
Daniels, Minnie, 16  
Daniels, Nancy, 47  
Daniels, Natalie, 136  
Daniels, Rachel, 136  
Daniels, Ray, 135  
Daniels, Robin, 291  
Daniels, Rodger M., 134, 293  
Daniels, Sarah, 135  
Daniels, Shirley, 47  
Daniels Jr, James G., 16  
Danner, Mike, 235  
Davis, Hazel P., 98  
Davis, Hill M., 332  
Davis, John H., 266  
Davis, Sandra, 430  
Dawsey, John N., 369  
Decastropher, Tonya, 434  
Deer, Judy, 518  
DeFee, Allison F., 140  
DeFee, Eddie D., 471  
DeFee, Evan, 471  
DeFee, Lillie, 141, 148  
Deleon, Jimmy, 402-3  
Dennis, Jasper, 492, 499  
Dennis, Jennie, 79  
Dennis, Kaye, 492, 499  
Dennis, Larry, 320  
Dennis, Lizzie, 125  
Dennis, William, 23  
Dives, George, 217  
Dorrell, 192  
Dorrell, Andrew, 355  
Dorrell, Archie, 73

Dorrell, Christopher, 355  
Dorrell, Deborah, 350  
Dorrell, Dillon, 191, 355  
Dorrell, Elias, 17  
Dorrell, Emily, 484  
Dorrell, Finley, 72  
Dorrell, Gerald C., 349  
Dorrell, Harry P., 190  
Dorrell, Imogene, 188  
Dorrell, Jack R., 349, 484  
Dorrell, Jonathan, 354  
Dorrell, Joseph, 484  
Dorrell, Juanita, 73, 191, 354  
Dorrell, Kevin, 484  
Dorrell, Marshall, 192  
Dorrell, Matthew, 355  
Dorrell, Nettie, 141  
Dorrell, Phillip, 484  
Dorrell, Rusty, 350  
Dorrell, Sharon, 349  
Dorrell, Terri, 350  
Dorrell, Vernon G., 349  
Dorrell, William, 484  
Drew, Duncan R., 418  
Drew, Vickie, 418, 514  
Drew Jr, Duncan R., 418  
Driggers, 74, 196, 298, 305, 306  
Driggers, Alma, 74, 194  
Driggers, Carrie, 74, 194  
Driggers, Christopher, 360  
Driggers, Clayton, 179, 332, 472  
Driggers, David, 194, 360  
Driggers, Elise, 179  
Driggers, Ellen, 23  
Driggers, Henry B., 73  
Driggers, Jannie, 81  
Driggers, Jason A., 336  
Driggers, Johnny, 196  
Driggers, Letha, 69  
Driggers, Lizzie, 478  
Driggers, Lula, 69, 180  
Driggers, Margaret, 179, 332, 471  
Driggers, Marie, 345, 480  
Driggers, Martha, 23  
Driggers, Natalie, 360  
Driggers, Rachel, 346, 482  
Driggers, Randal, 193  
Driggers, Randall, 346, 482  
Driggers, Rhoda, 346, 481  
Driggers, Roxie, 69, 89, 181, 336  
Driggers, Ruby, 179, 332, 472, 520  
Driggers, Ruth, 179  
Driggers, Tracy, 196  
Driggers, Travis A., 336  
Driggers, Virgil B., 74  
Driggers, Virginia, 74, 195, 360, 361  
Driggers, Wayne, 202, 257

Driggers, Winston, 69  
Drucilla, Martha, 181  
Dubose, Ellen C., 85  
DuBose, Vivian, 305  
Duke, Michelle, 485  
Duke, Mike, 337  
Duke, Pamela, 280, 440  
Duncan, Lorene, 387

## E

Eaddy, Christain David H., 269  
Eaddy, Danielle, 517  
Eaddy, Lorenzo, 204  
Eaddy, Martha, 202  
Eaddy, Nancy, 254  
Eaddy, Stephen, 433  
Earf, Leola, 204  
Edwards, Betty, 365  
Elston, Russell, 266, 427  
Epps, Oliver, 350  
Ervin, Edward, 394  
Ethridge, Ida, 205  
Ethridge, Joseph, 205  
Evans, Aaron L., 112  
Evans, Addie, 61, 84, 165, 216, 380, 526  
Evans, Albert, 84, 216  
Evans, Angie, 323  
Evans, Ann, 85  
Evans, Barry F., 258  
Evans, Brenda, 258  
Evans, Bryan L., 176  
Evans, Carey, 211  
Evans, Charlie, 26, 83, 213, 214, 215, 377, 378, 379  
Evans, Chasity, 331  
Evans, Christopher J., 257  
Evans, Claudia, 61, 164  
Evans, Dale, 256, 417, 514  
Evans, Danny, 113, 258  
Evans, Debra, 165  
Evans, Derrick, 417  
Evans, Diane, 170, 323, 330, 463, 470  
Evans, Dora, 163  
Evans, Eddie, 233  
Evans, Ellen, 255, 416, 512  
Evans, Eunice, 255, 415, 510  
Evans, Fannie, 26  
Evans, Faron Calder, 288  
Evans, Frankie, 216  
Evans, Gary, 165, 316  
Evans, George, 170, 322  
Evans, Gerald C., 257  
Evans, Glenda D., 257  
Evans, Gregg, 284  
Evans, Jacob A., 112  
Evans, James E., 276

Evans, Jaron, 216  
Evans, Jason, 316  
Evans, Jeffrey, 306  
Evans, Jim, 216  
Evans, Joe, 216  
Evans, John M., 65  
Evans, Johnathan, 316  
Evans, Joseph, 435  
Evans, Joyce, 216  
Evans, Judy, 216  
Evans, Karen, 417, 513  
Evans, Kathleen, 255, 416, 511-12, 527  
Evans, Kathleen R., 84  
Evans, Kay M., 176  
Evans, Keith, 417, 514  
Evans, Kenneth, 255, 417, 514  
Evans, Lance, 316  
Evans, Leila H., 257  
Evans, Linda, 255, 417  
Evans, Linda S., 257  
Evans, Mack, 478  
Evans, Malcolm, 113  
Evans, Mandy, 323  
Evans, Marcie, 435  
Evans, Margaret, 216  
Evans, Marilyn, 255, 415  
Evans, Marlene, 224, 393  
Evans, Marty, 415  
Evans, Mary Elizabeth, 46, 65  
Evans, Maxine, 163  
Evans, Melva, 163  
Evans, Michael, 331  
Evans, Mitch, 165  
Evans, Nancy, 326  
Evans, Nell, 27  
Evans, Norman, 177, 331  
Evans, Oscar, 61, 163  
Evans, Pauline, 61, 164  
Evans, Ray, 255, 417, 513  
Evans, Ronnie, 211  
Evans, Rosie, 170, 322, 463, 470  
Evans, Samuel, 330  
Evans, Seth, 330  
Evans, Shaun, 316  
Evans, Stacey, 165  
Evans, Susan, 211  
Evans, Terry, 165, 316  
Evans, Violet, 113  
Evans, Vivian, 167  
Evans, Wendy, 396, 457  
Evans, Willard E., 258  
Evelyn, Margaret, 305, 306

## F

Farmer, Dean, 368  
Farmer, Howard L., 368

Feagin, Barney, 214  
Feagin, Clarence H., 214  
Feagin, Dixie, 195  
Feagin, Frederick, 214  
Feagin, Gene, 360  
Feagin, Gina, 360  
Feagin, Lenora, 214  
Feagin, Linda, 178, 194  
Feagin, Mary, 347  
Feagin, Nancy, 214  
Feagin, Patricia, 214  
Felder, 356  
Felder, Linda, 314  
Fender, Annie, 315  
Fennell, Herman T., 434  
Fennell, Mary, 87  
Fennell, Miriam, 421  
Fennell, Naomi, 326  
Fennell, Roy, 487, 494  
Fennell, Susan, 326  
Fennell, Troy, 326  
Fennell, Vickie, 326  
Ferguson, Amber, 412  
Ferguson, Phillip B., 412  
Filyah, Eva, 249  
Filyaw, Bessie, 193  
Filyaw, Jacquelyn, 326  
Filyaw, Tammy, 326, 471  
Fiori, Myra, 283  
Flowers, 395  
Flowers, Angela, 416, 513  
Flowers, Glenda, 263, 425  
Flowers, Paula, 263, 425  
Flowers, Stephen, 424  
Flowers, Theo, 173  
Flowers, Tony, 416, 512  
Floyd, Albert L., 50  
Floyd, Alma B., 145, 146, 301, 302, 303, 453-55, 519, 520  
Floyd, Anne, 299  
Floyd, Babs, 156  
Floyd, Bessie, 52, 145, 300-301  
Floyd, Betty Jo, 297  
Floyd, Brandon, 484, 515  
Floyd, Brenda, 212  
Floyd, Caitlyn, 515  
Floyd, Caroline E., 17  
Floyd, Carolyn, 58, 160  
Floyd, Chris, 91, 248  
Floyd, Connie, 187  
Floyd, Crystal, 348  
Floyd, Dalton W., 54, 150  
Floyd, Danny, 91, 248  
Floyd, Darlene, 187  
Floyd, David, 162, 188, 298  
Floyd, Deanna, 149  
Floyd, Debby, 156

Floyd, Deborah, 212  
Floyd, Don, 188  
Floyd, Donna, 212  
Floyd, Duncan L., 60, 162  
Floyd, Edith Eula, 56  
Floyd, Edward, 52, 88  
Floyd, Elina, 57, 157  
Floyd, Elizabeth J., 37  
Floyd, Eloise, 54  
Floyd, Esther, 142, 299  
Floyd, Eugene, 17  
Floyd, Eunice, 51  
Floyd, Fannie, 17  
Floyd, Faye, 89  
Floyd, Fred, 17  
Floyd, Gayle, 348, 483  
Floyd, George, 17  
Floyd, Gertrude, 52, 202, 251  
Floyd, Hal M., 149  
Floyd, Harriett, 54  
Floyd, Hattie, 17  
Floyd, Hazel, 50  
Floyd, Henry J., 17  
Floyd, Herman D., 298  
Floyd, Irene, 213  
Floyd, Irene Vista, 55, 213, 285, 336  
Floyd, James B., 148  
Floyd, Janet, 143  
Floyd, Jason, 484  
Floyd, Jay W., 188  
Floyd, Jennifer, 426  
Floyd, Joanne, 212  
Floyd, John, 234, 403  
Floyd, John H., 54  
Floyd, Johnie W., 17  
Floyd, Juanita, 141, 298, 452, 453  
Floyd, Judy, 150  
Floyd, Julie, 157  
Floyd, Karen, 156  
Floyd, Kenneth, 150  
Floyd, Kent, 57, 157  
Floyd, Kim, 348  
Floyd, Larry, 57, 156  
Floyd, Leila, 17  
Floyd, Lillian, 59  
Floyd, Linda, 263, 425, 517  
Floyd, Linda S., 282  
Floyd, Lloyd, 59  
Floyd, Lois, 51, 263  
Floyd, Lorena, 67  
Floyd, Mamie, 52  
Floyd, Margaret, 55, 153  
Floyd, Marie, 162  
Floyd, Marion, 51, 213, 249, 464  
Floyd, Mary, 7, 49, 139, 294  
Floyd, Mary M., 141, 298  
Floyd, Maude, 17

Floyd, Mendel, 52  
Floyd, Michelle, 456  
Floyd, Mildred, 52, 145, 300, 453  
Floyd, Miriam, 50  
Floyd, Mitchell, 150  
Floyd, Olivia, 403, 457  
Floyd, Patsy, 162  
Floyd, Paula, 162, 187  
Floyd, Phil, 162  
Floyd, Phillip, 515  
Floyd, Raymond, 188  
Floyd, Rena B., 50  
Floyd, Rhett, 156  
Floyd, Richard, 188  
Floyd, Robert T., 17  
Floyd, Robin, 188  
Floyd, Ronald T., 263, 426  
Floyd, Russell, 348, 484  
Floyd, Sallie R., 50  
Floyd, Sandra, 157  
Floyd, Shelby J., 89  
Floyd, Shirley, 212  
Floyd, Stephen Ben M., 18  
Floyd, Susan, 150, 442, 518  
Floyd, SUsan, 150  
Floyd, Sybil, 52  
Floyd, Terry, 157, 482  
Floyd, Thelma, 49, 54, 138, 141, 482  
Floyd, Theodore H., 218  
Floyd, Thomas G., 6  
Floyd, Travis, 59, 501  
Floyd, Velma, 59  
Floyd, Vicki, 157, 309  
Floyd, Willa, 212  
Floyd, Woodrow, 141  
Floyd, Yvonne, 148  
Floyd, Zackary, 386  
Flynn, Garland, 214  
Fogg, Sandra, 278  
Fortner, Jeremy, 435  
Fortner, Wendell, 435  
Foxworth, Gertrude, 134  
Franklin, John, 452  
Frick, Joey, 401  
Frick, Logan, 401  
Frierson, 121  
Frierson, Emily, 304  
Frye, Joyce, 377  
Fulghum, Bobbie, 91, 248  
Fulghum, Brittany, 91, 248, 400  
Fulton, 388  
Fulton, Nancy, 210

## G

Gainey, Martha, 480  
Gamble, Janie, 340

Ganaway, Monica, 508  
Garris, 218  
Garris, Chelsey, 435  
Garris, Courtney, 435  
Garris, Glen, 276, 435  
Garris, Joseph, 276  
Garris, Teresa, 276, 435  
Garrison, Janet, 276, 434  
Gaskins, 121, 418  
    married Von D., 265  
Gaskins, Audrey, 124, 274, 431  
Gaskins, Courtney, 43, 124, 274, 275, 431, 432, 433, 434  
Gaskins, David A., 125  
Gaskins, Davis, 371  
Gaskins, Debbie, 275  
Gaskins, Edna, 124, 274, 431, 432  
Gaskins, Elizabeth, 125  
Gaskins, Frances, 125  
Gaskins, John W., 125  
Gaskins, Linda, 371  
Gaskins, Mae Bell, 125, 276  
Gaskins, Melessa, 125, 225  
Gaskins, Olivia, 125  
Gaskins, Rusty, 265  
Gaskins, Sarah Elizabeth, 121  
Gaskins, William A., 125  
Gause, 329  
    married, 185, 250  
Gause, Arnold, 178  
Gause, Larue, 178  
Gause, Patricia Ann, 329  
Gaymon, Frances, 112  
Gaymon, Mary M., 65  
Geddings, Robert W., 207  
Geneva, Mamie, 298  
Genne, Michael, 424  
Genne, Steven, 424  
Gertrude, Hattie, 515  
Gertrude, Sarah, 146  
Gibbs, Chad, 401  
Gibbs, Martha, 188  
Gibson, 150  
Gibson, Charles F., 455  
Gibson, Effie L., 220  
Gibson, Roberta, 326  
Gilmore, Andrew, 3  
Glenn, 396, 510  
Glenn, Ryan, 421  
Gloria, Marilyn, 393  
Godwin, 23, 397  
Godwin, Candice, 376  
Godwin, Carl, 212, 221  
Godwin, Casey, 375  
Godwin, Dan, 212, 221, 376  
Godwin, Donald, 211  
Godwin, Jack C., 82, 211  
Godwin, Janet, 212, 221  
Godwin, Jean, 212, 221, 375  
Godwin, Mason, 375  
Godwin, Renee, 321  
Godwin, Stanley, 212, 221, 375  
Godwin, Steve, 212, 221  
Godwin, Susan, 212, 221, 375  
Godwin, Wanda, 212, 221  
Godwin, Wilda, 212, 221  
Good, Lynda, 422  
Gordon, Billy, 221  
Gore, Beverly, 406  
Gore, Larry, 406, 505  
Graham, Cordell, 121  
Graham, Floyd, 121  
Graham, Laura, 409  
Graham, Lee, 121  
Graham, Marjorie, 121  
Graham, Mattie, 121  
Graham, Pauline, 121  
Graham, Ronnie, 481  
Graham, Samuel, 42  
Granger, Karen, 293, 450  
Graser, Brandon, 514  
Graser, Krystal, 514  
Gray, Jessica, 391  
Gray, Kurt, 391  
Gray, Maggie, 392  
Gray, Nicholas, 392  
Gray, Sarah, 391  
Gray, Spencer, 392  
Gray, Taylor, 391  
Grayson, Eric, 308  
Green, Caroline, 402  
Green, Curtis, 312, 458, 464  
Green, Dale, 232  
Green, Hannah, 402  
Green, Lacey, 458, 464  
Green, Nell, 472  
Green, Paula, 273  
Green, Rupert A., 273  
Green, Tammy, 232, 402  
Green, Timothy, 233, 402  
Greenlaw, Jerry, 133  
Gregg, 322  
Gregg, Ann, 138  
Gregg, Bruce, 138  
Gregg, Edna, 138  
Gregg, Francis, 138  
Gregg, Jack H., 138  
Gregg, James C., 138  
Griffin, 310  
Griffin, Lillian, 95  
Griffith, Madison, 59  
Grimsley, 440  
Grimsley, Austin, 462, 469  
Grimsley, Chris, 320, 463, 469

Grimsley, Herbert, 320  
Grimsley, Matthew, 463  
Grimsley, Michael, 463, 469  
Grimsley, Timothy, 320, 462, 469  
Grover, W. B., 372, 501  
Gulledge, Jerry, 289

## H

Hagler, Annie, 359  
Hagwood, Cheryl, 283, 442  
Hagwood, Roger, 252  
Hagwood, Tom, 282  
Hall, Michael B., 525  
Hall, Thomas, 505  
Ham, Hallie, 413  
Ham, Hoyt, 413  
Ham, Kaye, 236  
Hancock, Kelly, 426  
Hanna, Harley B., 131  
Hanna, Margaret, 131  
Harmon, Jacob, 390  
Harmon, Jacqueline, 456  
Harmon, Joshua, 390  
Harrell, George T., 110  
Harris, Eugene, 358  
Harris, Jessie, 235  
Hart, Alex, 231  
Hart, Dalton, 400  
Hart, Jody, 231, 400  
Hart, Sandy, 231  
Hart, Vera, 490, 498  
Hartfield, 274  
    married, 163, 240  
Hartfield, Ronnie D., 274  
Hartzog, Nicole, 444  
Haselden, 293  
    married, 47  
Haselden, Bryan, 441  
Haselden, Keith, 441  
Haselden, Thomas H., 228  
Hatchel, Henry L., 305  
Hatchell, Alma J., 20  
Hatchell, Dora, 51  
Hatchell Floyd, Alma J., 20  
Hatfield, Alexis, 320  
Hatfield, Derek, 320  
Hauptman, Duane, 332  
Hauptman, Gerald, 332  
Hauptman, Shelia, 332, 471  
Hauptman, Valeria, 332  
Havens, Franklin, 514  
Hayes, Alvin P., 116, 265  
Hayes, Lamar, 116  
Head, Glen F., 286  
Hess, Clyde, 486  
Hewitt, 20, 52, 57

Hewitt, Bertha, 175  
Hewitt, Dudley, 267  
Hewitt, Martha C., 19, 52, 53  
Hewitt, Patricia, 355  
Heyward, 142  
Heyward, Jennifer, 425  
Heyward, Rachel, 425  
Hickey, Gerald, 234  
Hicks, Albert, 409  
Hicks, Annette, 245, 410, 508  
Hicks, Bennie, 245, 359, 362  
Hicks, Claudia, 323, 329  
Hicks, Crystal, 409, 507  
Hicks, Dorothy, 245, 409, 506  
Hicks, Jessica, 409  
Hicks, Marianne, 409, 507  
Hicks, Sallie J., 27  
Hill, 122  
Hill, Harold, 60  
Hill, Linda, 511  
Hilton, 74, 335  
Hilton, Ervin, 224, 225, 394-96, 503-4  
Hilton, Randolph, 395  
Hodge, Crystal, 223  
Hodge, Margaret E., 114  
Holladay, Davis, 183  
Holladay, Jimmy, 183  
Holland, Leah, 397  
Holt, John, 141  
Hook, Karen, 271  
Hoopaugh, George, 501  
Hopkins, Ruby, 451  
Horne, Carrie, 275  
Horne, Julia, 80, 208  
Horne, Louise, 167  
Hospital, Emory, 251  
Howard, Gail, 436  
Howard, Joshua, 435  
Howard, Margaret, 220  
Howard, Roland, 435  
Howard, Zachary, 435  
Howell, Donald E., 245  
Howell, Dorothy, 485  
Hudson, Angela, 267  
Hudson, Eloise, 12, 23  
Hudson, Hannah J., 24  
Hudson, William, 18, 51  
Huggins, 36, 138, 192, 368  
Huggins, Mabel, 122  
Huggins, Margaret, 108, 233  
Huggins, Powell B., 138  
Hughes, Gerald, 254  
Hughes, Gerald L., 111  
Hunter, Ashley, 308  
Hutchinson, 75, 110  
Hutchinson, Colton, 404  
Hutchinson, Dalton, 404



Hutchinson, Ellen, 475  
Hutchinson, Mary Maria, 110  
Hutchinson, Mattie Rebecca, 75  
Hutchinson, Robin, 210, 374  
Hyman, 124-26, 274, 275, 276, 431, 432, 433, 434-37  
Hyman, Alice, 44  
Hyman, Alma, 44, 128, 284  
Hyman, Amy, 293  
Hyman, Bernice, 45, 130, 286-87  
Hyman, Carl, 45  
Hyman, Carroll L., 45  
Hyman, Clifford R., 279  
Hyman, Debbie, 277, 437  
Hyman, Harry, 45, 130  
Hyman, Hillary, 16  
Hyman, Hubert, 126, 277, 437  
Hyman, Jamie E., 135, 293, 450  
Hyman, Janice, 135, 293, 450  
Hyman, Jefferson, 16, 128, 282, 283, 284, 442, 443-45, 518  
Hyman, Jimmy, 277, 436  
Hyman, Joan, 198  
Hyman, Jody, 437  
Hyman, Julie, 293, 450  
Hyman, Keith, 362  
Hyman, Leila, 44, 128, 284  
Hyman, Lloyd D., 45  
Hyman, Lorenzo, 16, 44, 127  
Hyman, Lucille, 75  
Hyman, Mamie, 44, 45, 129, 284-85, 445-46  
Hyman, Margaret, 131, 287  
Hyman, Margie, 126, 278, 437, 438  
Hyman, Pearl, 45, 130, 227, 286  
Hyman, Raymond, 16, 45, 131, 287  
Hyman, Ruth, 44, 127  
Hyman, Scott, 362

## I

Ingram, 82-83  
Ingram, Hubert, 228, 229, 398  
Isgett, Tara Lynn, 169, 322

## J

Jackson, Barbara, 309  
Jackson, Darlene, 292  
Jackson, David, 292  
Jackson, Debra, 416  
Jackson, Elizabeth, 152  
Jackson, Jonathan, 292  
Jackson, Krista, 513  
Jackson, Teresa, 416, 513  
Jacobs, Mabel, 370  
James, Andrew, 516  
James, Charles, 369, 370

James, Eula, 279  
James, Gavin, 516  
James, Mary E., 27  
James, Robert, 230, 231, 400  
Jaskula, David, 470  
Javis, Earl, 172  
Jenkins, John W., 142  
Jenkins, Rusty G., 395, 504  
Jerusha, Rachel, 27  
Johanna, Beverly, 487, 494  
John, Eunice, 233, 234, 403  
Johns, Ruby, 438  
Johnson, 12, 23, 96  
Johnson, Jamie, 404  
Johnson, Raymond, 404  
Johnson, Shauna, 261  
Johnson, Teresa, 266  
Johnson, Wendy, 490, 497, 524  
Johnston, Cathy, 260  
Johnston, Donna, 260, 422  
Jonas, Benjamin, 222, 392, 503  
Jones, 70, 179, 276  
Jones, Alma, 189  
Jones, Annie, 179  
Jones, Benjamin, 86, 87, 220, 221, 222, 389, 390-392, 503  
Jones, Chloe, 515  
Jones, Clyde N., 66  
Jones, Iris, 66, 175, 329  
Jones, Julia, 9  
Jones, Julius, 182  
Jones, Monroe, 75  
Jones, Robert, 276  
Jones, William B., 276  
Jordan, Allen, 370  
Jordan, Bernard, 296  
Jordan, Carlton, 59  
Jordan, Davis, 375  
Jordan, Dawn M., 303  
Jordan, Elizabeth, 76  
Jordan, Evelyn, 92  
Jordan, Frank, 53  
Jordan, Hannah, 6  
Jordan, Inez, 49  
Jordan, Joanne, 370  
Jordan, Mamie, 169  
Jordan, Matthew, 375  
Jordan, Paul, 52, 146  
Jowers, Barbara, 114, 261  
Jowers, Charles, 114  
Jowers, Shelby, 114, 261, 423  
Joyner, Elma, 247, 419  
Jr, Richard, 2

## K

Kalvalukas, Peter, 477

Katherine, 67, 235, 273, 292  
Katherine, Mary, 228  
Kaye, 236  
Kaye, Barbara, 376  
Keffeler, Daniel A., 378  
Kelly, Earl, 437  
Kelly, Rebecca Renee, 377  
Kendall, Roland, 280  
Kenker, Danielle, 154  
Kennedy, 366  
Kennedy, Cary, 286  
Kennedy, Robert, 443  
Kinard, Doris, 501  
Kirby, 114  
Kirby, Annie, 101  
Kirby, Barbara, 443  
Kirby, Bobbie Joe, 300  
Kirby, Claire, 523  
Kirby, Evelyn, 80  
Kirby, Fannie, 90  
Kirby, Lizzie, 100, 246  
Kirby, Lucille, 100  
Kirby, Mae Belle, 114  
Kirby, Malinda, 18  
Kirby, Nell, 159  
Kirby, Ralph, 192  
Kirby, Samuel, 100  
Kirby, Virginia, 309  
Kirby, William M., 180  
Kirton, Joseph, 206  
Knight, 2  
Knight, Daisy, 372  
Knight, Myrtle, 372  
Knotts, Walter, 346  
Knowlton, Jackson, 191  
Knowlton, Jennifer, 355  
Knowlton, Jerry, 191, 355  
Knowlton, Jody, 355  
Knowlton, John, 355  
Knowlton, Susanne, 355  
Knowlton, Wayne, 191

## L

Lamb, 199  
Lamb, Fannie, 109  
Lamb, Fanny, 66, 109  
Lamb, Hubert, 334  
Lamb, Lois, 226  
Lamb, William A., 199  
Landon, Edward, 424  
Landon, Lisa, 424  
Lane, Harvey, 271  
Lane, Jessica, 399  
Lane, Jessie, 398  
Lane, Melissa, 398  
Lane, Michael, 271

Lane, Nicole, 398  
Langley, Ned, 200  
Langston, Essie, 241  
Langston, Hattie, 192  
Langston, Henrietta, 35  
Langston, Virginia, 78  
Larry, James, 421  
Larue, William, 396  
Laverne, Harold, 420, 421  
Lawson, Pete, 381  
Layton, Alonzo M., 302, 455  
Layton, Jeffrey, 455  
Layton, Joseph W., 302, 455  
Layton, Laura, 455  
Layton, Melvin G., 302  
Lee, Adrienne, 375  
Lee, Aileen, 68  
Lee, Alberta, 102  
Lee, Allison, 319, 462, 469  
Lee, Amber, 506  
Lee, Arthur I., 68  
Lee, Belle, 428  
Lee, Benjamin W., 453  
Lee, Bessie, 103  
Lee, Betty, 149, 246  
Lee, Bobby, 118  
Lee, Buddy, 103  
Lee, Callie, 527  
Lee, Carrie, 33, 101, 247  
Lee, Charles, 178  
Lee, David, 18  
Lee, David B., 118, 268, 429-30  
Lee, Debra, 248, 407, 505, 527  
Lee, Donald A., 118  
Lee, Donnie, 178  
Lee, Dorthy, 373  
Lee, Dwight, 200, 366, 488, 495  
Lee, Elaine, 332  
Lee, Elijah, 103, 249  
Lee, Eliza, 68  
Lee, Ella, 23  
Lee, Eloise, 68  
Lee, Eugene, 100  
Lee, Frances, 67, 149, 178  
Lee, Glen, 178  
Lee, Gloria, 149  
Lee, Goldie, 102  
Lee, Harry B., 428  
Lee, Herbert, 68  
Lee, Iris, 249  
Lee, Jackie, 149  
Lee, James, 102  
Lee, James C., 103  
Lee, Jamie, 506, 527  
Lee, Janet, 249  
Lee, Janette, 202  
Lee, Janie, 203, 226, 243, 246

Lee, Jeremy, 506  
Lee, Jerome, 202, 368  
Lee, Jerry, 179  
Lee, Jimmie, 268, 453  
Lee, Joe, 103  
Lee, John, 9, 33, 101, 247, 411  
Lee, Joshua, 23  
Lee, Judy, 179  
Lee, Julia, 23, 68, 98  
Lee, Kenneth, 375  
Lee, Larry, 179, 247  
Lee, Laura, 98  
Lee, Leland, 23, 67, 177, 178, 332  
Lee, Leroy, 102  
Lee, Letha, 243, 246, 407  
Lee, Lewis, 103, 179  
Lee, Mae, 68  
Lee, Marco D., 148  
Lee, Margaret, 31, 118, 245, 268, 428, 429  
Lee, Marshall, 101  
Lee, Marvin, 100  
Lee, Mary, 101, 102  
Lee, Mary A., 249  
Lee, Mattie, 33, 102, 248, 249  
Lee, Maurice, 397  
Lee, Michael, 202  
Lee, Michelle, 506  
Lee, Milly, 67  
Lee, Minnie, 23  
Lee, Miriam, 149  
Lee, Naomi, 202  
Lee, Nettie, 101, 320  
Lee, Nicholas, 399  
Lee, Pam, 249  
Lee, Pauline, 67, 178  
Lee, Preston, 23, 68  
Lee, Rachel, 177  
Lee, Rosa, 310  
Lee, Sallie, 33, 91, 101, 103, 108, 200, 248  
Lee, Sherwood, 12, 33, 34, 40, 75, 177  
Lee, Tammy, 368  
Lee, Teddy, 178  
Lee, Travis, 102  
Lee, Valarie, 103  
Lee, Vera, 168  
Lee, Vicki, 407, 506  
Lee, William, 456  
Lee, Willy, 33, 100, 242, 246  
Lee, Woodrow, 68, 178  
Lee, Woodrow S., 178  
Lee, Clarence Foster, 308  
Lee Miles, Elizabeth J., 23  
Leiftie, Lauren, 279  
Lewis, Angela, 220  
Lewis, Jayne, 476  
Lewis, Lynn, 220, 388  
Lindbergh, Charles, 267, 428

Lockey, Bobby, 93  
Locklair, Cameron, 511  
Locklair, Dorothy, 249  
Locklair, Leona, 250  
Locklair, Philip, 416, 511  
Locklair, Regina, 415, 511  
Locklair, Shelia, 415  
Love, Virginia Marie, 278, 438  
Lovett, Kevin, 511  
Lovett, Shannon, 511  
Lucille, Allie, 223  
Luther, William, 115, 116, 262, 263-65, 424-27, 517  
Lynch, 343  
Lynch, Austin, 402  
Lynch, Bennie R., 36  
Lynch, Bertha, 493, 501  
Lynch, Carroll, 244, 408  
Lynch, Donnell, 347  
Lynch, Elias, 9, 11  
Lynch, Ella, 36  
Lynch, Elma, 67, 108, 177  
Lynch, Eva, 87  
Lynch, Gayle, 226, 396  
Lynch, George, 108  
Lynch, James, 456  
Lynch, James A., 217  
Lynch, Jamie, 245  
Lynch, Jessie J., 36  
Lynch, Joe F., 217  
Lynch, John, 6  
Lynch, John W., 36  
Lynch, Justin, 403  
Lynch, Kevin, 408  
Lynch, Kyle, 408  
Lynch, Larry, 108, 234  
Lynch, Lonnie, 108, 200  
Lynch, Loretta, 90, 226, 396  
Lynch, Mack, 141, 148  
Lynch, Mae, 225  
Lynch, Minnie, 108  
Lynch, Morgan, 99, 244, 408  
Lynch, Nancy, 9, 76, 86, 101, 163  
Lynch, Richard, 245, 409  
Lynch, Thelma, 253  
Lynch, Troy, 36  
Lynch, Wayne, 108  
Lynch, Wesley, 36  
Lynch, Willie L., 36  
Lynche, Lula Jane, 343

## M

Manning, 88, 180, 340, 347, 477, 482, 492, 499  
Manning, Charles L., 310  
Marion, Douglas, 361  
Marion, Francis, 300, 453, 459, 465

Marlow, 431  
 Marlow, Luther, 418  
 Martin, 99, 432, 449, 525  
 Martin, Tommy, 392  
 Mastalski, Henry, 408  
 Mastalski, Melissa, 408  
 Mastalski, Michelle, 408  
 Mathias, Anna, 450  
 Mathias, Callie, 450  
 Mathis, Duncan L., 60  
 Matthews, granted, 3  
 Matthews, Alexander M., 5  
 Matthews, Anderson, 451  
 Matthews, Annie, 33, 34, 99, 245, 249, 409,  
 410-411, 506-8  
 Matthews, Annie Bell, 109  
 Matthews, Bertie, 97  
 Matthews, Bessie, 97, 241, 406  
 Matthews, Betty, 164, 251  
 Matthews, Billy, 164  
 Matthews, Bonnie, 129  
 Matthews, Boyd, 33, 97  
 Matthews, Brittany, 479  
 Matthews, Carl, 109  
 Matthews, Channing, 451  
 Matthews, Charlie S., 109, 110, 243, 253, 254,  
 407, 413, 414  
 Matthews, Charlotte, 94  
 Matthews, Clara, 38  
 Matthews, Claude J., 13  
 Matthews, Clinton, 97, 239  
 Matthews, Dan, 164  
 Matthews, Daniel, 24  
 Matthews, Danny, 106  
 Matthews, Dave, 111  
 Matthews, David L., 38, 111  
 Matthews, Dexter, 106  
 Matthews, Diane, 93, 105, 111, 251, 413  
 Matthews, Don, 165  
 Matthews, Donald, 129, 284, 445-46  
 Matthews, Dora, 239  
 Matthews, Eddie, 12  
 Matthews, Edward, 164  
 Matthews, Elias, 11  
 Matthews, Elijah H., 12, 104, 249, 250, 251, 411,  
 412, 508  
 Matthews, Ella, 12, 34  
 Matthews, Ella Mae, 419  
 Matthews, Ellie, 63  
 Matthews, Eloise, 129  
 Matthews, Estelle, 33, 98-99, 244  
 Matthews, Eulalie, 92  
 Matthews, Everette, 77  
 Matthews, Frances, 37, 110, 254, 414  
 Matthews, George, 63, 170  
 Matthews, Gertrude, 12, 23, 52, 61, 182  
 Matthews, Gilbert, 63  
 Matthews, Harley, 12  
 Matthews, Harvey, 5, 11  
 Matthews, Hazel, 98, 241, 407  
 Matthews, Henry, 104, 250, 412, 508  
 Matthews, Jack, 34  
 Matthews, Jackie, 105, 251, 412  
 Matthews, James, 13, 110, 407  
 Matthews, James B., 30  
 Matthews, Jan R., 35  
 Matthews, Janice, 109, 254  
 Matthews, Jeanel, 131  
 Matthews, Jeff, 111  
 Matthews, Jefferson, 5, 12, 34, 35, 105, 106,  
 252-53  
 Matthews, Jenette, 492, 500  
 Matthews, John B., 22  
 Matthews, John G., 33, 61, 97, 239, 240, 406,  
 505  
 Matthews, John J., 24  
 Matthews, John L., 13  
 Matthews, John T., 33, 99  
 Matthews, Johnnie T., 99  
 Matthews, Johnson, 12  
 Matthews, Jonas, 101  
 Matthews, Julia, 103  
 Matthews, Karen, 251  
 Matthews, Kathleen, 229  
 Matthews, Lawrence S., 13  
 Matthews, Legrand, 229  
 Matthews, Leila, 11, 242  
 Matthews, Leola, 97, 239  
 Matthews, Logan, 435  
 Matthews, Lucille, 35, 66, 75, 78, 100, 259-60,  
 279, 339  
 Matthews, Lydia, 76, 97  
 Matthews, Maggie, 13  
 Matthews, Mamie, 108  
 Matthews, Marie, 98  
 Matthews, Martha, 11  
 Matthews, Martha A., 33, 69, 242, 243, 246, 407,  
 505-6, 527  
 Matthews, Millie, 242  
 Matthews, Minnie, 35  
 Matthews, Nancy, 11, 13, 36, 37, 107, 108, 248,  
 253  
 Matthews, Nell, 129  
 Matthews, Nettie, 63, 170, 322-23, 463, 470  
 Matthews, Otto W., 15  
 Matthews, Patricia, 110, 111, 254, 407  
 Matthews, Ronnie, 99  
 Matthews, Rosanna J., 68, 77, 97  
 Matthews, Ruth, 106  
 Matthews, Sarah A., 24  
 Matthews, Sharon, 250, 251, 412, 508  
 Matthews, Shirley, 94, 234  
 Matthews, Solomon, 5, 12  
 Matthews, Son, 94

Matthews, Susannah, 13  
Matthews, Sylvia, 109  
Matthews, Teresa, 111  
Matthews, Thelma, 38  
Matthews, Thomas A., 97, 98-99, 239, 241, 244,  
406, 407, 408-11  
Matthews, Victor A., 13  
Matthews, Vivian, 35  
Matthews, Wade H., 12, 34, 105, 251, 413  
Matthews, Wilbur, 247  
Matthews, William D., 104  
Matthews, William Louis, 253  
Matthews, William M., 34, 104, 250, 251, 411,  
412, 508  
Matthews, William R., 101, 247  
Matthews, Winston, 147  
Matthews Jr, 93  
Matthews Jr, Eulon Lucious, 94  
Matthews Jr, John T., 99  
Maudolyne, Clarice, 337  
Mayes, Diane, 318  
McAlister, 254  
McAlister, Larry, 250, 412  
McAlister, Mandy, 412  
McAlister, Mary E., 12  
McAlister, Richard, 250  
McAlister, Ronnie, 250  
McAlister, Sandy, 412  
McAlister, Sarah, 21  
McAllister, 9, 105, 472  
McAllister, Edna Mae, 472  
McAllister, Ella Rebecca, 105  
McAllister, Jesse, 23  
McAllister, John J., 9  
McAllister, Martha, 7, 13  
McAllister, Welton, 25  
McAllister, William, 3  
McAllister, William J., 27  
McCallister, Laverne, 330  
McCarty, Brittany, 170  
McClam, Edward, 102  
McClam, Janice, 248  
McClam, Joe, 103, 169, 216, 217, 241, 252, 381,  
434  
McClam, Robert D., 248  
McClam, Sarah, 199  
McClary, Henry, 120  
McClary, Jimmy, 420  
McClary, Olive, 119  
McCoy, Hester, 92  
McCrea, Philip, 3  
McCullough, Lee, 146  
McCullough, Leon Hugh, 145, 191, 502  
McCutcheon, 96, 236-38, 254, 321, 404-5, 504  
McCutcheon, Ada, 42, 121  
McCutcheon, Addie, 14  
McCutcheon, Bernice, 404  
McCutcheon, Cody, 272  
McCutcheon, Emery, 271  
McCutcheon, Geraldine, 436  
McCutcheon, Letitia, 21  
McCutcheon, Lynn, 242, 407  
McCutcheon, Mary Margarite, 254  
McCutcheon, Matthew, 516  
McCutcheon, Queen, 344  
McCutcheon, Rudolph, 43, 123, 272  
McCutcheon, Sarah G., 21  
McCutcheon, Vivian Ann, 320  
McCutcheson, Martha Jane, 270  
McDaniel, 124, 240  
McDaniel, Alton, 240  
McDaniel, Andrew, 338  
McDaniel, Carolyn, 240, 432  
McDaniel, Cindy, 420  
McDaniel, Cleo, 240  
McDaniel, Curtis R., 123  
McDaniel, Deborah, 251, 412  
McDaniel, Faye, 308  
McDaniel, Joan, 240  
McDaniel, John H., 240  
McDaniel, Kenny, 240  
McDaniel, Leon, 240  
McDaniel, Martha, 240  
McDaniel, Matthew, 412  
McDaniel, Nellie, 240  
McDaniel, Odessa, 123, 273, 431, 517  
McDaniel, Tara, 412  
McDaniel, Wyman O'Dell, 251  
McElveen, 26, 313  
    married, 194  
McElveen, Amy, 159  
McElveen, Christopher, 312  
McElveen, Fermis, 149  
McElveen, Grover, 57  
McElveen, Joseph, 312  
McElveen, Lessie, 30  
McElveen, Sarah, 140  
McGee, 80, 202, 207, 414  
McGee, Billy, 98  
McGee, Carroll E., 202  
McGee, Corine, 373  
McGee, David, 166  
McGee, Emma, 265  
McGee, Eunice, 65  
McGee, Joseph L., 207  
McGee, Kelly, 166  
McGee, Leroy, 235  
McGee, Liam, 414  
McGee, Louise, 173  
McGee, Miriam, 202  
McGee, Russell, 166  
McGee, Ruth, 207  
McGill, Jack, 269  
McKay, Dalton, 229

McKenzie, 207, 217  
 McKenzie, Cornelia, 82  
 McKenzie, Craig, 224  
 McKenzie, David, 218  
 McKenzie, Doug, 224  
 McKenzie, Jacqueline, 88, 223, 393  
 McKenzie, Jasper M., 298  
 McKenzie, Joe, 217, 381  
 McKenzie, Joyce, 298, 452  
 McKenzie, Lanzinka, 42  
 McKenzie, Leola, 159  
 McKenzie, Marie, 202, 257  
 McKenzie, Marty, 224  
 McKenzie, Sarah, 62, 72  
 McKenzie, Sonny, 224  
 McKenzie, Suzette, 381  
 McKissick, Jeffery, 453  
 McKissick, Linsey, 453  
 McKnight, 26  
 McKnight, Aaron, 125  
 McKnight, Alexander J., 39, 46  
 McKnight, Angie, 377  
 McKnight, Chip, 359  
 McKnight, Estelle, 210  
 McKnight, Jane, 14  
 McKnight, John H., 31  
 McKnight, Lillian, 31  
 McKnight, Maggie, 31  
 McKnight, Margaret, 85  
 McKnight, Rebecca, 26  
 McKnight, Wilbur, 14  
 McLeod, Suzette, 444  
 McWilliams, Joanne, 309  
 Medlin, Josephine, 346  
 Meekins, Enoch, 190  
 Meeks, Marilyn, 334, 475  
 Mejra, Anthony, 279  
 Meroney, Laura, 339  
 Meroney, Lorraine, 339  
 Meroney, Patrick, 339  
 Merz, Elizabeth, 420  
 Mew, Ronald, 311  
 Middleton, Barbara, 447  
 Middleton, Daniel, 447  
 Middleton, Henry T., 67  
 Middleton, Michael, 447  
 Milc, Christopher, 460  
 Mile, Christopher, 461  
 Miles  
     Iana, 359  
     Iona, 185, 193  
     Iven, 104  
 Miles, Adam, 287  
 Miles, Alberta, 24, 76, 200, 366, 367, 489, 496  
 Miles, Alice, 200  
 Miles, Aline, 61  
 Miles, Allen, 3, 7  
 Miles, Alton B., 278  
 Miles, Alvin, 204  
 Miles, Amanda, 369, 489, 496  
 Miles, Amber, 368  
 Miles, Andrew, 141  
 Miles, Annette, 185, 342  
 Miles, Annie, 22  
 Miles, Archie, 65, 174  
 Miles, Archie E., 78, 163, 203, 369  
 Miles, Arnis, 94  
 Miles, Barry, 169, 321  
 Miles, Benjamin, 167, 318, 461, 468  
 Miles, Bessie, 25  
 Miles, Bobby, 201  
 Miles, Bonnie, 230, 317, 460, 467  
 Miles, Bridget, 203  
 Miles, Bruce, 185  
 Miles, Carl, 194  
 Miles, Caroline B., 7  
 Miles, Casandra, 338  
 Miles, Cathy, 172  
 Miles, Charles, 61, 104, 165, 204  
 Miles, Charlie M., 73, 193, 359  
 Miles, Charmon Lawrence, 182  
 Miles, Christine, 78, 163  
 Miles, Christopher, 62, 167, 301, 317-18, 460, 461, 466, 467-68  
 Miles, Cleo, 70, 183  
 Miles, Clifford, 22, 67  
 Miles, Clifford D., 67  
 Miles, Clifton, 78, 163  
 Miles, Clinton, 76, 77  
 Miles, Connie, 203  
 Miles, Daniel A., 204  
 Miles, Dawn, 276, 324  
 Miles, Dean, 194, 231  
 Miles, Dorothy, 166  
 Miles, Douglas, 70  
 Miles, Eddie, 167, 317, 461, 467-68  
 Miles, Eli, 23  
 Miles, Elijah, 204  
 Miles, Elizabeth, 28, 108  
 Miles, Ellen, 25, 73, 194, 195, 196, 359, 360, 361  
 Miles, Elmer, 200  
 Miles, Eugene, 204  
 Miles, Eula, 21, 62, 167, 168, 319, 320, 462, 468-69  
 Miles, Fannie, 145  
 Miles, Frances E., 7  
 Miles, Francis, 185  
 Miles, Gail, 145, 175, 301  
 Miles, Georgia, 461, 468  
 Miles, Geraldine, 77  
 Miles, Gertrude, 61, 239  
 Miles, Gregg, 169, 322  
 Miles, Hazel, 77

**Miles, Helen**, 203, 368  
**Miles, Henrietta**, 24, 74, 196, 361-62  
**Miles, Homer**, 200  
**Miles, Jacqueline**, 183  
**Miles, James**, 496  
**Miles, James R.**, 342  
**Miles, Janet**, 167, 317, 461, 468  
**Miles, Janie**, 367  
**Miles, Jason T.**, 166  
**Miles, Jeanette**, 92, 231  
**Miles, Jerry**, 250  
**Miles, Jesse**, 22, 61  
**Miles, Jimmy**, 200  
**Miles, Joan**, 250  
**Miles, Joann**, 171  
**Miles, John**, 7  
**Miles, Josephine**, 46, 131  
**Miles, Joshua**, 23  
**Miles, Judy**, 171, 202, 324  
**Miles, Julia**, 8  
**Miles, Julia A.**, 197, 198, 199, 362, 363, 364-65, 487, 494  
**Miles, Julian**, 69, 75  
**Miles, Karen**, 318  
**Miles, Kathleen**, 79, 163  
**Miles, Laverne**, 78, 163, 185, 204, 342, 369, 477  
**Miles, Leo**, 71, 185  
**Miles, Leona**, 78, 86, 171, 202, 323, 368  
**Miles, Leroy**, 76, 77  
**Miles, Letha**, 22, 67, 177, 331, 332  
**Miles, Lewis**, 23  
**Miles, Libby**, 200, 240  
**Miles, Lillian**, 251, 373  
**Miles, Linda G.**, 166  
**Miles, Lisa**, 339  
**Miles, Lizzie**, 22, 66, 175, 329  
**Miles, Lou**, 65, 172  
**Miles, Lucille**, 78, 163  
**Miles, Mae Etta**, 78  
**Miles, Mamie**, 77  
**Miles, Margorie**, 150  
**Miles, Marian**, 65, 173  
**Miles, Marie**, 171, 179, 180, 317, 323, 440, 470, 471  
**Miles, Marlo**, 340  
**Miles, Martha**, 7, 180, 336  
**Miles, Mary**, 26, 126  
**Miles, Mary E.**, 183, 339  
**Miles, Mary L.**, 7, 22  
**Miles, Mattie**, 22  
**Miles, Melvin**, 174  
**Miles, Michael**, 201  
**Miles, Middleton McCloe**, 475, 476, 478  
**Miles, Millie**, 8, 12, 23, 67, 68, 75, 177, 178  
**Miles, Mitchell**, 203  
**Miles, Mitchell E.**, 145, 175, 301  
**Miles, Morgan**, 287  
**Miles, Myrtle**, 78, 163  
**Miles, Otto**, 71, 184, 342, 477  
**Miles, Patricia**, 204, 369  
**Miles, Phillip**, 175  
**Miles, Rachel**, 62  
**Miles, Ralph**, 7, 249  
**Miles, Randall**, 165  
**Miles, Raymond**, 339  
**Miles, Rebecca**, 8  
**Miles, Rena**, 339  
**Miles, Richard**, 204  
**Miles, Robert L.**, 347  
**Miles, Roger**, 203  
**Miles, Ronald**, 301  
**Miles, Rosa**, 22, 63, 170, 322-23, 463, 470  
**Miles, Rosanna**, 317  
**Miles, Roxie**, 22  
**Miles, Ruth**, 65  
**Miles, Steve**, 175  
**Miles, Susannah**, 7, 20, 60, 64, 163  
**Miles, Susie**, 22  
**Miles, Taylor**, 321  
**Miles, Terry**, 194  
**Miles, Thelma**, 62, 166, 239  
**Miles, Thomas**, 14, 469  
**Miles, Valerie**, 193  
**Miles, Viola**, 22, 64  
**Miles, Wayne**, 273  
**Miles, Weldon**, 25, 77, 201, 367  
**Miles, William**, 104, 202, 286  
**Miles, William J.**, 7  
**Miles, Winifred**, 145, 175, 300  
**Miles, Wright R.**, 25  
**Millen, Etta**, 146  
**Miller, Bobby G.**, 506  
**Miller, Jamie**, 269  
**Mills, Ricky**, 386  
**Mims, 140**, 217, 277  
**Mims, Clinton**, 208, 372  
**Mims, Diane**, 372  
**Mims, Glen**, 372  
**Mims, Janalyn**, 316  
**Mims, Randy**, 372  
**Mims, Richard C.**, 373  
**Mims, William**, 208  
**Minter, Clayton**, 146  
**Mishoe, Josie**, 40  
**Mishoe, Samuel B.**, 40  
**Mitchell, Hilary**, 447  
**Mitchell, Neal**, 447  
**Mites, Adeline E.**, 24  
**Mixon, Wallace**, 306  
**Milles, Rosa**, 463  
**Mola, Katherine**, 477  
**Moore, 304**, 433, 470  
     married, 75  
**Moore, Beulah**, 59

Moore, Christina, 236  
Moore, David, 128  
Moore, Delores, 126, 128, 276  
Moore, Earnestine, 128  
Moore, Elizabeth, 311  
Moore, James, 470  
Moore, Karen, 269  
Moore, Meta, 38, 114, 261  
Moore, Sandra, 269  
Moore, Stella Irene, 304  
Moore, Teresa, 128  
Morgan, 59, 244  
Morgan, Mary, 430  
Morris, Carroll, 156  
Morris, Eddie C., 210  
Morris, Laurie, 323  
Morris, Mary, 247  
Morris, Miriam, 479  
Morris, Ricky, 156  
Morris, Robbie, 156  
Morris, Rosemary, 156  
Morris, Shelton, 305  
Morris, Thomas E., 22  
Motte, John, 521  
Motte, Terry M., 521  
Mouzon, Angela, 357  
Mouzon, Janie, 358  
Mouzon, Johnnie J., 357  
Mouzon, Leon, 193  
Mouzon, Scott, 357  
Mouzon, Stacey, 357  
Mouzon, Woodrow, 193, 357  
Mulliken, Andrew F., 217  
Mulliken, Felton, 217  
Murphy, Briana, 450  
Murphy, Ryan, 376  
Murphy, Stephen, 450  
Myers, 17, 142  
Myers, Mary Ann Zilpha, 72  
Myers, Mason, 306  
Myers, Max E., 296

## N

Nance, Melanie, 458, 465  
Nancy, Leah, 342  
Nebergall, Austin, 503  
Nebergall, Justin, 503  
Neel, Richard, 361  
Neeley, Alberta, 262  
Nesbitt, Amelia Elizabeth, 308, 408  
Nesbitt, Pamela, 152  
Nesbitt, William F., 152  
Nettles, 112  
Nettles, Arlie, 492, 499  
Nettles, Sally, 196  
Nettles, White, 18

Nexsen, Chris, 483  
Nexsen, David, 119  
Nexsen, Dorothy, 119  
Nexsen, Jonathan, 269  
Nexsen, Josephine, 119, 268  
Nexsen, Ryan, 484  
Nexsen, Sylvia, 119  
Nexsen, Thomas R., 119, 269  
Nexsen, Wendy, 321  
Nielson, Karl, 231  
Norwood, 152  
Norwood, Eli, 242  
Norwood, Ella, 247

## O

Oakley, Bobby, 438  
Oakley, Frankie, 165  
Oakley, Peggy, 342  
Odom, Barry, 368  
Odom, Bryan, 368  
Odom, Cody, 401  
Odom, Evan, 401  
Odom, Jeff, 368  
Odom, Joel, 368  
Odom, Mae, 143  
Odom, Miranda, 401  
O'Keefe, Janet, 485  
Olene, Mary, 226  
Oliver, Lena, 519  
Omega, Evelyn, 293  
O'Neal, Marion, 447-48  
Oneal, Brad, 235  
Oneal, David, 235  
Osborne, 373  
Osborne, Jackie, 182  
Osborne, Janis, 182  
Osborne, Joanne, 182  
Osborne, John, 19  
Osborne, Judy, 182  
Osborne, Winston C., 128  
Owens, 520  
Owens, Junior, 344

## P

Pace, Jessica, 463, 470  
Pace, Kelly, 463, 470  
Pack, Diana, 276  
Pack, James M., 276  
Pack, Jimmy, 276  
Pack, Susan, 276  
Parker, 523  
Parker, Allie, 391  
Parker, Andy, 222, 391  
Parker, Dawn, 222, 391  
Parker, Gladys, 423



Parker, Jeannie, 222, 390  
Parker, Jessica, 523  
Parker, Jonathan, 523  
Parker, Linda, 222, 391  
Parker, Mack G., 221  
Parker, Shon M., 490, 497  
Parker, Teresa, 222, 390  
Parker, Zack, 391  
Parkhurst, Hunter, 252  
Parkhurst, Joseph, 252  
Parnell, 421  
    married, 429  
Parnell, Judy Amelia, 421  
Parnell, Lula, 60  
Parrish, Tom, 260  
Parrott, Benjamin, 43  
Parrott, Joyce, 173, 325  
Parrott, Virginia, 309  
Parrott, Walter, 173  
Parrott, William W., 440  
Parsons, Dawn Renee, 454  
Pate, Amber, 255, 414  
Pate, Bessie, 98, 110, 242, 407, 505-6, 527  
Pate, Bobby, 244  
Pate, Brian, 403  
Pate, Caleb, 98, 110, 243  
Pate, Carl D., 243  
Pate, Charles, 111, 244, 254, 414  
Pate, David, 243  
Pate, Devon, 461, 468  
Pate, Dwayne, 255  
Pate, Edward, 243  
Pate, Elijah, 98  
Pate, Iris, 243  
Pate, Janette, 111, 244, 254, 414  
Pate, Joshua, 235  
Pate, Keith, 226  
Pate, Lamar, 243  
Pate, Louise, 242, 309  
Pate, Martha, 243  
Pate, Phillip, 98, 242  
Pate, Shirley, 243  
Pate, Susan, 243  
Pate, Wayne, 243  
Pate, William, 244  
Paul, Evan, 514  
Pearson, Britney, 392  
Pearson, Justin, 392  
Peavy, Clarence, 328  
Perdue, Cleo, 253  
Perdue, Ray C., 254  
Philips, Gloria, 156  
Phillips, Jack, 119, 120  
Phipps, Mary, 215  
Pigate, David L., 151  
Pigate, Leann, 251, 413  
Pigate, Sally, 251, 413  
Pitts, Anna, 161  
Player, Eugene, 370  
Player, Ginger, 370  
Player, Paul, 309  
Player, Paulette, 309  
Player, Sherry, 370  
Player, Viola, 57  
Player, Warren, 79, 208  
Polin, Ina, 40  
Pollard, David, 368  
Pollard, Susan, 368  
Poston, 264, 361  
Poston, Bertha, 352  
Poston, Brent, 408  
Poston, Doug, 361  
Poston, Frances, 196  
Poston, Grover C., 259  
Poston, Helen, 135  
Poston, Hugh, 46, 47  
Poston, Jessene, 352  
Poston, Landa, 264  
Poston, Sharon, 196  
Poston, Van, 326  
Poston, Wanda, 317  
Poston, Willie, 121  
Powell, 138  
Powell, Beatrice, 115, 263, 425  
Powell, Brittany, 461, 467  
Powell, Buline, 431  
Powell, Charles, 504  
Powell, Claudia, 115, 263, 424-25  
Powell, Kenneth, 254  
Powell, Linda, 95, 235, 404  
Powell, Louise, 345  
Powell, Nora, 250  
Powell, Olla, 183  
Powell, Ruth, 259  
Powell, Ryan L., 143  
Powell, Teresa, 254  
Powell, Thomas, 115  
Powers, Laverne, 168, 204, 259, 342  
Powers, Marvin J., 168  
Prater, Bobbie, 360  
Pratt, Cheryl, 290  
Pratt, Lois, 338  
Preston, 45, 68, 413  
Preston, John, 204, 205, 206, 369, 370  
Prevatte, Jason, 271  
Prevatte, Katrina, 271  
Prevatte, Oscar, 122  
Price, Maggie, 117  
Pridgeon, Peggy, 306  
Proctor, Edward, 2  
Proctor, Susan, 141  
Prosser, Cora, 258  
Prosser, Elsie, 126  
Prosser, Joe, 109

Prosser, Joey, 441  
Prosser, Katie, 431  
Prosser, Larry, 279, 439  
Prosser, Shelly, 103  
Prosser, Sybil, 171, 323, 470  
Purvis, 142  
Purvis, Delores, 407  
Purvis, Joe, 241  
Purvis, Myers B., 142  
Purvis, Vivian, 241

## R

Rainer, Sally, 349  
Rainwater, Gerald, 170  
Rauch, 233, 403  
Rauch, Amber, 233  
Rauch, Earl W., 230  
Rauch, Kenneth, 93, 233, 403  
Rauch, Renee, 93, 233, 321  
Rauch, Wilbur, 93  
Reaves, Herbert, 67  
Reddick, Emma, 65  
Reddick, Martha, 68  
Reddmond, Janet, 456  
Reynolds, 64  
Reynolds, Sheri, 385  
Rhodes, Mona, 269  
Richards, Mary, 262  
Richardson, Judy, 373  
Richardson, William H., 350  
Rimer, Ethan, 322  
Rimer, Joe, 322  
Road, Salem, 9  
Robbins, Rebecca, 252, 282  
Robins, Warner, 393  
Robinson, 371  
Robinson, Claudette, 335  
Robinson, Mary Estelle, 371  
Robinson, Paulette, 335  
Rodgers, Harry F., 59  
Rodgers, James, 226  
Rodgers, Morgan W., 59  
Rodgers, Sam, 59  
Rogers, 64, 142, 459, 466  
Rogers, Annie, 86  
Rogers, Jimmy, 183, 371  
Rouse, Jackie L., 416, 512  
Rouse, Jan, 410, 507  
Rouse, Jennifer, 410, 507  
Rouse, Tammy E., 416  
Rouse, Tiffany, 512  
Rouse, Timothy, 416, 512  
Rudolph, 123  
Rudolph, Ryan, 425  
Rutledge, 220  
Rutledge, Herman, 180

Rykards, David, 277

## S

Saba, Deborah, 215  
Safford, Joyce, 230  
Salerno, Mildred, 280  
Sanders, Donna, 409, 506  
Sanders Jr, Robert C., 409  
Sandford, Shannon, 324  
Sauls, 123  
Sauls, Ida Pearl, 123  
Sauls, Joan, 209  
Sauls, Luther, 209  
Sauls, Steve, 209  
Sauls, Tillman, 102  
Seibel, Son, 253  
Shaw, Harold, 379  
Shaw, Roy, 380  
Shealy, 242  
Shealy, Marie, 242  
Shealy, Rose Marie, 242  
Shearer, Harriet, 340  
Shelley, 453  
Shelley, Brandon, 402  
Shelley, Meagan, 402  
Shelley, Wendy, 382  
Shelor, Mike, 447  
Shepard, Thomas, 422  
Shirah, David Earl, 493  
Sholar, Allen, 422  
Siler, 280  
Siler, Dane, 266  
Sims, David, 317  
Sims, Hannah, 502  
Sims, Henry, 114  
Sims, Linda, 317  
Sims, Robert, 317  
Sims, Todd, 502  
Sivertsen, Lisa A., 137  
Sloan, Nancy, 138  
Smith, 3  
Smith, Bert, 298  
Smith, David L., 514  
Smith, Debra K., 286  
Smith, Edna, 230  
Smith, Frank, 149  
Smith, Herbert B., 358  
Smith, Hugh, 81  
Smith, Jewell, 157  
Smith, Judy, 491, 499  
Smith, Julie E., 310  
Smith, Linda, 384  
Smith, Mable, 51  
Smith, Marianne, 298  
Smith, Mary, 273  
Smith, Nadine, 57

Smith, Nellie, 456  
Smith, Phill, 136  
Smith, Sanders, 37  
Smith, Susan, 140  
Smith Jr, Samuel J., 306  
Smitty, Lee, 54  
Spears, Caleb, 503  
Springs, Christopher A., 258, 420  
Springs, Leonard M., 258  
Springs, Linwood C., 89  
Springs, Melvin B., 87  
Stanvolitus, Teddy, 131  
Stephens, 324  
Stephens, Daryl, 352  
Stephens, Greg, 352  
Stephens, Jason, 324  
Stepp, Dean, 410  
Stepp, Pam, 410  
Stepp, Tyler, 410  
Stewart, 368-69  
Stewart, Doris, 424  
Stone, Christy, 259  
Stone, Joshua, 425, 427  
Stone, Matthew, 425  
Stone, Mollie, 260  
Stone, Shannon, 259, 421  
Stone, Sylvia, 159  
Stone, Wade, 204  
Strickland, Barney, 71  
Strickland, Son, 224  
Stuckey, 500  
Stuckey, Daisy, 140  
Stuckey, Margaret, 493  
Sturkie, Jason, 443  
Sumner, Anne, 439  
Sutcliff, Tracy, 324  
Swan, Billy, 235, 404  
Swan, Casey, 404  
Swan, John P., 235  
Swan, Kathy, 235, 404  
Swan, Tyler, 404  
Swart, Andrea, 422, 516

## T

Tanner, 437  
Tanner, Bobby P., 447  
Tanner, Mary Aice, 437  
Tanner, Taylor, 450  
Tanner, Tyler, 450  
Tarte, Janice, 56, 155  
Taylor, 107, 379, 452  
Taylor, Pete, 280  
Taylor, Sammie, 379  
Taylor, Stephen, 117  
Tedder, Bobbie, 248  
Tedder, Brad, 488, 495

Tedder, Clarence, 248  
Tedder, Clarence R., 191  
Tedder, Dianne, 248  
Tedder, James, 3  
Tedder, Jeanette, 249  
Tedder, Miriam, 481  
Tedder, Paul, 248  
Thigpen, Bernice, 115, 263, 425-26, 517  
Thigpen, Billy, 116  
Thigpen, Juanita, 115  
Thigpen, Pearl, 476  
Thigpen, Ralph, 115  
Thomas, Bennett, 190  
Thomas, Beth, 463, 470  
Thomas, David, 322, 463, 470  
Thomas, Ethel, 190  
Thomas, James W., 82  
Thomas, Jerry, 508  
Thomas, John, 85, 220, 388, 499  
Thomas, John E., 499  
Thomas, Kathy, 322, 463, 470  
Thomas, Lonnie, 210  
Thomas, Tyler, 463, 470  
Thomas, William, 319  
Thompson Jr, Timothy J., 407  
Tighiouart, Cassie, 517  
Tighiouart, Nadia, 517  
Tiller, Terry, 233  
Tilton, Alice, 129  
Tilton, Ella, 39, 115, 261, 262, 423, 424, 516  
Tilton, Kate, 167  
Tilton, Lelia, 12, 23  
Tilton, Millie, 45  
Timmons, Dan, 359  
Timmons, Hazel, 353  
Tisdale, Barbara, 334  
Tisdale, Charles, 357  
Tisdale, Gerald L., 369  
Tisdale, Richard F., 369  
Tisdale, Robert E., 369  
Todd, 413, 477, 507  
Todd, Gregg, 379  
Todd, Myra, 379  
Todd, Robert, 401  
Todd, Thelma, 216, 379  
Tolliver, Eleanor, 153  
Tomlinson, Kelly, 465  
Tomlinson, Barry, 150  
Tomlinson, Coy, 150  
Tomlinson, Elisa, 457  
Tomlinson, Jacob, 458, 465  
Tomlinson, Joey L., 311  
Tomlinson, Kelly, 458  
Tomlinson, Newton, 150  
Tomlinson, Renee, 158  
Tomlinson, Zack L., 311  
Torres, Christopher, 474

Truluck, 146, 302, 455  
Truluck, Dianne L., 302  
Truluck, Jack L., 146, 302  
Truluck, Jackson, 526  
Truluck, John, 253  
Truluck, Marilyn M., 146  
Truluck, Russell D., 302  
Trump, Larry, 301  
Tucker, Charlotte, 410  
Tucker, Gary, 410  
Tucker, William, 480  
Turner, James N., 95, 174  
Turner, Joey, 426  
Turner, Richard, 416  
Turner, Shirley, 525  
Tyler, Christina, 423  
Tyler, Jim, 79  
Tyler, Jonathan, 423

## V

Vancil, 367  
Vancil, Christopher A., 367  
Vancil, Floyd D., 201, 367  
Vancil, Helen, 201  
Vancil, Howard, 201  
Vancil, Michelle, 367  
Vancil, Tony A., 201  
Vermeil, Martha, 366  
Veteran, Marine, 245  
Victoria, 430  
Victoria, Mae, 220  
Viola, 64, 68, 207  
Viola, Myra, 254  
Virginia, Kathleen, 276  
Virginia, Miriam, 259  
Vosvert, Michael, 456

## W

Wachowski, Gerald C., 241  
Wachowski, Marcus S., 241  
Wachowski, Marie, 241  
Wachowski, Michael, 241  
Wachowski, Phillip, 241  
Wachowski, Theresa, 241  
Waddell, 139  
Waddell, Ashley, 295  
Waddell, James H., 139, 294  
Waddell, Jamie, 295  
Waddell, Jody, 295  
Waddell, Lori, 294  
Waddell, Whitney, 295  
Wainright, Kate, 22  
Walend, Jim, 328  
Walker, Janelle, 422  
Walters, Juanita, 170

Ward, 278, 438  
Ward, Annette, 156  
Ward, Annie, 45  
Ward, Kathy, 485  
Ward, Laura, 74  
Ward, Sammie, 110  
Warner, Agnes, 265  
Warr, Sarah, 361  
Watson, Sarah, 413  
Watts, 451  
Watts, Dalton, 451  
Wayne, Russell, 427  
Wayne, William, 400  
Weatherford, 78  
Weatherford, Angel, 323, 463, 470  
Weatherford, Dereta, 406  
Weatherford, Eliabeth, 243  
Weatherford, Frances, 167  
Weatherford, Kristen, 513  
Weatherford, Mackenzie, 513  
Weatherford, Yvette, 323, 463, 470  
Weaver, Janice, 361  
Weaver, Jerry L., 397  
Weaver, Lavinia, 225  
Weaver, Lorrie, 322  
Weber, 60  
Weber, Jared, 514  
Welch, 345, 376  
Welch, Alice Rebecca, 376  
Welch, Annie E., 115  
Welch, Audre, 223  
Welch, Bertie, 347  
Welch, Ella, 190  
Welch, Foster, 36  
Welch, Jerry, 482  
Welch, Michael, 347  
Welch, Nell, 356  
Welch, Reatha, 190  
Welch, Sarah A., 16  
Welch, Sid, 482  
Wendell, 261  
Wendell, John, 394  
West, 9, 23  
West, Mary, 339  
Wheeler, 37, 108  
Wheeler, Wayne, 231  
White, Bonnie, 228  
White, Marilyn, 366, 488, 495  
White, Patricia, 366, 488, 495  
White, Paul, 488, 495  
White, Sam, 127  
White, Sheila, 366, 488, 495  
White, Steven, 488, 495  
White, Thomas D., 274  
White, Virginia, 154  
Whitehead, Phillip, 2  
Whitman, Brian, 301

Wiggins, Minnie, 336  
 William, James, 497  
 Wiley, 507  
 Wiley, Joey, 507  
 Wilkes, 246, 342, 411  
 Wilkes, Cathy, 411  
 Wilkes, Dexter, 246, 411  
 Wilkes, Johnny, 196  
 Wilkes, Marion, 246  
 Wilkes, Phillip, 411  
 Wilkes, Richard, 411  
 Wilkes, Sam, 245  
 Wilkes, Thomas, 118  
 Wilkins, Christie, 463, 470  
 Wilkins, Michelle, 463, 470  
 William, James, 81, 208-13, 371, 373, 374,  
 375-77, 496-501, 522-26  
 Williams, 86  
 Williams, Darry, 291  
 Williams, Ray, 289  
 Williams, Robin, 327  
 Williamson, 396  
 Williamson, Allie, 126  
 Williamson, Brenda Louise, 396  
 Williamson, Carol, 394  
 Williamson, Kelsey, 322  
 Wilson, 28, 29, 87, 196, 222-23, 376, 392  
 Wilson, Beulah, 197  
 Wilson, Jean E., 478  
 Wilson, Jennifer, 452  
 Wilson, Marilyn, 452  
 Winslow, 31-32, 93, 94, 95, 233, 234, 235-36,  
 403-4  
 Winslow, Jimmy, 236  
 Wise, Amelie, 265, 427  
 Wise, Daisy, 85  
 Wise, Harry A., 116, 263  
 Wise, James, 106  
 Wise, Jody, 265  
 Wise, Lonnie, 116  
 Wise, Mary, 116, 264, 426  
 Wise, Stephen, 281  
 Wise, Wilma, 116, 264, 427  
 Woodrow, 178, 357, 364  
 Woodrow, Mary, 101  
 Wormley, Sarah, 2  
 Wrenn, Allen, 284, 445  
 Wrenn, Nancy, 284, 444  
 Wrenn, Reggie, 284, 445  
 Wright, Olive Lola, 206  
 Wright, Wayne, 165  
 Wyckoff, Susan Renee, 434

## Y

Yarborough, Thomas G., 483  
 Yarboro, Thomas G., 460, 461

Yarborough, Ila, 29  
 Yarborough, Thomas G., 498  
 Yarborough, tv1ettie, 497  
 Yarborough, Abby, 393  
 Yarborough, Addie, 30  
 Yarborough, Alan, 232, 401  
 Yarborough, Albert, 9  
 Yarborough, Alberta, 29  
 Yarborough, Alice, 26, 84, 214, 215, 216, 377,  
 378, 379-80  
 Yarborough, Alton, 89, 224  
 Yarborough, Amanda, 401  
 Yarborough, Amber, 223  
 Yarborough, Ambrose, 3  
 Yarborough, Angela, 222, 392  
 Yarborough, Ann, 266, 300, 302  
 Yarborough, Annie B., 25, 80, 208-9, 372, 373  
 Yarborough, Betty, 93, 209  
 Yarborough, Brent, 223, 403  
 Yarborough, Catherine, 6, 14  
 Yarborough, Charles E., 113  
 Yarborough, Charles L., 205  
 Yarborough, Claude A., 26  
 Yarborough, Claudette, 87  
 Yarborough, Connie, 26  
 Yarborough, Crystal, 233, 402  
 Yarborough, Curtis E., 28  
 Yarborough, Cyril, 29  
 Yarborough, Dale, 81  
 Yarborough, Dan S., 42  
 Yarborough, Debra, 94  
 Yarborough, Dewey, 31, 92  
 Yarborough, Donna, 117, 266  
 Yarborough, Doris, 31, 93  
 Yarborough, Dorothy, 31  
 Yarborough, Duncan, 6, 16, 46, 131, 162, 287,  
 288, 446-48  
 Yarborough, Dustin, 393  
 Yarborough, Eddie K., 213  
 Yarborough, Edmund, 2  
 Yarborough, Edna, 9  
 Yarborough, Elijah, 9, 27-31, 85-95, 220, 222-36,  
 381, 384-404, 502-4  
 Yarborough, Elton, 223, 392-93  
 Yarborough, Eric, 233, 403  
 Yarborough, Ervin Hilton, 89, 90  
 Yarborough, Ethan, 504  
 Yarborough, Ethel, 30, 88, 223-24, 393  
 Yarborough, Faye, 82, 210, 374  
 Yarborough, Frank, 92, 232  
 Yarborough, Frankie, 232  
 Yarborough, Gene D., 113  
 Yarborough, Gertrude, 515  
 Yarborough, Hannah, 16, 46, 131  
 Yarborough, Henry J., 27  
 Yarborough, Hoyt Elton, 222-23, 392  
 Yarborough, Ina, 27, 85, 217, 380, 381

Yarborough, Jack, 113  
 Yarborough, Jack P., 32, 95, 329  
 Yarborough, Jackie, 82  
 Yarborough, James, 29, 205  
 Yarborough, James W., 5  
 Yarborough, Jamie, 421  
 Yarborough, Jane, 87, 108, 329, 424, 455  
 Yarborough, Janet, 87  
 Yarborough, Jeanette, 113, 206  
 Yarborough, Jefferson F., 9, 30, 248  
 Yarborough, Jennifer, 230  
 Yarborough, John, 5  
 Yarborough, John E., 3, 8  
 Yarborough, Jordan, 396  
 Yarborough, Joyce, 260  
 Yarborough, Juanita, 82, 205, 210  
 Yarborough, Judy, 82, 92, 213  
 Yarborough, Julia, 30, 32, 95, 236  
 Yarborough, Kathleen, 32, 94, 235, 404  
 Yarborough, Katie, 236  
 Yarborough, Kelsey, 236  
 Yarborough, Kevin, 233  
 Yarborough, Larry Bennie, 392  
 Yarborough, Laura, 82  
 Yarborough, Lavonne, 31  
 Yarborough, Lawrence A., 9, 31  
 Yarborough, Ledell, 81  
 Yarborough, Leila, 39  
 Yarborough, Leon, 90  
 Yarborough, Lewis, 6, 15  
 Yarborough, Lillian, 86, 220, 388  
 Yarborough, Lillie, 29  
 Yarborough, Lilly, 47, 133, 134-37, 288, 289,  
 290, 291-94, 448-51  
 Yarborough, Lisa, 231, 232, 400, 401  
 Yarborough, Lizzie, 25  
 Yarborough, Lois, 39, 116, 265  
 Yarborough, Lola, 206  
 Yarborough, Loretta, 29  
 Yarborough, Lucille, 224, 394  
 Yarborough, Lula, 29  
 Yarborough, Luther, 26, 30, 81, 88, 209  
 Yarborough, Lynette, 31, 93, 233, 403  
 Yarborough, Margaret, 83, 213, 376  
 Yarborough, Maria, 32, 94, 234  
 Yarborough, Marilyn, 349  
 Yarborough, Martha, 34, 98-111, 244, 249,  
 252-54, 406, 408-14, 505-8  
 Yarborough, Marvin, 29  
 Yarborough, Mary, 163-77, 316, 317, 318-32,  
 460, 461-63, 466, 467-71  
 Yarborough, Mary J., 27  
 Yarborough, Mason, 401  
 Yarborough, Mattie, 30, 88  
 Yarborough, Monroe, 31  
 Yarborough, Nancy, 43, 45, 124-31, 273-87,  
 431, 433, 434-46, 517-18  
 Yarborough, Nancy A., 5  
 Yarborough, Naomi, 206  
 Yarborough, Needham, 3  
 Yarborough, Nell, 91, 230, 399  
 Yarborough, Nellie, 30, 90, 226, 396-97  
 Yarborough, Olive, 87, 221  
 Yarborough, Ollie, 28, 86, 211  
 Yarborough, Preston, 206  
 Yarborough, Quinton, 29  
 Yarborough, Rachel, 113, 259, 421  
 Yarborough, Randolph, 93, 233  
 Yarborough, Rebecca, 178, 184-204, 334-69,  
 472, 474-89, 494, 495-96, 520-522  
 Yarborough, Rena, 207  
 Yarborough, Robert, 28, 81  
 Yarborough, Roberta, 29  
 Yarborough, Robin, 225  
 Yarborough, Rodger, 231  
 Yarborough, Ronald, 93, 117  
 Yarborough, Roxie, 38, 112, 257, 258  
 Yarborough, Ruby, 94, 234, 403  
 Yarborough, Samuel, 6  
 Yarborough, Sarah, 5  
 Yarborough, Shane, 223  
 Yarborough, Sherman, 42  
 Yarborough, Shirley, 87, 222, 392, 503  
 Yarborough, Son, 38, 90  
 Yarborough, Susan, 94, 117, 234  
 Yarborough, Thomas, 6, 93, 233  
 Yarborough, Thomas Elijah, 220, 388  
 Yarborough, Thomas G., 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8,  
 237-381  
 Yarborough, Toni, 210  
 Yarborough, Troy, 28  
 Yarborough, Tyler, 504  
 Yarborough, Vera, 38, 114, 261, 423  
 Yarborough, Vivian, 82  
 Yarborough, Wanda, 205  
 Yarborough, Wayne, 88, 108  
 Yarborough, William, 3, 5, 8, 88, 108, 223  
 Yarborough, William A., 5  
 Yarborough, William F., 6  
 Yarborough, Wilson, 9, 28, 108  
 Yarborough, 495  
 Yarbrough, Ambrose, 2  
 Yarbrough, Eliabeth, 2, 14, 86-87, 243  
 Yarbrough, Richard, 2  
 Yarbrough, Thomas, 2  
 Young, John H., 82  
 Young, Michelle, 385  
 Young, Philip E., 340